### **Pakistan opposition** leader Bhutto under house arrest; supporters held

BUSINESS / B1

Sept. exports up 4.7% to \$4.37B; coco oil up 67.2% NEWS / A5

Meralco cuts rates by 34¢/kWh starting November

NEWS/A9

Officers accused in coup try walk out of court-martial

SAT. SPECIAL / F1

Cruise, Streep spark screen magic in Redford film

### Tagalog language courses big hit in US university

By Tarra Quismundo

SEATTLE-ON ITS HOME GROUND, THE Philippine national language is mangled in online chats and text conversations or spoken in hybrid fashion with the widely used English, if not considered inferior to the latter. But in a major university here, the Philip-

TAGALOG/AI9

Saturday, November 10, 2007

11 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 335 P18

ARMM cops return Bedol arrest warrant unserved

By Alcuin Papa and Beverly T. Natividad

CHIEF SUPT. JOEL Goltiao seems to be wishing that wanted men would not go into hiding so that the life of a policeman would,



## Peso surges to 42.79:\$1



THE LETTER SHE NEVER GOT: "Wish Ko Lang" host of GMA 7's reality show, Vicky Morales, finally gets to read the letter 12-year-old Mariannet Amper wrote her but never sent when she flew to Dayao City on Thursday. The letter lists down the wishes closest to her heart.

### Mariannet burial today; Church in dilemma

By Jeffrey M. Tupas and Germelina A. Lacorte Inquirer Mindanao

DAVAO CITY-THE DEATH OF 12-YEARold Mariannet Amper has not only shaken the government, it appears to have

buried today but she may not get funeral rites, despite her being a devout Catholic at a very young age.

Fr. Zenon Ampong. Francis of Assisi Parish in Barangay Ma-a -tery. here, was uncertain about the request of Marianner, who committed suicide be- brought to the church for funeral rites,

cause of her family's poverty, will be citing the policy of the Catholic Church on suicide.

Historically, a person who committed suicide would often be denied funeral rites and even burial in a church ceme-

However, Fr. Elias Ayuban Jr. JCD placed the Catholic Church in a dilemma. the family of Mariannet for her to be (doctor of Canon Law), rector of Claret

### OFW money, weak US dollar propel peso to new 7-year high

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE PESO YESTERDAY BREACHED THE CRUCIAL 43-to-\$1 psychological barrier, surging to a new seven-year high of 42.795 on strong foreign exchange inflows and the continued decline of the United States dollar over the US Federal Reserve chair's grim view of the US economy.

Now Asia's best performing currency, the peso opened at an intra-day low of 43.19 and closed near the intra-day high of 42.67 against the US dollar. The peso gained S1 centavos from Thursday's finish of 43.305 against the US dollar.

The US dollar hit a new record low against the euro and multi-year lows against other currencies after Fed chair Ben Bernanke's remarks on an expected US economic slowdown stoked expectations of another US interest rate cut in Decem-

A potential cut in interest

rates by the US Fed will make high-yielding assets from emerging markets like the Philippines more attractive to offshore investors.

Traders said expectations of heavy foreign fund inflows into the stock market, remittances from Filipino overseas workers and the US dollar's broad weakness had boosted the peso.

They said the peso's sharp appreciation was even tempered by the central bank's dollar purchases from the open market. They estimated that the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' interven-

PESO BREACHES/ALS

### **GMA** critics send 'Pinoy BigBriber' eviction notice

By TJ Burgonio, Dona Pazzibugan and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

"DEAR ATE GLO, I AM SORRY.

You are evicted no (already)."

So read the curt message on the back of a postcard sent by a civil society group to President

Macapagal-Arroyo. Leaders of the Black and White Movement and their allies yesterday mailed hundreds of such postcards to Ms Arroyo to express their outrage over the distribution of paper bags full of money to congressmen and local officials during meet-

ings in Malacañang last Oct. 11. The message on the front of the card read: "Pinoy BigBriber GMA EDITION. Nakatanggap

ka ba sa bahay ni Ate Glo (Did you also receive [money] at the house of Ate Glo?

Its design was patterned after the reality TV show "Pinoy Big Brother."

The back of the card carried a postscript which read: "Knya mong gaguhin ang ilang tao sa lahat ng panahon. Kaya mong gaguhin ang lahat ng tao sa konting panahon. Pero di mo kayang gaguhin ang lahat ng tao sa lahat ng panahon (You can fool some of the people all of the time, and all of the people some of the time, but you cannot fool all of the people all of the time)."-Abraham Lincoln.

The protesters, numbering GMACRITICS/AIS

### Artists to NPC: You own mural, we have copyright

By Jeannette I. Andrade and Jerome Aning

IN A DEPIANT MOVE, THE NEO-Angono Artists Collective (NAAC) displayed the unaltered "press freedom mural," claiming copyright over the art piece.

A copy of the controversial mural printed on tarpaulin was displayed in the auditorium of the Clarc M. Recto Hall at the University of the Philippines in Dilimen where the NAAC held a forum yesterday to reiterate its ownership of the painting.

Richard Gappi, NAAC presirights over the artwork.

lectual property rights over the mural. We did not lose our moral and economic rights over the art piece." Gappi said in Filipino.



OBONG: Di for past I I years

### Dulce's last words: Philip, what happened?

By Julie M. Aureilo

BEFORE SHE SUCCUMBED TO the void, Duice Saguisag tried to make sense of what had happened. "Philip," she said, addressing the family driver, "ano

ang nangyari?" Dance instructor Rhea Imelda Obong recalled hearing that feeble cry moments after a dump truck slammed into the van carrying her, Rene and

DULCES/A18

## Rene recovering but still in the dark on wife's fate

dent, stressed that although the National Press Club (NPC) bought the painting, his group maintains intellectual property

They commissioned us (NAAC), But we still have intel-

"That is not our complete work," the NAAC president said, referring to the press freedom



By DJ Yap and Jerome Aning

DESPITE HIS SEVERE INJURIES, RENE Saguisag has a "very good chance" of full recovery, according to his doctors.

Yesterday, he managed to communicate with members of his family through writing and body signals, like nodding his head, said Dr. Victor Alvarez, a neurosurgeon who is leading the team of specialists attending to the former senator.

He cannot speak as yet because of a rube that is helping him breathe.

"As of now, he's very clear, very lucid ... He understands us perfectly. Barring unforeseen complications, we have good reason to believe that he will pull through," Alvarez told reporters at the lobby of the Makati Medical

"He will probably be the same Attorney

Saguisag" once he recovers, Alvarez said. In a medical bulletin issued earlier yesterday, Dr. Eric Nubla, head of the MMC's patient relations office, said of the 68-year-old Saguisag: "He can open his eyes; he can smile and he can recognize his family.

Alvarez said the first questions posed by the

A STEADY STREAM OF PRAYERS: Visitors at the wake of Duice Seguisag at the St. Scholastica chapel include nuns to students to VIPs like ex-President Cary Aquino who condoles with Duke's sisters, from left, Pat Bernard, Alma Kern and Gina Stachen



#### WEATHER FORECAST

FURECAST: Northern and Central Luzon and the Eastern suction of Southern Luzon will experience monthy cloudy sides with scattered rainshowers. The rest of the country will be pertly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manik	Mostly Cloudy	Rolle/Corpled	Partly Cloudy
Regule	Mostly Cloudy	Roses	Partly Cloudy
Tugungaras	Mostly Cloudy	Cabo	Partly Cloudy
Lacog	Mostly Cloudy	Taclobes	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zymy	Mostly Cloudy	Gan. Surbes	Partly Cloudy
Topoytop	MosBy Cloudy	Zambourga	Partly Cloudy
Logazpi	Mostly Cloudy	Cogação de Oro	Parily Cloudy
Calapan	Mostly Claudy	Berno	Partly Cloudy
	CHATTE CHICAGAL BY BE	WARRIED LINEAR	TO DEP PAGE

That us your feedbacks inquirer news name/age/dity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## FRONTPAGE Websites: www.lnquirer.net/nation

TOO LATE

THE HERO!

EZ2 FOUR DIGIT

(6 20 (3) (5) (3) (8)

(In exact order)

Nid-Day SUERTRES Evening

(6) (7) (8) (1) (5) (2)

MEGALOTTO 6/45

(10 22) 27 28 29 34

P4,500,000.00

## JDV: NorthRail is no ZTE deal

### Speaker admits meeting, 'but why is Enrile talking only now?'

By Christian V. Esguerra and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA YESTERDAY ADmitted meeting Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile two years ago and telling him not to "rock the boat" over the \$550-million North Luzon Railways Corp. (NorthRail) project.

But De Venecia shrugged off Enrile's insinuation that he had an interest in the venture other than "appealing to the Chinese government to undertake the project."

"This is not a ZTE," he told the INQUINER in a phone interview, referring to the controversial national broadband network (NBN) project cornered by China's ZTE Corp, but was later cancelled by the Arroyo administration due to allegations of bribery.

De Venecia claimed that Enrile's accusation was connected to the damaging testimonies by

But De Venecia shrugged off his son and namesake's against rile's insinuation that he had the NBN deal.

#### Retaliation

"This is a form of retaliation," he said. "The meeting happened nearly three years ago, but how come he is talking about it only now?"

Jose 'Joey" de Venecia III had testified at the Senate that he was told to back off from the NBN project by Jose Miguel Arroyo, the husband of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Since then, De Venecia said he had become a target of increasingly vicious attacks, in-



DE VENECIA

cluding attempts to oust him as Speaker.

De Venecia said he indeed sat down with Enrile in 2005 but only to highlight the importance of the NorthRail project for the country and the key role being played by the Chinese government in it.

"He's correct," he said. I told him 'Don't rock the boat.' But this was because the Chinese government might pull out of ment to



ENRILE

the project, their first railway project in Southeast Asia."

The Speaker said he was concerned because many other countries had turned down Philippine invitations for them to finance the construction of an entirely new rail track to cover areas under NorthRaif's jurisdiction.

"President Arroyo and I appealed to the Chinese government to get it started," De Veneto series

### Sharing the 'credit'

Instead of being criticized, De Venecia said he and the President should in fact be given credit for raising funds for the NorthRail project. He said credit should also go to Vice President Noti de Castro, who is in charge of the resettlement program.

De Venecia said the NorthRail is being financed by a 20-year concessional loan from the Chinese Export-Import Bank and its construction is being undertaken by CINMEC, a Chinese government subsidiary.

"There should be some statesmanship in Senator Enrile," he said. "He should not make these unfair accusations. I've never engaged in adversarial and destructive politics."

De Venecia said Enrile should raise his complaint against the NorthRail project with the Chi-

WHAT'S INSIDE

nese government and the Philippine officials involved in the negotiations.

He said the project was approved at the highest levels of the Chinese government and negotiated by three Philippine finance secretaries and other ranking members of the Arroyo government.

De Venecia said he is also a proponent for similar rail projects for Mindanao, the Panay Island, and the railway going to Bicol.

According to Enrile, the NorthRail and NBN projects would show a pattern of wheeling and dealing by the Speaker in big-ticket projects funded by the Chinese government. "Speaker Jose de Venecia

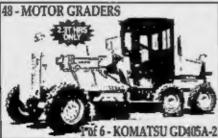
"Speaker Jose de Venecia cannot claim NorthRail to be an old issue. It is very relevant to the NBN project in as much as the two may show a pattern of interference on government projects by the Speaker's office," said Enrile.

# ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC. Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia TRUERS & GOURMENT 4-DAY Public Auction Confession Startes at 8500 AM. AMerican Dates: NOVEMBER 21, 22, 23 & 24, 2007 OVER 2,500 HEMS TO BE SOLD! Inspection NOVEMBER 18, 19 & 20 Dates: Dates:











28 - MIXER TRUCKS





QUALITY TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT THAT WILL DO THE JOB FOR YOUR

Imquire & Register on-line via: www.asia-Intl-auctioneers.com

Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines

18. +6.47.252 3333 Fee: +6.47.252 6640 / 252 1441 E-mail autocontent com



GMA: I WILL step down, but only in 2010

cuts power rates

■ MERALCO

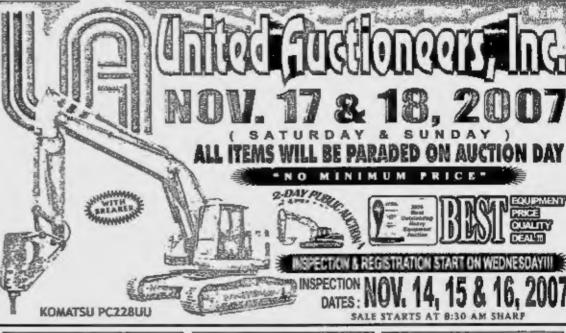
walk out of

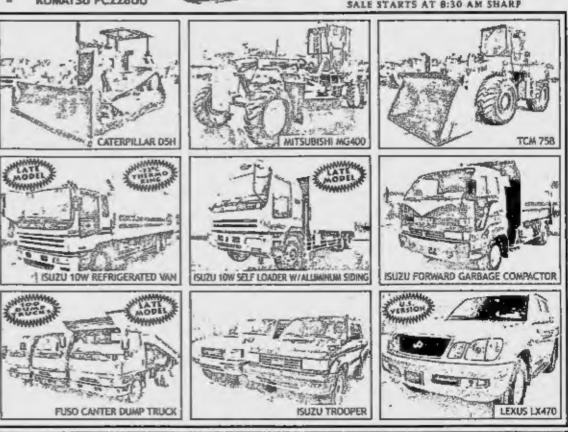
/A8 court-martial



to quash forfeiture

/A6 of assets





BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810 \*\*\*
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8187000

RX: (047) 252-5569 EMAIL: uai@uauctioneers.net EW WEB: www.uauctioneers.net





Get a Mabuhay Miles VIsa and take off with a free domestic roundtrip ticket via Philippine Airlines.

Or get the perfect fashion accessory for your new RED MasterCard – a free Mango bracelet watch.

No guesswork. No raffles. Just pick your fancy and apply nowl

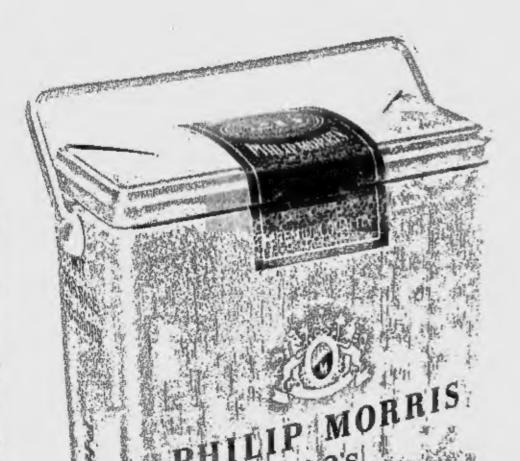


According The Hongiang and Shoughet Develop Corporation Limited

Call (02) 85-800 Click www.hsbc.com.ph Visit your nearest HSBC branch HSBC (X)

The world's local bank

ancine principal menuning secretar income tins with a many deliments of the mineral mental medical control and the secretarian in the secretarian



KEEP YOUR COOL.

Philip Morris 100's.



Premium Taste in Menthol.

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

#### ATENEO MBA PROGRAMS

DEVELOPING LEADERS AMONG LEADERS
DRIVEN BY EXCELLENCE AND THE COMMITMENT TO SERVE

Application for admission of new students for the 3rd Trimester, School Year 2007-2008

for the following degree programs is now going on:

#### MBA STANDARD PROGRAM

A 24 to 36-month training program for young professionals to become senior managers and leaders in the future

#### ATENEO-REGIS ACCELERATED MEA PROGRAM

A flexible and accelerated 14-month program for employed managers training to become future CEOs and senior executives

#### MIDDLE MANAGER MBA PROGRAM

A focused 28-month program for employed managers training to become future CEOs and seniar executives

#### MBA IN HEALTH PROGRAM

A 24-month program for professionals and leaders in the health sector
ONLINE ADMISSION IS ALSO ACCEPTED. PLEASE VISIT http://gsb.ateneo.edu
AND CLICK ONLINE ADMISSION AND FILL OUT THE APPLICATION FORM.

#### SCHEDULE OF ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS 8:00 a.m. Saturday, November 17 & December 1, 2007

For additional information, please write or call:

#### THE REGISTRAR

ATENEO PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS BUILDING #20 Rockwell Drive, Rockwell Center, Maketi City
Tels.: 8997691 loc. 2214, 2215, 2216 & 2217 • 7292000 / 8995548 direct line

E-mail: emansibung@ups.atenes.edu Office bours: 12m-Spm.

ethics and values communications technology strategic reasoning global settings

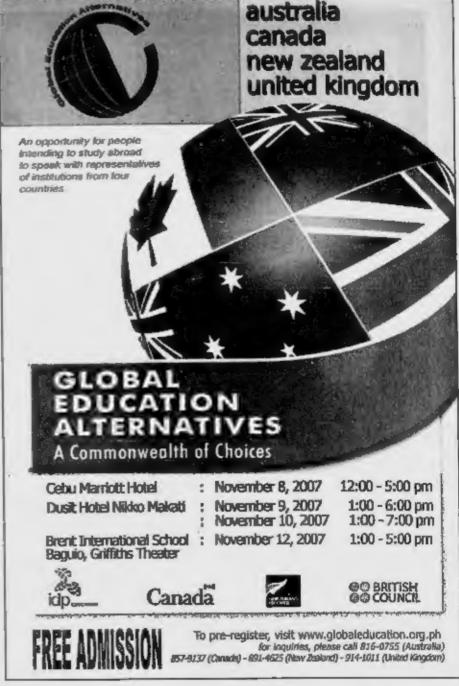
### Ateneo de Manila University

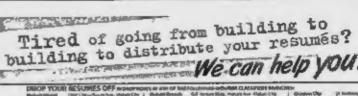
0

Graduate School of Business

Ateneo Professional Schools Building, Rockwell Drive, Rockwell Center, City of Makati, Philippines Tel.: (632) 899-7691 to 96 or (632) 7292001 to 2003 • Fax: (632) 899-5548 • Website: http://gsb.ateueo.edu

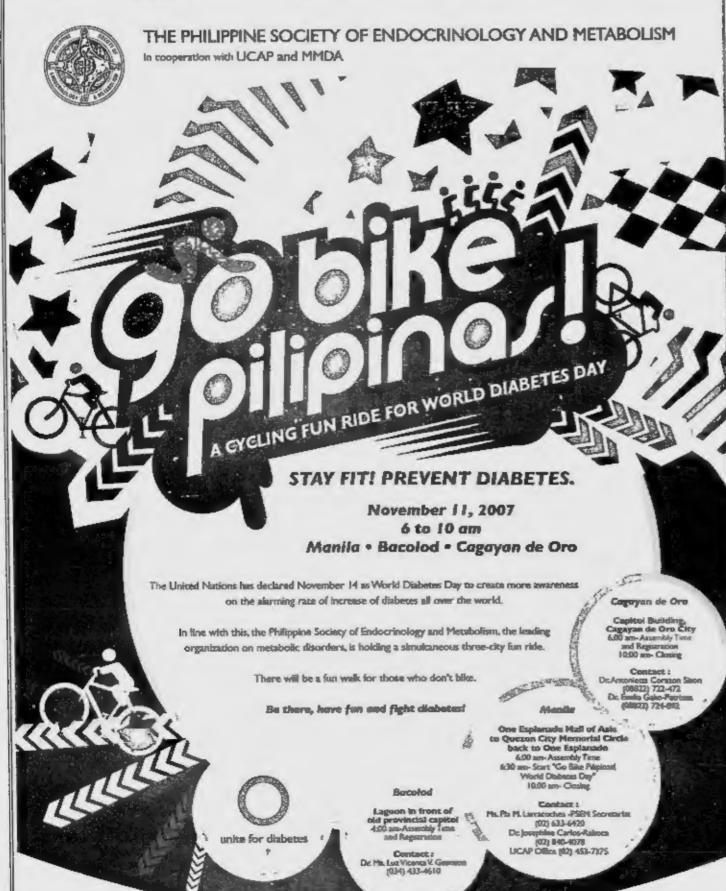
### SCHOOL OF THOUGHT





IOB

Seet (Fer-Verse transpring Color) - Makey-Stands - Cell Street Stan House Stands (Stand Color) - Makey-Stands - Cell Street Stands (Stand Color) - On Seet on the purposition of the Cell Stand Color Stands - On Seet of See



#### Join the Philippine Society of Endocrinology and Metabolism (PSEM) as it celebrates World Diabetes Day!

PSEM is the premier medical organization in the treatment and prevention of endocrine and metabolic disorders which include diabetes mellitus, obesity and the metabolic syndrome. Our organization actively promotes a healthy lifestyle to curb the growing epidemic involving these diseases.

This will highlight the importance of exercise not only as an essential treatment modality but as an effective prevention tool against lifestyle diseases. The United Nations has declared every November 14 World Diabetes Day. To celebrate, PSEM has invited bicycle enthusiasts to take part in the event dubbed, "Go Bike Pilipinas! World Diabetes Day."

Cooperating groups for the activity are the United Cyclists Association of the Philippines, Inc. (UCAP), different independent cycling groups, Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA), pharmaceutical companies and Accel Sports. Other groups including health associations are expected to join the activity. In Manila, there will be free glucose screening and ECGs for the first 100 participants.

For people who can't cycle, a fun walk will be held and at the end of the event, a human circle will be formed to express that we unite with other groups in the fight against diabetes.

Major Sponsors:

ACCEL, GlaxoSmithKline, Therapharama, Novartis, OEP, Sanofi Aventis, MSD, Roche, Otsuka, United Laboratories, Viva Mineral Water, Gardenia, Creative Bakers Company, Inc., Merck, Novonordisk.

Minor Sponsors:

Abbott Laboratories, Bayer Schering Philippines, Becton Dickinson Philippines, Boie-Takeda Chemicals, Inc., Ell Lilly (Philippines), Inc., Johnson & Johnson Lifescan Philippines, LRI, Natrapharm, Organon Philippines, Inc., PL Asia Pacific (Phils), Inc. Pharmalink, Pfizer Philippines, Scigen Philippines, Schering Plough Corp., Servier Philippines, Inc., Solvay Pharma, PCSO, PAGCOR

## Erap seeks to quash forfeiture of assets

By TJ Burgonio

PARDONED FORMER PRESIdent Joseph Estrada yesterday sought to quash orders by the Sandiganbayan for him to hand over more than P700 million and a real estate property he previously owned to the gov-

The Sandiganbayan issued writs of execution on Oct. 30 and then on Nov. 5 directing sheriff to forfeit P545,291,000 deposited in the account of the Erap Muslim

Foundation and P189,700,000 deposited in the Jose Velarde account.

Also ordered forfeited is the house and lot property in New Manila, Quezon City, called "Boracay mansion.

The sheriff served the writs on Estrada last Tuesday, with the court warning that it would be compelled to put his residence in San Juan and estate in Tanay, Rizal on the auction block if he failed to produce the cash in five days.

In a motion filed by his

the writs went beyond the dispositive portion of the Sandiganbayan's Oct. 12 decision convicting him for plunder.

could seize Estrada's pieces of property that were disposable and not covered by the execution if he could not pay pay all or part of his obligation.

Estrada has the option to choose which property may be levied. If he does not exercise this option, the sheriff could im-

counsel, Estrada argued that pose the levy first on personal specific sum, the Plunder Law property, and then real property, if necessary, according to the

The portions added in said writs of execution pertain to In the writs, the court said it money awards provided for in Sec. 9 of Rule 39, Rules of Court, which is not applicable forfeiture proceedings," Estrada's lawyers argued.

The additional portions also imposed another penalty on Estrada, they added.

"While the decision of the court includes forfeiture of a

limits this only to property derived or traceable to the instruments or proceeds of the crime," they said.

The inclusion of any or all personal or real property of the accused in the writs without any qualification "imposes an additional penalty, and is therefore void," the lawyers

a Sept. 12 judgment by the Sandiganbayan, which convicted the 70-year-old Estrada for

plunder in September and ordered the forfeiture of the accounts and the property.

The judgment was not covered by the executive clemency granted by President Macapagal-Arroyo to Estrada, the antigraft court said.

The President granted Estrada pardon on Oct. 26 in what both camps claimed was a step toward national recon-The writ was meant to satisfy ciliation, six weeks after the ousted leader was convicted for plunder by the Sandiganbayan.

## Meralco cuts power rates

By Abigail L. Ho

RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS IN THE FRANchise areas of the Manila Electric Co. will enjoy a 34.25 centavos per kilowart-hour (kWh) reduction in their November electricity bills due to the drop in the company's generation charges and system losses for the month.

Meralco said the decline in generation charges would translate to a 29.98 centavos per kWh reduction in the electricity bills while lower system loss charges would resuit in a 4.27-centavos-per-kWh savings.

Meralco vice president and utility economics chief Ivanna Dela Peña said generation charge for the November billing month went down to P4.3525 per kWh from P4.6523 per kWh in October.

"Since the restoration of the automatic generation rate adjustment mechanism (Agra) in July, Meralco's generation charge starting August has declined four times in a row, with a cumulative reduction of P1.3239 per kWh," she said in a statement yesterday.

Apart from the generation charge, the company's system loss charges for all customer classes likewise declined.

Meralco attributed the lower charges mainly to the decline in the National Power Corp.'s generation charge. Napocor's average rare dropped by 26.92 centavos per kWh due mainly to the implementation of its eighth generation rate adjustment mechanism (Gram).

The Energy Regulatory Commission-ap-

proved Gram brought down Napocor's selling rate by 18.63 centavos per kWh.

Napocor's incremental currency exchange rate adjustment (Icera) likewise dropped by 6.8 centavos per kWh. Its basic time-of-use (TOU) rate also slid by 2.24 centavos per kWh due to the higher proportion of off-peak power that Meralco bought from the state firm.

Meralco's off-peak power purchase from Napocor sumped to 38.14 percent from 37.49 percent in the previous supply month.

Apart from Napocor's lower charges, the prices of power purchased from Meralco's independent power producers likewise went down, contributing to the decline in the distribution utility's generation charge for the November billing month.

#### Stronger peso offset higher cost

The average rate of Quezon Power Philippines Ltd. dropped by 25.78 centavos per kWh in the October supply month, while power from First Gas Power Corp.'s Sta. Rita plant also declined by 8.61 centavos per kWh, on the average.

The price of power from First Gas' San Lorenzo plant, however, went up due to the scheduled maintenance of one of its generating blocks. This effectively brought the plant's dispatch level to a low 43.8 percent.

The upward pressure of higher fuel costs was offset by the stronger peso, keeping the IPPs' average rate at just around P4 per kWh.

Meralco vice president for corporate

communication Elpi Cuna said its IPPs still supplied cheaper power at an overall average rate of P4.0118 per kWh, compared with the P4.6362-per-kWh and the P6.7357-per-kWh prices of power from Napocor and from the wholesale electricity spot market (Wesm), respectively.

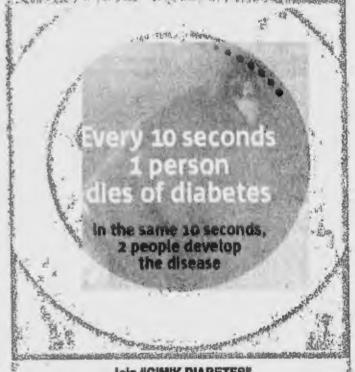
The price of power from the Westn dropped by 3.05 centavos per kWh compared to the previous month's level.

"Although the overall average Wesm price benefited from the negative Gram adjustment from Napocor and the reduction in Napocor's Icera, there were maintenance outages in five major generating units and recurring incidences of transmission line constraints which kept prices at the various nodes relatively high," Cuta explained.

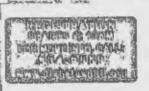
"For the supply month of October, Napocor included in its bill the mandated rate reduction (MRR) for the supply months of August and September, totaling some P131.58 million. This translates to an 18.27-centavos-per kWh reduction for residential customers," he added.

Meralco last month passed on to its residential users the MRR for the January-July supply period, which translated to a rate reduction of 54.11 centavos per kWh.

Due to the lower MRR this month, the reduction in the rates of most residential customers resulting from lower generation and system loss charges will be trimmed to 4.24 centures per kWh," Cuna explained.



Join "GIMIK DIABETES" on November 11, 2007 (Sunday) at 1:30 - 5:00 PM at the SMX Convention Center, SM Mall of Asia, Pasay City



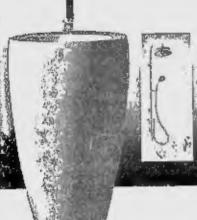






Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

mo Period Navember 4 to November 29, 2007











Visit our 2000 + sqm2 showroom and see the World's Finest Brands in Tiles, Bathroom Fixtures, Faucets, Accessories, Bathtubs and Whirlpools

VENIS'

PORCELANOSA LAUFEN

**ESHANSA** 

active global sourcing, inc.

225 Nicanor Gerca St. Bel-Air II, Makasi City, Philippines 1227 Tel.: 8907821 / 8964450 / 8964964 Feo: 8968783 Showroom Hours: Monday - Friday 9 am to 6:30 pm / Saturday 9:36 to 4:38 pm

Per DTI NCR Permit No. A2-477 Series of 2007

PHILIPPINE ASSOCIATION FOR THE

### 10th Annual Convention-Workshop "Teaching the Game ligh Achievement'

Plenary Speaker

Dr. Maureen Neihart

Clinical Child Psychologist

Co-editor," The Social and Emotional Development of Gifted Children: What Do We Know?"



Maureen Neihart, Psy.D. is a licensed clinical child psychologist with more than twenty-five years of experience in counseling high-ability children.

She is a former member of the Board of Directors of the National Association for the Gifted in the U.S. Presently, Dr. Neihart serves on the editorial boards of the Gifted Child Quarterly, Roeper Review, and Journal of Secondary Gifted Education.

### Keynote speaker: Sen. Edgardo Angara

November 28, 2007, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Sapphire A & B, Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila Ortigas Avenue, Quezon City

Pre-School

Non-member Member Students

Early Registration Php 1,600

1,400

(special rate)

On-site Php 1,800

Fee includes convention kit, lunch and snacks.

Payments accepted thru BPI with Savings Acct. 4983-0008-57 Acct. Name - Philippine Association for the Gifted

For inquiries, contact 687-1122 / 0927-5979103, e-mail pagifted@yahoo.com or visit www.freewebs.com/pagconvention.2007

1,600

Major Sponsor:



Minor Sponsors:





Д٥

SATURDAY, **NOVEMBER 10, 2007** 

### Food trucks exempt from Metro ban

By Amy R. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRIculture has teamed up with local governments to fine tune its food lane project and ensure an unhampered 24-hour delivery of farm produce to urban markets, especially during the holi-

Under the project, accredited farm delivery vehicles with gross weights of 4,500 kilograms and above will be exempted from the truck ban in the expressways.

Agriculture Assistant Secretary Salvador Salacup said 192 trucks have so far been accredited by the DA and the Metro Manila Development Authority for the food lane project.

This project will help cut post-harvest losses and reduce trading layers that shave off profits for farm producers and unduly jack up the cost of basic commodities," Salacup

#### Lower post-harvest losses

In a report to Agriculture Sec-retary Arthur C. Yap, Salacup pointed out that consumers would benefit from the food lane project in terms of lower post-harvest losses which eat up to 22 percent of retail costs and lesser trading layers which cover up to 18 percent of food retail

Salacup added that these food lanes would also ensure "faster truck turnaround that will result in the efficient and effective use of transport facili-

In short, the food lane project could help make perishable

agriculture produce more affordable and accessible, he

Trucks to be granted access to the food lanes are those carrying perishable farm goods such as fresh and chilled vegetables; fresh and frozen poultry, beef and pork; fresh and frozen fish and other marine products; and fresh fruits and eggs.

Delivery truck owners are, however, required to secure accreditation documents and stickers from the DA and the MMDA authorizing them to use specifically assigned food routes.

#### Additional measures

Agriculture officials said yesterday that they would meet anew with their counterparts from the Department of the Interior and Local Governments to hammer out additional measures for the smoother implementation of the project.

The DA and the MMDA also plan to hold briefings for local traffic enforcers and the Philippine National Police to inform them about the truck ban ex-

A heightened information campaign, the DA said, is necessary following complaints from vegetable producers and traders that some police enforcers have ignored the privileges granted to them under the food iane project.

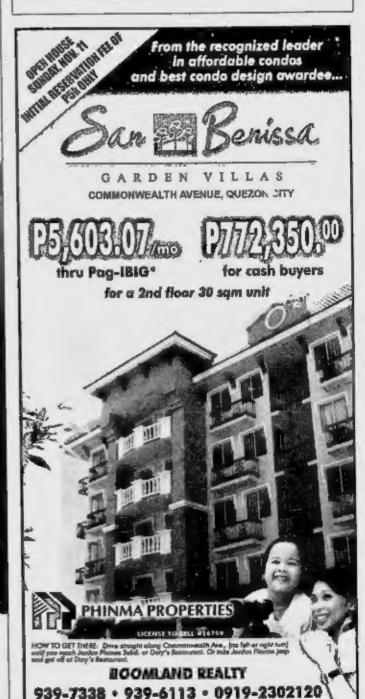
Salacup said the DA and MM-DA have already provided the respective traffic management divisions of the local governments copies of the Metro Manila Council Resolution supporting the food lane project.

### Correction

IN THE NOV 9 ISSUE, a front-page story—"NPC offers to sell 'bastardized' mural on press freedom to PDF—misstated the location of the mural in the NPC building. The mural is on the fourth-not third-floor.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquires, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makari City, fax Nas. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, s-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com. ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Atm: Readers Advocate. Her phone



## sean charter calls for human rights body

LANDMARK CHARTER drafted by the Association of Southeast Asian Nations calls for an agency to review the region's human rights, but upholds a noninterference policy that has shielded notorious violators like Myanmar.

The long-overdue Asean charter is aimed at giving the bloc a legal entity and is being prepared for Southeast Asian leaders when they gather for their annual summit in Singapore on Nov. 20 for the 40th anniversary of the 10-nation bloc's founding.

While espousing human rights and democracy, the draft Asean's upholds charter bedrock principle barring members from interfering in each other's domestic affairs-an edict that Myanmar has invoked to parry criticism of its dismal human rights record.

#### Visionary document

The draft charter also discourages invasions and coups, and aims to safeguard the diverse region from nuclear arms, other weapons of mass destruction

cording to a final draft seen by The Associated Press on Priday.

"It's a visionary and inspiring document," said Fliipino diplomat Rosario Manalo, who headed an Asean task force that drafted the charter.

With a legal personality, Asean can sue and be sued, and would turn into a more rulesbased organization, Manalo

#### 'Shame and blame'

Asean was founded during the Cold War years as an anticommunist coalition, eventually evolving into a trade and political bloc. It consists of Brunel. Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Burma (Myanmar), Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, and Vietnam.

The most contentious issue in the drafting of its charter has been the inclusion of a provision that calls for the establishment of a human rights body, which was initially opposed by

The military-ruled nation feared such a body could allow cluding possible expulsion, in and foreign interference, ac- scrutiny of rights conditions cases of serious breaches of the

and could "shame and blame" Asean member countries. It wants the body to serve just as a consultative mechanism, Myanmar's ambassador to Manila,

Thaung Tun, has said. apparently Myanmar dropped its opposition after being convinced it could negotiate limits to the human rights body's powers and objective when Asean diplomats tackle these issues after the charter's

The draft charter said that under the regional bloc's principle of promoting and protecting human rights and fundamental freedom, "Asean shall establish a human rights body."

The rights body would operate in accordance with the "terms of reference" to be set by Asean foreign ministers, according to the 31-page draft document.

The draft charter, which has been watered down to make it acceptable to all Asean members, dropped earlier recommendations to mention sanctions, in-

covenant by member countries.

The draft states that any such breaches would be referred to Asean heads of state "for deci-

#### Source of embarrassment

Burma has become a source of embarrassment to Asean. largely because the country's government has failed to fulfill promises to restore democracy and free political prisoners, including Nobel Peace Prize laureate Aung San Suu Kyi.

Even fellow Asean members condemned the junta's recent bloody crackdown on prodemocracy protesters that included tens of thousands of Buddhist monks.

The charter calls for the continued observance of a 10-yearold treaty banning nuclear weapons in Southeast Asia and prohibits "all other weapons of mass destruction."

It renounces aggression and threats of force. Members would be prohibited from backing any policy or activity that would threaten a country's sovereignty and political and

"the principles of democracy and constitutional govern-

It also calls for adherence to ment," which replaced a proposed provision that outrightly banned coup attempts.



Hurry as low as

P3,500 initial for 24mos @ 0% interest!

Call: 926.9520 • 487.9253 • 497

### Even smokers favor picture warnings

IT IS NOT ONLY THE CRY OF andsmoking groups.

Now, a local survey shows that even majority of the smokers in the Philippines want picture-based health warnings clearly posted in the packaging of local cigarettes.

An unpublished survey done by the Philippine College of Chest Physicians for the September-October period showed that over 90% of Filipino smokers surveyed want picture-based warnings on the cigarette packs, instead of the usual textual-based ones.

The study said antismoking group Framework Convention on Tobacco Control Alliance, Philip-minders" of actual smoking risks.

pines (FCAP), shows that even smokers know how effective picture-based warnings could be.

Dr. David Hammond, a World Health Organization (WHO) consultant on the drafting of the implementing guidelines on the Framework Convention on Tobacco Control (FCTC), said that most of the smokers already want to quit and that graphic warnings on cigarette labels help them end their addictions.

Texnual-based warnings, on the other hand, he said, do not tell smokers anything new. But graphic pictures of the dangers of smoking serve as "constant vivid re-

"This is really the more effective way of doing it. They could understand the risk with more graphic warnings. They will know how painful and how gross it could be," said Ham-

Hammond, a Canadianbased psychologist, said that even in Canada, 80% of smokers prefer that cigarette labels feature more graphic health warnings. He said, most smokers also know that this manner would be more effective to deter their young children against the bad habit.

"This is really the popular measure now," said Hammond.

Hammond said graphic health warnings in countries like Canada, Australia, and Thailand now feature health risks related to smoking like mouth cancer, lung cancer, Impotence, and infant deaths. They also feature contact numbers that smokers may call if they need help to quit their ad-

Hammond explained that picture-based health warnings are understood universally even by those who cannot read nor write. Also, graphic warnings can be understood well in a country with various dialects. he said. Beverly T. Natividad

TAKE A COLD PLUNGE.



Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health

## GMA: I will step down, but only in 2010

REBUFFING HER CRITICS' REnewed calls for her to resign, President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday declared she will step down only after the elections in 2010 even as she vowed to defeat poverty and insurgency in the country during the remainder of her term.

The people can be assured that we lead with a steady hand to guide the nation to a new election in 2010 and new leadat an antipoverty summit in Borongan, Bastern Samar.

Ms Arroyo also vowed to "do everything in my power to bring rice to those who need it most" following criticisms her six-year administration has failed to break the cycle of poverty in the

"Through the end of my term, we aim to provide increased political stability, continued eco-

ership for the country," she said nomic growth and sustainable build more and better schools," peace and order. We will not let the nation slip into election-year instability," said Ms Arroyo.

> To lift the poor from poverty, the government will continue to channel massive investments in infrastructure, healthcare, better housing and improved social justice, she said.

> "Our goal is to leave this nation stronger and more stable, to provide even more jobs and

the President said.

Ms Arroyo was in Borongan, the capital of Eastern Samar, to attend the commemorative rites marking the 42nd foundation day of the province and address the provincial antipoverty summit.

Ms Arroyo congratulated Gov. Ben Evardone and the province's officials for the "dramatic reduction" in poverty in Eastern Samar, and for defeating the communist of several guerrilla fronts.

She thanked Samareños for their support when she ran for senator in 1992 and President in 2004.

She noted that Eastern Samar became a separate province in 1965 during the incumbency of her father, the late President Diosdado Macapagal.

Ms Arroyo later flew to Tacloban City in Leyte province

insurgency with the dismantling to attend the closing program of a regional peace and security assembly.

in Tacloban, she repeated the theme of her determination to see a politically stable country when she steps down in 2010.

"Through the end of my term, we aim to provide increased political stability, continued economic growth and sustainable peace and order," she said in her Michael Lim Ubac

### Switch to the Most Reliable Brands



DEXTERTON

Dexterion Corporation 157 Sqt. E. Rivera St., Odezon City Tel: 062-1111, 381-6006 Fax No: 382-052mait info@dexterior.com oballs; www.dexterior.com

### GLORIETTA BLAST PROBE

### Cops want Trillanes witness

By Alcuin Papa

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POlice advised Sen. Antonio Trillanes yesterday to turn over to the police his alleged witness to the explosion which ripped through the Glorietta 2 mall on Oct. 19.

PNP Deputy Spokesperson Supt. Rodel Sermonia told reporters in Camp Crame that the PNP was the only agency mandated by law to investigate the incident and file charges suspects were found to be behind the explosion.

Trillanes, a vocal critic of the Arroyo administration, is detained at the Marines compound inside Fort Bonifacio on coup charges in connection with the 2003 "Oakwood mutiny." He had charged that National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales and Armed Forces Chief Hermogenes Esperon were involved in the blast which killed 11 people and injured hundreds.

Barlier this week, the alleged witness, Ronald Ramos alias Abdul Rakman, had implicated Gonzales to the blast in a TV interview.

dorse to us his witness. We won't thing more concrete." turn away any witness with any credible information on the incident," Sermonia said.

He added that the investigation would hit a breakthrough if the police were given access to any witness or evidence. "We cannot act on something without solid facts. The only agency mandated to investigate the incident is the PNP"

Earlier, National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO) chief Director Geary Barias also challenged Trillanes and his

"He (Trillanes) should en- witness to come up with "some-

Ramos had said Gonzales directed him and other "intelligence agents" to look for "weak points" at the Glorietta mall,

The PNP's Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) has been tasked to talk to Trillanes regarding the senator's claim. But Trillanes refused to cooperate with the police.

Sermonia said the PNP's investigation was free from politics and that probers would pur-



### Australian Federal Elections 2007

The Australian Prime Minister announced that the Federal Election will take place on Saturday 24th November 2007. For more information please visit the Australian Electoral Commission website, www.aec.gov.au and the Smartraveller website, www.smartraveller.gov.au, for the latest travel bulletin on the Australian Federal Election.

The Australian Embassy will be open for pre-poli voting during the hours of 8.30am-4.30pm, Monday-Friday from 12-23 November and Election Saturday, 24 November 2007 from 8.30am-4.30pm. The Embassy is located at 23rd Floor of the RCBC Plaza, Tower 2, 6819 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, We encourage you to make use of the pre-polling times to avoid queues on Saturday, For further updates, please visit the Australian Embassy Manila website at http://www.philippines.embassy.gov.au/

### Immigration agents capture suspected Palestinian militant

By Margaux C. Ortiz

A SUSPECTED MEMBER OF A PALESrinian militant group was arrested by agents of the Bureau of Immigration (BI) in Tawi-Tawi last week.

Commissioner Immigration Marcelino Libanen yesterday said that Yussof Umar Animours or Yusop Omar, 41, has been illegally entering and leaving the country for the past several years.

"I dispatched our operatives to arrest him after we received intelligence information that he had been illegally staying in the Philippines and that he is suspected of involvement in terrorism," said Libanan.

Libanan said Animoura was arrest-

ed last Nov. 1 by joint operatives of the BI, the military and police in Tawi-Tawi pursuant to his mission order:

The immigration chief disclosed that Animoura had earlier confessed his involvement in the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO).

However, authorities are investigating his possible link to the radical Palestinian group Hamas or Al Qaida-linked groups operating in Mindanao.

"Animoura might also be a sleeper for a terror group as he had been illegally staying in the Philippines since 1995 when he last entered the country surreptitiously via the back door from Sabah, Malaysia,"

Libanan said that Animoura would be deported for violating the country's immigration laws and would be placed on the watchlist of undesirable aliens.

According to BI technical assistant for intelligence Victor Boco, the Egyptian-born Animoura had admitted during interrogation that he was an active PLO member from 1982 to 1984.

But Animoura denied being a member of Hamas or any terrorist organization operating in the country.

Animoura also confessed that he had undergone combat training and radio communications operations in Lebanon.

Boco said military intelligence agents spotted Animoura inside Camp Abubakar in 2000 before it was attacked and taken over by government troops.

After the camp was overran, Animoura allegedly relocated to Bongao, Tawi-Tawi and later to Sibutu town where he met and married his present Filipino wife. He then engaged in seaweed farming and taught Islamic lessons to the native folk, Boco said.

Bur in his debriefing, Animoura claimed that he first entered the Philippines in 1986 and had failed to enroll at the Far Eastern University for lack of a student visa.

"He recalled having stayed at the Teachers' Village in Quezon City and at the Islamic Center in Quiapo, Manila in 1988 and 1989," Boco said.





SOTTO ST., CCP COMPLEX, ROXAS BLVD., PASAY CITY

TEL. NOS.: 6800-3496 | 6800-3311 | 833-2019

### li jewellery

Jewellery Manufacturer, Diamond Wholesaler Retailer International Gold Star Award - Geneva, Switzerland www.lilijewellery.com lilijewellery@yahoo.com

> THE RIGHT INVESTMENT!!!... ...BIG, BIG DISCOUNTS On Gold & Diamond! PLUS:

20-30% OFF LILL SILVER

See us at: THE TOTAL LIFESTYLE EXPO 2007 November 9 - 11, 2007 10:30am - 6:00pm **World Trade Centre** Roxas Blvd., Pasay City

**ZONTA Manila International Bazaar** November 18, 2007 8:00am - 8:00pm Renaissance Hotel (formerly New World) Esperanza St. cor. Makati Ave., Makati

> International Bazaar 2007: "Sharing & Caring" November 25, 2007 9:00am - 7:00pm PICC, CCP Complex Roxas Blvd., Pasay City

### 'Shabu' ingredients seized

By Margaux C. Ortiz

EIGHT DRUMS OF illegally imported acetone and toluene which can be used to produce the illegal methamdrug pheramine drochloride (shabu), were recently seized by agents of the Bureau of Customs (BOC) at the Port of Manila.

Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales said the chemicals, which when mixed could have processed up to P700 million worth of shabu. were discovered after a routine X-ray examination.

"It was the first time that the X-rays were able to detect the presence of illegal drugs in a shipment since it was first used in operations in May this year," Morales said in a press conference yesterday.

The NUCTECH Xray machines were acquired from China through a government loan intended to be used to put the BOC at par with other Customs organizations in the world.



a Si Carlle Haland , Taranton - L Za

MARINE COLONEL Ariel Querubin (center) leads the walkout of what the accused officers called "sham proceedings" in Camp Capinpin, Rizal.

### AFP officers walk out of court-martial

By Nikko Dizon

CAMP CAPINPIN, TANAY, RIZAL-THE 28 Marine and Scout Ranger officers accused of leading the February 2006 coup attempt walked out yesterday of a general court martial hearing, saying they could no longer take part in "sham proceedings."

The officers' lawyers insisted that the hearings be deferred until Armed Forces chief of staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. signed the pre-trial advise (PTA), supposed to be the basis for the court-martial pro-

However, panel president Maj. Gen. Jogy Leo Fojas denied all the lawyers' motions to suspend the proceedings.

Following the walkout, members of the court-martial panel took their oath in the presence of the Trial Judge Advocate and the military prosecutors, paving the way for the arraignment of the officers who have been detained at a high security Army stockade here for more than a year.

"We are asking that Gen. Esperon sign the PTA because this is the basis for our clients' detention and trial because the pretrial investigation (PTI) exonerated them. Without his signature, we cannot verify if this is indeed the PTA used against our clients," lawyer Trixie Cruz-Angeles told reporters.

Using this argument, she told the courtmartial panel that her client, Seput Ranger to suspend the proceedings. The court-mar-Capt. Ruben Guinolbay, should be released. tial excused them from the hearing.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

may welcome you into the eternal homes.

1st Reading:

Gospel:

Saturday, November 10, 2007

31st Week in Ordinary Time

Leo the Great

Jesus said to his disciples, "And so I tell you: use filthy money to make friends for yourselves, so that when it fails, these people

"Whoever can be trusted in little things can also be trusted in great ones; whoever is dishonest in slight matters will also be

dishonest in greater ones. So if you have not been trustworthy in

handling filthy money, who could entrust you with true wealth? And if you have not been trustworthy with things which are not

"No servant can serve two masters. Sither he does not like the one

The Pharisees, who loved money, heard all this and meered at Ja-

and is fond of the other, or he regards one highly and the other with contempt. You cannot give yourself both to God and to Money."

sue. He said to them, "You do your best to be considered righteous by

people. But God knows the heart, and what rises high among humans

really yours, who will give you the wealth which is your own?

The defense lawyers would not accept the contention of the military prosecutor, Col. Feliciano Loy, that Esperon's memorandum signed on Nov. 17 last year convening the general court-martial effectively approved both the PTI and the PTA.

Angeles said that the court-martial was using a "defective" charge sheet because the military prosecutors also failed to attach a copy of the PTA to it, as required by the manual on court-martial.

Earlier at the hearing, lawyer Alex Avisado, counsel for Scout Rangers Maj. Jason Aquino and Capt, Isageni Criste, told the court-martial panel that the unsigned PTA had led to a "deadlock" in the proceedings.

Lawyer Frank Chavez, counsel for former Marine commandant, Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda, described the unsigned PTA as "171

sheets of nothing, of scraps of paper." Col. Marian Aleido, a panel member, directed Loy to present a "written action of (Esperon) on whether he had approved or disapproved" the PTA.

After more than an hour of legal wrangling over the unsigned PTA, Chavez told the panel that he "cannot take part in this sham proceedings."

The accused are not legally charged. They have the right to know (the accusa-

Then he left, followed by the other defense lawyers who each reiterated their call

### Search body for Comelec formed

Lim Ubac

PRESIDENT MACApagal-Arroyo yesterday created a selection committee to screen candidates for the next chair of the Commission on Elections (Comelec).

Instead of immediately naming a replacement for resigned Comelec Benjamin Chair Abalos Sr., President Arroyo wants candidates for the pass post to through a selection process ostensibly to avert a

lar to that generated by her recent appointment of Iligan Judge Moslemen Macarambon to the poll body. The current chair

of the Palace search and screening committee, Bernardino Abes, will head the with committee, Concepcion, Jose Carmen Pedrosa, Vicente Jayme and Democrito Mendoza as members.

According Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, the committee "shall screen potential candidates

controversy simi- the end view of submitting to the Office of the President for its consideration a short list of qualified candidates."

But Ms Arroyo directed the committee to screen, not to rate according to their qualifications, those to be included in the short list.

The President expects "a short list of qualified candidates without ranking" to be submitted not later than December

Build your dream home



**Wall Mounted Aircon** 1hp-P16,500

1.5hp-P18,500 2hp-P25,000 2.5hp-P30,000 4hp-P43,000 Floor Mounted Aircon 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000

CITYLAND Your investment at its best!

Calling Mounted Aircen 3hp P39,500,4hpF52,000 6hp P45,000
Celling Cassette 3hp-P50,000, 5hp P85,000
Free Installation!

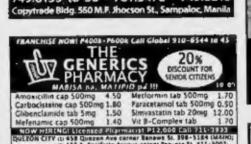
Available at: IIIC Heme (Fort & Ortigas)Call: 2432810,241473-0017786874, Cabu-(032)3461410 Devec (062)255821 ----

Own a 250 sam tot at P 915,170 cash

8,696/mo.

242-1212





Gisbenclamide tab 5mg 1.50 Simusstatin tab 20mg 12.00 Melenamic cap 500mg 1.50 Simusstatin tab 20mg 12.00 Melenamic cap 500mg 1.40 Vit B-Complex tab 1.70 \*\*TOW PERION CIEV 10.49 Queran Ave cerear Raname 5a. 198-5184 (MARK); Cip Lang Certer Compania, Quaben Ave 926-6101 lex 300 mg. 12.40 Mengar Siz. Color Siz. 198-5184 (MARK); Cip Lang Certer Compania, Quaben Ave 926-6101 lex 300 mg. 14-00 Arrayst Siz. Color Siz. 551-6046, 0917-604-8160; ml. Notel, 812 EDEA Mellars 973-1944 (918-982-7500) MARKI, Notel, 812 EDEA Mellars 951-4046, 0917-604-8160; ml. 14-5 Industria cerour Certeration Expassion D918-529-2844 (CAPTY: m. Gray Vic Control., There Neveds. Con Trian D922-892-8799 MARKILA (tab 2643 Jean Lune Siz. Capalangin, Tombe 6822-314-3914); ml. 150 Arrayst Siz. Color 50 Siz. 591-800-7020; ml. 150 Cart 56 Area C Zune 28 Ray 275 Ferrein Brownerio 535-1842 TAGING (in 18 18 Bernardo Siz. Certe 50 Siz. Signal Virlage 9910-200-2189 MAYANGAS (tab CM Rotte Nag. Smean Lus Siz. Baged Lupa 0918-225-7774 MAMDALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. 1879, New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMADALUTONICIAE 153 P. Creat Siz. Ray New Zazing 518-1542 PARAMAD

E. MEDICAL CHECK: UP, at a laft (Fasay: (Tues, Fr) rancis Square (Dally): EEver, Malabon (M.W.Th) Sa Incalinht at www. thegenericspharmacy comb

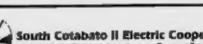
### **SPEECHPOWER**

English Conversation Fluency **English Conversation Practice** Intensive Pronunciation Course American Accent Training **Oral Presentation Skills** Writing for Business Purposes **Vocabulary Enrichment Course** Intensive Grammar Review Speed Reading & Comprehension

Saturday classes begin today, Come and observe.



España 7357256 7357262





CONDO

Daly P9,088/mo.

NO DOWN. Syrs. to Pay

0% impost

Call us now

0915-5447537

0919-2158238

0917-8841770

South Cotabato II Electric Cooperative, Inc. Jose Catolico Ave., Lageo, General Sentos City Tel. Nos. 562-4313; 552-4276; 301-4567; 301-4568

### INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The South Cotebeto II Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SOCOTECO II) is inviting interested biddens to Pre-qualify and to Bid for the following:

is loathed by God." S. SER SERVER 2005 ENTERPRISE AS EDITION ENG. CLPM.
 SQL SERVER DEVICE CALS 2005 ENTERPRISE X84 EDTN. ENG. CLP NL
 SQL SERVER 2005 ENTERPRISE X84 EDTN. ENG. DISK KIT MAL CD
 SQL SERVER 2005 ENTERPRISE X84 EDTN. ENG. DISK KIT MAL CD
 SET
 MICROSOFT VISUAL STUDSO 2005 PROFESSIONAL EDTN. FULL PRODUCT
 SET
 HP PROLIANT DISSEG2 SERVER Commentary Prisca and Aquila (wife and husband) are leaders in the church in Rome who serve and have risked their lives for Paul and many others. Paul greets the workers, the members of the Body of Christ In Rome, old Christians and new ones, those who are at liberty still to preach and those in prison. And the letter contains personal greetings from the one who pens it. And always it begins with praise of God who has given us Jesus, the Word made flesh who re-

Rom 16:3-9, 16, 22-27

Luke 16:9-15

man and holy And Jesus tells us to make friends—either in the world, or in the Body of Christ-so that we may rely on one another and come to one another when we are in need. What master do we actually serve-God or the world we are making for ourselves, for our fami-

veais the Father in the Spirit so that we might become ever more hu-

iles, and for our friends? Does our small world and its members serve God and God's kingdom of justice for all where there are no poor among us because we are trustworthy and obedient to God's Word? It is high time we put our lives in order this year of the Lord.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Dillman, Queson City, UP BO. Box 4, Dillman, 1101 Queson City; Th.: 921-3984; Pax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications) & http://www.claretphilippines.org (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)

### Fax No. 552-4856 • E-mail: power@socoteco2.com

KASPERSKY ENTERPRISES SPACE SECURITY (50 USERS, 2 YEARS) WINDOWS 2003 SERVER R2 ENTERPRISE X64 EDITION ENG. CLP. WINDOWS SERVER CALS 2003 ENTERPRISE ENG. OLP NL USER CAL 25 UNITS WINDOWS 2003 SERVER ENTERPRISE X84 EDITION ENG. DISK KIT MYL. C. 1 SET. SOL SERVER 2005 ENTERPRISE X64 EDITION ENG. OLPM. 1 SET.

To be qualified, Bidder must have fully compiled with the following:

Accreditation Requirements
A Company ProRis
B. Susiness Registration
C. BIR/VAT Certificate of Registration

Business Permit Latest Income Tax Return (ITR)

List of Clients for a period of three (3) years SUBMISSION TO THE ACCREDITATION COMMITTEE

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION OF REQUIREMENTS - NOVEMBER 16,

(Sgd.) NORMA S. CASTARDO OIC-BAC CHAIRPERSON

(POI-Nov. 16 & 11, 2007)

(Sgd.) Engr. Rodolfo G. Ocat nerel Manager

### NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

2007 Leading Condominium Developer National Awardee

687-3333 567-3333

www.CITYLAND.net

Office of the President, HUDCC - HLURB

PACIFICA, INC. announces the ongoing examination of list of stockholders of record as of August 31, 2007. The company is requesting all holders of certificates of shares to send confirmation to OCAMPO, MENDOZA & CO., the external auditors for this purpose, at Unit 1905 Tower A, Regalia Park Towers, 150 P. Tuazon Boulevard, Quezon City or fax at (632) 439-1788, regarding outstanding shares owned, balance of unpaid subscription, together with total subscribed shares and payments made on or before 20 November 2007.

In any event, the Company is requesting all shareholders and subscribers to submit satisfactory proof of shareholdings.

> (Sgd.) GILBERT I. NOLASCO Corporate Secretary

(PDE - How. 10, 2007)

812-2222

818-8888

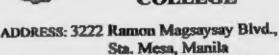
### Congratulations!!! Romeo C. Pangilinan 2nd PLACE



2007 NURSING LICENSURE EXAMS FROM:



DE OCAMPO MEMORIAL COLLEGE



TEL. NOS. 715-0968, 715-6445, 715-6446 loc. 100 SINCE 1913

The First Dental College recognized by the

Philippine Government Member: Philippine Association of College &

Universities (PACU)

ENROLLMENT STILL ON-GOING...... Less 10% to First 100 Freshmen applicants. PROGRAMS:

### DEGREE COURSES

\*Doctor of Dental Medicine

\*Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology

Bachelor of Science in Nursing

\*Bachelor of Arts -

Major in: English, Economics, & History

\*Bachelor of Science in Physical Therapy

\*Bachelor of Secondary Education, -

Major in: English and Math

\*Bachelor of Science in Psychology

\*Bachelor of Science in Hotel & Restaurant Management

NON-DEGREE COURES

\*Two Year School of Midwifery

\*Two-Year Dental Hygiene

\*Two-Year Hotel & Restaurant Management

\*One Year Dental Laboratory Technician

\*One-Year Health Aide

\*8 Months Caregiver

### 'Ate Vicky' delivered on Mariannet's wishes

By Bayani San Diego Jr. Entertainment

"UNIMAGINABLY PAINFUL AND INFURIATING," was how Vicky Morales, host of the GMA 7 reality show "Wish Ko Lang," described the loss of Magdalena and Isabelo Amper after 12-year-old daughter Mariannet committed suicide.

"It's too much reality, too soon for children," Morales told the Inquires in a phone interview yesterday. "Children should be shielded from the harsh facts of life. Perhaps poverty was all too real for Mariannet."

It's also frustrating, she clarified, because "if government funds were better allocated, perhaps her death could have been prevented. It's a sad commentary."

Mariannet's diary and an unsent letter to "Wish Ko Lang" were found tucked under her pillows. In the letter addressed to "Ate Vicky," Mariannet

wished for a bicycle, a school bag and jobs for her Upon learning of the girl's passing, Morales and

hometown of Davao City on Thursday. They stayed in Davao for a day to tape an episode

of the show to be aired today. "Wish Ko Lang" dubbed today's episode as a "final

It's painful to imagine that a 12-year-old can think of this," Morales said in a statement released by GMA 7. "When I was young, all I worried about was my homework and what to eat for merienda."

As part of the show's tribute, Mariannet's wishes were granted. The show gave her family 11 goats, a sari-sari store package, school supplies and a bicycle. The show's concept is to fulfill the wishes of letter-

senders who often belong to marginalized sectors. Marianner's father Isabelo told Morales: "Her wishes were granted, but she's gone."

in a phone interview with the Inquiren, Morales said: "We are just a simple show with a modest budget. We cannot fulfill the wish of all our letter-senders."

She expressed concern because people now run to media, instead of the government for help. "We are not government. We are not the DSWD (De-

partment of Social Welfare and Development) or the PCSO (Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office). If only government funds were better allocated," she said.

what Mariannet did because it was extremely "dif-

ficult" for the girl's family. "I had serious apprehensions about doing this episode because I don't want people to think that committing suicide is an express lane to get your wishes granted. We don't want to send the wrong signal because Mariannet's passing caused more problems to her family," she said.

in interviews with the Amper family, Morales learned of the bond between Mariannet and ber 11-year-old brother Reynald.

Reynald told Morales: "She shares what she has, even if she only has a peso, she buys things for me. I love her a lot. I don't know wity she did that. Why did she leave me?"

Reynald was the one who discovered his sister's body," Morales said. "He fainted after seeing her. I am worried about him. He needs counseling. It caused a lot of trauma to the family."

Mariannet's mother Magdalena was just as griefstricken as Reynald. She told Morales: "It's hard to accept. I never thought she could do that."

Morales, who wrote the script of today's episode, said: "Mariannet had put so much hope in us. We

### Mariannet burial

From page Al

Theology House, said the new Code of the Canon Law. promulgated in 1983, does not explicitly demota Catholic funeral to people who committed suicideabir

In the case of Mariannet, "I do not see any reason or justification for prohibiting the observations of Catholic funeral rites," Ayuban said in a phone-interview yesterday.

While suicide is and always will be objectively and gravely wrong, the Catholic Church now considers the psychological disturbances that may influence a suicide—circumstances that mitigate personal culpability, Ayuban said, citing Catechism No. 2282.

Up to the Archbishop

Ampong, St. Francis parish priest, said he found it difficult to act on the request of Mariannet's farbily. He said only Archbishop Fernando Capalla, who is in Manila for a week now, can actually decide contabe matter.

"Mananghid sa ta kay Archbishop Capalla. Ug.misahan man gud nato, basig makaingon ang mga tawo nga OK lang diay ang mag-suicide...pero pangitaan nutonu ug paagi (We still have to ask (Davao) Archbishop Gapalls. If we say Mass for her, some people might think that it's OK to commit suicide... we will try to look for a way)," Ampong told the family.

Ampong said there was another option: The dinal blessing of the dead could be done in a chapel burnor in a church.

Unlike a funeral Mass, blessing of the dead does not require the exposure of the Holy Eucharist or the giving of Holy Communion.

The Inquirer yesterday tried but failed to reach Capalla, who had turned off his cell phone, but was able to reach Lingayen Archbishop Oscar Cruz, another canon law expert. Cruz said that in recent years, Church law has changed.

"After years of study, the Church realized that people who commit suicide are not themselves, therefore, they are not deliberately committing a mortal sin

#### No rites for manifest sinners

For his part, Ayuban sald the following cannon be granted ecclesiastical funerals, according to Canon

· Abortionists or murderers who never showed even the simplest signs of repentance. Notorious apostates, heretics and schismatics

(those who rejected Christian faith).

 Those who chose cremation for reasons contrary to Christian faith (like the refusal to believe in resur-

 Other manifest sinners who, if granted ecclesiestical funerals, would cause public scandal among the Ayuban stressed that a simple sign of repentance,

like holding a religious symbol, before dying would allow a person to have a Catholic burial. This is because the Church puts the highest importance on the salvation of a person," he said.

The Catholic web site www.zenith.org also said that the Canon Law no longer lists suicide as a reason for the Church to deny someone of funeral rites.

Pr. Edward McNamara, professor of liturgy at the Regina Apostolorum Pontifical University, who answered a query about sulcide on the websits said Canon 1184 only prohibits funeral rites on a "notorious apostate, hereric or schismatic; those whorequested cremation for motives contrary to the Christian faith; and manifest sinners to whom a church faneral cannot be granted without causing public scandal to the faithful."

"These restrictions apply only if there has been no sign of repentance before death," McNamara said adding that "the local bishop weighs any doubtful cases and in practice, a prudent priest should always consult with the bishop before denying a fimeral

McNamara explained that an unrepentant sinner is someone who committed suicide following another act of grave crime like murder.

A good girl

Marisol, Mariannet's eldest sister, said that if the Catholic Church denies her sister the final funeral rites, they would rather not have her remains blessed in the chapel.

"My sister did not commit any grave act of murder except that she decided to end her own life. We are praying that the Catholic Church will reconsident after all, she was a good child and she did not committantthing bad against others," Marisol said.

But even Mariannet's Bible teacher expressed doubts over the possibility that the Church would give the 12-year-old girl funeral rices. Based on past-experience, she said, those who committed suicide were always refused funeral rites.

"I would be happy if the Catholic Church would give in to the [family's] request but the Church has its own policy. I cannot do anything except to follow it and Aurora Lariosa, the community head who saw how Marianner actively participated in every Church activ-

ity in the village. Marisol said her family remains hopeful that the Church will be more lenient with her sister's case.

"Maybe they will understand. She's just a girl who snapped because of our condition in life... she was not a bad person," she said.

### Job offers, wishes come true

Meanwhile, more and more people have expressed their willingness to help the family of Mariannet. Anumber have offered the girl's father, isabelo, employments: Isabelo said he was grateful and welcomed the

work opportunities. A woman and her American husband have offered Isabelo a job as caretaker for a store in Manila. Another businessman has offered him work as a utility man.

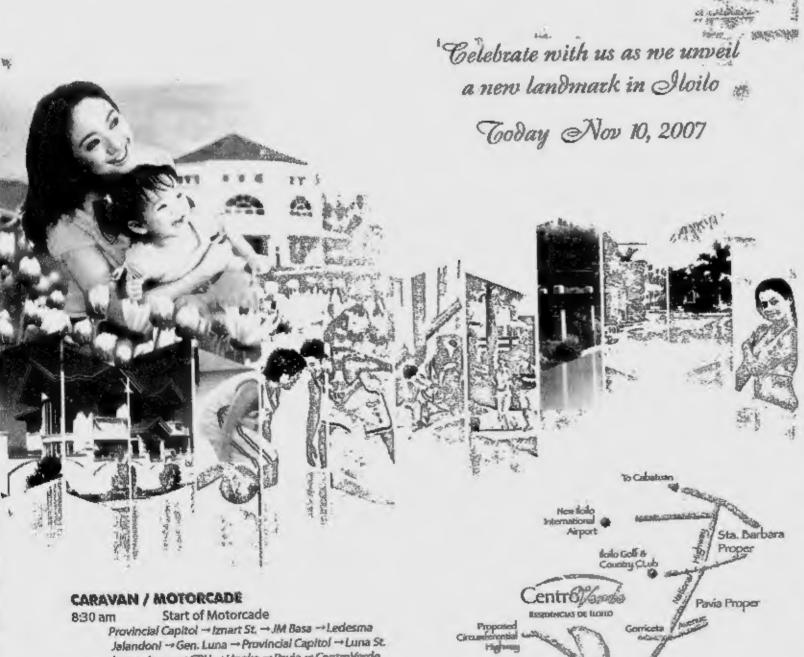
In her diary, Mariannet wrote about her dream for her father and mother to have jobs. She also wisked for a pair of new shoes and a bicycle, which were granted by the GMA 7's "Wish Ko Lang" TV program, along with 11 goats.

The program also gave the Ampers a "sareisari

store" showcase. The family also received one-and-a-half sacks-lof

her show's production team flew to the Ampers' Morales has her own wish, though. She hopes that other people, young or old, would not imitate don't want to let her down." YOUR HOME... IN THE HEART OF THE METROPOLIS





Lopez Jaena → CPU → Ungka → Pavia → Centro Varde

### ON-SITE

10:30 am

Unveiling of billboard Groundbreaking / Tree Planting

**ILOILO Activity Center** 

4:00 pm

Spanish Dance Presentation Audio Visual Presentation SITTI

Fil-Estate Group

Call: (033) 335-1673 (0918) 941-0327

Lineary to Sall No. 14795

www.staluclarealty.com

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Petron Sta

Provincial Box Torreino

Sangga Jaro

ion a

Christ the King

### today; Church in dilemma



A SYMBOL: In death, Mariannet lives on as the embodiment of everything that's not right in the country. DEMMS IN SANTOS

nce from city councilors, P5,000 cash from the Department of Social Welfare and Development, which shouldered the funeral expenses

#### HN vicit

Officials of the UN Millennium Campaign said yesterday the suicide of a poor 12-year old girl in Davao City was a reminder to the group to double its efforts in rooting out poverty in the country.

"It sends a cruel reminder that we need to redouble our efforts, move twice as fast," said Sail Shetty, UN Millennium Campaign director, during a program honoring its local partners.

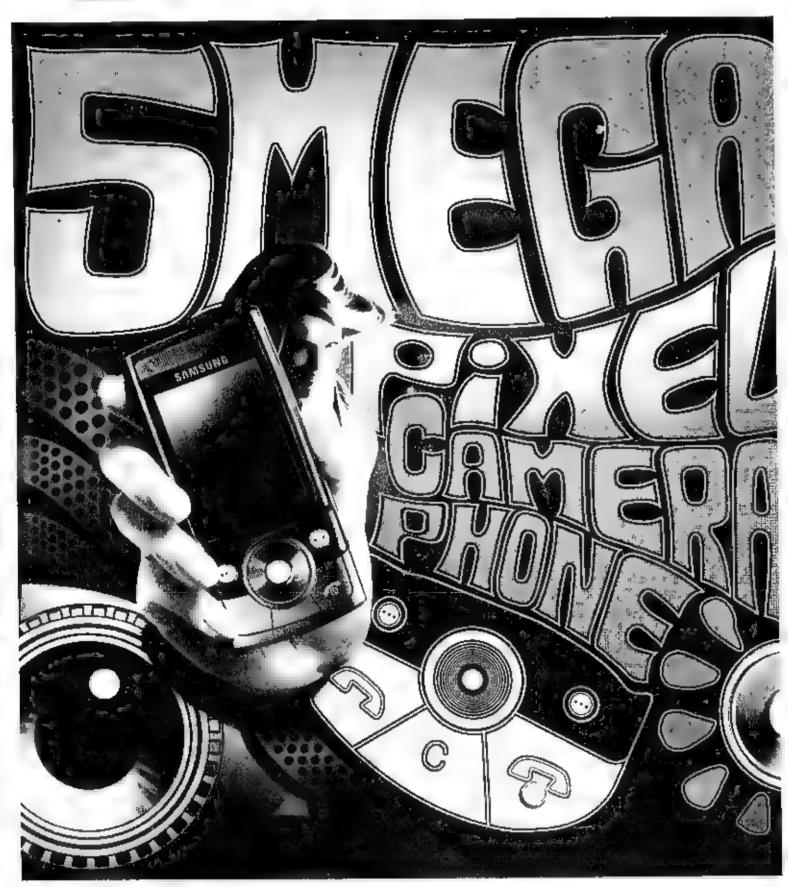
The Millennium Campaign plans to work with the UN in the Philippines to build on the gains made by the campaign through a longer term advocacy toward alleviating poverty and meeting the Millennium Development Goals

Despite this incident, Nileema Noble, UN Resident Coordinator and United Nations Development Program Resident Representative, said the country was on track on meeting its goal of reducing poverty by half by 2015. With reports from Beverly T. Natividad, TJ Burgonio in Manila and Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research.



NAME SPELLED WRONG but students of the University of the Philippines do right by Mariannet Amper as they rally on Friday to call attention to the plight of the country's poorest of the poor.

\*\*REFLAMORA\*\*





### imagine the power of 5

imagine the colors and images inside a new generation of camera phone. a style and technology bursting with cianty and vibrancy, all to the power of 5 Megapixeis. Could this be the next trend? With the Samsung G600, t's not that hard to magine.

ph.samsungmobile.com

a Megapixal Cernora with AF

(6 Million Calar TFT Screen (OVGA, 2,27)

High Sensitivity Shot (ISO800)

TV-out Function

Stretooth® Penting, Pictorage

FM Radio

Seinestip Westropion Philippines Corporespon Cround Floor Consentate Plaza, Ortigus Avenue, Ortenhilla, San Juan, Motro Merilla Sentang Content Content Content TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLOT or 1-809-38AMSUNG for Digital.







The Property Industrial for the by business and effects to "Catego Recor done corner Yagus and Playcando Ses. Helbatt City PPO their 2353 Plantata Concrat Page Office. 363 Malcott City "Our teleprome numbers are 897-8990 connecting all departments "Saltental Fac 897-4993," 897-4794 "Adventising 897-4803". \*Circulation \$13-5576 peription Hother \$14-4806

### Poverty's saint

Y HANGING HERSELF A DAY AFTER ALL SAINTS' Day, 12-year-old Mariannet Amper of Davao City has become the embodiment of the Filipinos' worst nightmare, a saint of poverty for a nation that continues to deny the blighted reality of its impoverishment.

It is said that Mariannet killed herself out of quiet desperation over her school absences and her inability to catch up with school work. She had

EDITORIAL

been unable to attend her classes regularly because her father was jobless and could not give her the money to travel to school. She waz in the sixth grade and eager to catch up so as to finish

her elementary education. She had asked him for P100 to finish a school project, but he didn't have the money. So he asked for an advance payment for a construction work he was set to do, hoping to give the money to his daughter. But it was too late. He found Mariannet hanging by the ceiling of their shanty, with a nyion rope around her neck, It was All Souls' Day,

The suicide spoils whatever goodwill the Arroyo administration had sought to generate from the finding of the most recent Social Weather Stations survey that fewer Filipinos rated themselves poor this year. The survey showed that self-rated poverty had been at the relatively low range of 47 to 53 percent since September 2006, down six percentage points from 55 to 59 percent in December 2005-June 2006.

Elated by the finding and obviously seizing on this piece of good news as an occasion to drumbeat her economic accomplishments, President Macapagal-Arroyo quickly called for an "anti-poverty" summit at Manila Hotel. At the meeting, she directed the "Hunger Task Force" to step up the anti-poverty campaign, and instructed the budget department to release P1 billion for the effort.

But the death of Mariannet cut short the administration's merriment. The positive statistics have been disregarded, if not belied by the suicide of a young girl who, in her diary entries, intimated her frustration and despair over her family's seemingly irredeemable poverty.

Mariannet's diary is similar to Anne Frank's: both prefigured the inexorability of doom- Anne's, the holocaust of the gas chambers; Mariannet's, the holocaust of poverty.

But because her death happened in the era of "infotainment," Mariannet's case risks being banalized by melodrama-prone television. In fact, her anguish and frustration appear to have been abetted by TV programs that cater to the desperate dreams of the poor, granting them their wishes except that the grant is just a drop in the bucket amid an ocean of despair, thereby deepening the despondency of those whose wishes can't be accommodated within cruel broadcast air time and by insensitive marketing gimmickry.

But perhaps, the far worse infotainment would be the government's grabbing hold of the slimmest of developments barely indicating economic recovery and using these to trumpet its achievements, and holding these out as herald of an impending salvation for the millions of poor Filipinos. The herald, of course, does not materialize; it is mere thunder rather than substance, and the poor are left holding wretched stalks of disappointment. For others like Mariannet, they're left hanging by the rope around their necks. The rope is despair's hangman, coiled

tight and mercilessly by crushing poverty.

The suicide risks making cynics of us all. But cynicism is the other face of despair, and we cannot surrender to it. (A Malacañang official has already described the girl's death as an "isolated" instance. The opposition may conveniently use it as dark grist for the angry mill of political hate and one-upmanship.) Marianner's death should show that poverty in the countryside has largely been fostered by a culture of corruption and mismanagement. The culture is best reflected in the government's lopsided, and even twisted and wasteful, allocation of resources. It is damning, for instance, that the Arroyo administration has been accused of contracting overpriced multimultionpeso projects and giving out each backets to congressmen and local officials, while legislators hem and haw over the abolition of their pork barrel. Never mind that the pork barrel (euphemistically called "countryside development fund") and Maiacañang's basket of cash goodses (described as "assistance for the barangays") don't seem to have made a dent on poverty in the countryside

Corruption and mismanagement have made government the key perpetuator of poverty. Unless the Filipino nation finally realized this, there will be more Mariannets and martyrs of poverty.

> **Publisher Isasawa Yarmot** Editor in Chief Letty Josephia-Madsawood Managing Editor Jose NA. D. Nocasco Associate Editor Anssano S. ULANDAY Associace Editor for Rendership Rosamo A. GARCILLIMO

Opinion Editor Jones V. Allufa Moor Editor Arrango T. Essasacia Ju. + Chief, Page One Operations Naco B. Psuston Chief, News Day Desk Rough G. ALABASTRO National Editor Penosteries & Manageres, ja.

Senior Desk Editor June V. Samemerro Jr. Editorial Consultant America Donoresa Chief Photographer Essee U. Samestro Art & Design Director Lineary A. Valantia

Board Chairman Material R. Prieto President Austraniona Pinero-Romanadez Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Ranaro R. Ramoto VP for Advertising PRIPE BL CLARYS AVP for Circulation Savov Savon R. Yas

> Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TINGL randometric constitute provinces più e 195 dec. 187-1888, e.g. 343

All rights conserved. Europe as paramost by hise, as part of the Philippine Outy Impairs may be reproduced or sphilipping in top horse or by any risunts altered as a destinate or constant systems without as prior recovery permission.

ч



### The culture of cash politics

WHAT HAS DRAWN SUSTAINED PUBLIC AT tention to the recent distribution of cash gifts to congressmen and local executives is not so much that unaccounted money was given to politicans, but that it was done on such a scandalous scale and right in the presidential palace itself. No one believes this can happen without the knowledge or permission of President Macapagai-Arroyo, who is known to micro-manage things

As a sociologist, what I find truly remarkable about this is that it could easily have passed on as a non-event. If Pampanga Gov. Eddje Panliko had not spoken to media, no one among the recipients would have made a big fuss about it. Yet, even the much admired governor's first statements about the money were quite naïve. They suggested an initial readiness to keep the money so long as it was not in exchange for anything and was to be used for social projects in the province.

It is exactly how our culture assimilates and neutralizes bribery. The clever briber never explicitly asks for anything in exchange. But the whole context in which the act is performed leaves no doubt about the briber's intention. The demands of conscience or face, if they should arise at all, are quickly eased because the bribe is represented as a small gift, a tuken, a contribution to one's favorite charity, or assistance to one's constituency. Bribing enquette typically requires that some distance—in time or space—be placed between the principal and the receiver. This is to avoid any possible awk-

In this regard, the cosh-giving in Malacañang last Oct. 11 was extraordinary. It was done right at the official residence of the President, and immediately after the breakfast and busch meetings hosted by Ms Arroyo, at which the main item for discussion was the filing of another impeachment complaint against her. It showed an absolute disregard not only for the law, but also for political form. Without her in-



tending it, it served to dramatize the contempt with which Ms Arroyo regards her own allies

Our politicians do not seem at all offended by this treatment, indeed they welcome it, believing it to be an integral part of our politics. Maybe they are not far off the mark in this belief. An Inquire item the other day reported former Maguindanao Rep. Guimid Matalam as saying that being given gifts, including cash allowances, was not unusual even in the first post-martial law Congress of which he was a member "Matalam said aside from funds from Malacañang, congressmen also received lobby gifts' from some company executives." I do not

It may well be that the only thing that distinguishes the Arroyo presidency from any other is the manner in which cash-giving has become so much a part of the standard operating procedure of her office. No other administration has been known to resort to buying political favors so literally, as brazenly, and as routinely as Ms Arroyo's. If this is what it takes to awaken us to the glaring discrepancy between the laws we profess and the dirty practices by which we conduct our national life, then surely we have

in our quest for reform, we tend to ignore the realities that constrain our politicians and our electorate to behave in particular ways. We are engrossed in the easy moralism that permits us to express our disgust for the failings of our leaders in government. We cling to the belief that if only we can rid the nation of the present bunch of politicians, the country

will surely be better. I think we forget that our leaders, like many of our voters, are no more than actors in a positical stage governed by the hidden scripts of social inequality and dominance. We expect great things when we replace old actors with new ones, unaware that without a fundamental revision of the script, the performance will not be very differ

That script, the one that animates what we call traditional politics, provides not for the roles of government and opposition, as in the modern stage, but only for a set of patron and chent roles. Under its terms, political power of our society is to be contested not by alternating majorines and minorities, but by a very small ruling class. Unchallenged in its dominance this class creates the illusion of pluratity and choice through the constantly changing composition of its factions.

What does all this tel, us? It tells us that the modern institutions by which we are supposed to conduct the governance of our nation will never function properly so long as the masses are trapped in poverty. It tells us that the choices offered by our present political parties, in cluding those that purport to represent the poor, are faise. It relis us that political parties that are not themselves financed by their mem bers are a sham. It tells as that public officials who buy their way into public office are no more than merchants or agents; they are not the leaders. It tells us that voters who are hungry and needy cannot be political subjects in a

This political culture is bound to change, al beit slowly, as more and more of our people gov out of poverty, largely by finding work abroad The change is becoming visible in our growing intolerance for money politics and in the impatience with which we scan the horizon for new

Comments to public, lives@gmail.com

### The harshest criticism against GSIS

GOING OVER THE INCREASING NUMBER OF e-mail I have received and continue to receive regarding the Government Service Insurance System as a result of the columns I have written on the eCard assue-there are currently 89 files, a lot of which include voluminous attachments—two features become apparent. The first is that the unfavorable comments far outnumber the favorable ones. As a matter of fact, the only favorable ones are the e-mail from Ms Ella Valencerina, who is a vice president of the GSIS, heading its public affairs office. But that is understandable—she came in with GSIS president Winston Garcia, and presumably owes her job to him. Ranged against her—or more accurately the GSIS under Garcia—is a whole specfrom of government agencies that includes the Civil Service Commission (specifically its chair, Karina Constantino-David), the Commission on Audit (specifically the special audit team that was formed to look into complaints against the GSIS), current and former employees of the GSIS itself, retirees (both here and abroad), reachers' associations (teachers represent the largest proportion of GSIS members), and other government employees

A second norable feature is that the GSIS eCard program is not the only target of criticism. Other policies and programs implemented by Garcia's GSIS have been under fire even before the eCard scandal broke-in particular, its so-called "premium-based" policy and its claims and loans interdependency program. "Erroneous, oppressive and outrightly illegal," are the words Pedro Penduko (this sounds like a false name) uses to describe the policies of the "present GSIS dispensation."

Then there is Conchita C. Confesor who says that if GSIS members "are experiencing held" doing business with the GSIS, it is "sobru pa ad sampung impuerno" (worse than 10 hells) for GSIS employees themselves who are retiring. She cites her own experience as a case in point. And it truly sounds hellish; she starts with her



application for retirement on May 25 of this year (effective July 15), she has to gather a total of 76 signatures for this process, which takes her up to July 31; and when she then sends it to Garcia's office for approval, it languishes for more than a month before it is approved (which makes Garcia guilty of sabotage and subject to administrative charges, according to his own pronouncement, she points out, because he said that all claims must be acted on within 10 days). To add insult to injury, she is then blamed for her late submission of papers to the provident fund, although it was not her fault-the delay was in Garcia's office. She also says that some GSIS employees from Tacloban City who retired in October 2006 and January 2007 have not yet (as of Oct. 3, when she sent me the e-mail) been fully paid their retirement benefits

There is also Raul Nazareno, a CPA and the municipal accountant of Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur, who asks me to conduct a survey to find our how many GSIS members did not receive their dividends last December (2006). He apparently has not received his, and knows others who haven't-and while the individual amounts are small, the total involved may be a "huge sum of money." There seems to be a innate distrust of the GS15

But the harshest criticism, and as telling as the findings of the COA Special Audit Team headed by Leonor Boado (who has been sued by the GSIS and "reassigned" by her COA superiors for her efforts), comes from Civil Service chair David. Way back in 2004, she wrote to

GSIS president Gazcia, objecting to his (newlyintroduced) posicy which bases the (ret re-ment) benefits to be received by GSIS mem bers no longer on the number of years they served in government but on the number of years that their premiums were paid to the GSIS. As a result, government workers who had been working for 30 years suddenly found themselves with even less than the manimum 15 "creditable" years necessary for retirement with the benefits vastly reduced

David's letter, dated May 2004, pulls ru punches: the premium-based poucy which the GSIS "inexplicably" adopted the previous year is "certainly not consistent with the avower tention of the law," is "also violative of the dinprocess clause enshrined in Sec. 1, Article Lit of the 1987 Constitution," and "runs counter to the provisions of the Constitution for the pr tection of our elderly and the promotion of the

rights and welfare of all workers." While David notes that the intentions of the GSIS in adopting the policy—to sustain its acquartal soundness, to simpufy the process of es tablishing the members' creditable service, and to establish the correct premium collections-are valid, she points out that it should act "within the bounds of the law and balance its corporate interests with the welfare and in terests of its members," She also points out that "from all indications" the fault her with negligent employer agencies who either failed to remit the premiums, or who may have even failed to deduct them in the first place—as well as the GSIS melf, which neglected to run after these errant employer-agencies. And yet, the ones left holding the bag are the helpless em

Unfortunately, the situation so far remains uncorrected. The policy not only remains it has been followed by the infamous eCard has co. Garcia is firmly in the saddle-incorrig al. unrependent. And seemingly supported by President Macapagal-Arroyo

### OPINION

### Throwing money at hunger

"GMA RELEASES ADD'L P1-B FUND FOR hunger," said last Thursday's headline on a daily broadsheet

It seems that the administration has set up an "Anti-Hunger Task Force," and that at its meeting, on Wednesday in Manila Hotel, President Macapagal-Arroyo ordered the budget secretary to "immediately resease" an "additional" P1 billion for anti-hunger measures.

It's a jumbo group. The news item listed the departments of agriculture, education, social welfare and development, environment and natural resources, transportation and communications, agrarian reform, interior and local government, plus the National Irrigation Administration, National Food Authority, Philippine Ports Authority, armed forces, ponce and local government units. (It forgot to mention the Department of Health.)

The President told the group to emphasize "supply-side" programs, which include increasing food production through programs for livestock, crops, mangroves and coastal fisheries, and irrigation, and improving the delivery of food to consumers through more farm-to-market roads, full use of Roll-On Roll-Off ports, more Barangay Food Terminals and Tindahan Natin stores, and stronger school-feeding programs
The group also has demand-side programs, in-

cluding increasing the income of the poor through micro-financing, job creation, livelihood training, developing "value-adding" products like coconut coir and virgin coconut oil; promoting nutrition through social marketing information seminars; and "managing the population" through responsible parenthood.

The item said that the agriculture secretary reported finishing 3,000 kilometers of new and renovated farm-to-market roads, and that the country already has over 7,700 Tindahan Natin stores and will have 8,000 stores by year's end.

It also reported the education secretary saying that "one kilo of rice is issued daily for 120 days to families who suffer from severe hunger and whose children are in pre-school and grades one to six."

SOCIAL CLIMATE



Mabar Mangabas

Selective statistics. The item said that the director of the Presidential Management Staff weicomed the latest SWS poverty report, which al-legedly showed that more people have benefited from the country's economic gains." This presumably refers to the SWS report of Nox. 5, 2007, entitled "52% of families rate selves as poor, 43% as food-poor," based on the September 2007 Social Weather Survey.

Of course, the real reason for the to-do about hunger is the alarming SWS report of Oct. 1, 2007. "Hunger rises to new record-high of 21.5%; moderate is 17.4%; severe is 4.1%," also as of September 2007.

Hunger and poverty are surely related, but are not identical. It can happen—indeed, the SWS surveys show that it is actually happening now—that the head-count, of the poor (mahrap) are stable, or even falling, while at the same time

the numbers of the hungry (gutom) are rising
Theory versus practice. The list of supply-side programs and demand-side programs seem sensible in theory, but do they work in practice? It is possible to know how effective any particular program is in fighting hanger only by making the effort to obtain, and then to study, data about hunger in conjunction with data about the program. (To my knowledge, the only agency that actually ever does this is the DOH, which oversees the National Nutrition Council.)

For example, the SWS national survey of June 2006 looked into the public's interface with the Tindahan Natin convenience stores and with the government's school-feeding program, in order to assess the connection with hunger. At that

time, hunger was already a serious 13.9 percent. Tindahan Natin. In June 2006, 40 percent of household heads, nationwide, knew about the government's Tindahin Natin (TN) stores, but only 6.6 percent said there was a TN store in their locality, and only 3.0 percent had actually bought something from it. This means thet, out of 17.3 million households in the country, 1.1 million

had access to a TN store, and about 500,000 households had actually used it.

Among those who used a TN store, overall hunger was 12.1 percent, which was below the 18.6 percent among those who did not use in though it was available, as well as the 12.7 percent among those who knew of it but had none to go to, and the 14.4 percent among those who never heard of a TN store at all.

School feeding. In June 2006, when SWS did the survey, it was informed that school feeding was available only to children in public schools at the levels of day-care and Grade 1. The survey estimated that 3.65 million households (21 percent of the national total) had children qualified for school feeding. However, of those emitted, only the children of some 360,000 households actually got free rice in school.

Among households whose children got free rice, hunger was 8.7 percent, or below the 14.0 percent among those whose children were entitled but did not get any. Hunger among those without children entitled to school feeding was also 14.0 percent.

These survey results suggest that TN stores and school feeding reduced hunger to a certain extent. Was it close to what these programs ex-pected? Were the costs reasonable? How much are TN stores and school feeding now likely to ac-

complish with the funds newly allotted to them? Without data, government programs are only stumbling in the dark, and the money thrown at hunger will only hit its target by accident)

Contact SWS: www.swi.org.ph or mahar.mangahas@swa.org.ph.

### The 'Quality Education Challenge'

THE NO CHILD LEFT BEHIND ACT (NCLB)passed by the US Congress in 2001 and signed into law a year later-holds American public schools accountable for their students' test scores vis-à-vis standards set by the individual states. It further provides that every student must show proficiency in those subjects by 2014

New York Times columnust Sam Dillon describes the NCLB as "President George W Bush's signature domestic achievement and the most important statement of federal policy (on public

The law calls for every student to be proficient In English and Math by 2014. Annual tests are administered at Grades 3 through 8 to see whether schools are making "adequate yearly progress" (AYP) toward that goal. Schools that fail to make AYP are meted out penalties that range from providing tutoring to students to outright closure

Certainly, the NCLB has its flaws and probably more than its fair share of detractors. Online debates on the matter point to "a primary criticism that the NCLB could reduce effective instruction and student learning because it may cause states to lower achievement goals and motivate teach ers to 'to teach to the test'

However, there are lessons that we can draw

First, the NCLB is a good example of political will, as it was enacted to directly address the learning crisis in American public schools. Second, the NCLB squarely affirms that quality public education is the government's primary responsibility, but one that must be shared by all constituencies.

Former Education Secretary Edilberto de Jesus—a founding trustee of the Foundation for Worldwide People Power-said as much for Philippine public education when he commented that "[Education] is too big to be left to government alone. We all have to help."

As he and the rest of the FWWPP saw it when we annobed the Education Revolution in 2002,

COMMENTARY

Butch Hernandez

the real usue is genuine, systemic education reform premised on consistent quality.

Today, at long last and aimd other equally vital national saues, the need for education reform has finally managed to inch its way into the forefront of public awareness. Indeed, the Governance of Basic Education Act of 2001 and the Adopt-A-School Law of 1998 are two key pieces of legislation that have set the tone for broader community involvement in our drive toward quality education.

Still, the current realities surrounding public education remains mind-numbing Functionally Aliterate second year high school students actually exist. The average Grade 6 pupil can only auswer about 60 percent of his National Achievement Test questions correctly. Pourth year high school students do worse, with a national average score of just below 50 percent. We have Grade 4 pupils who can correctly pronounce written words but struggle to grasp what they mean. Our education woes are far from over

You may have heard of the S7 75 Movement, a private sector-led initiative to realign Corporate Social Responsibility efforts toward initiating and sustaining meaningful education improvement programs. This movement delivers a very clear message of support for public education from corporate conzens.

We and I mean not just the FWWPP but also hundreds of other NGOs, people's organizations and private foundations-have been visiting communities and meeting with local governments, local business, the academic community and the concerned Department of Education divi-

We have a simple objective: to encourage these groups to get together and form Local Education Alliances whose continuing goal is genuine and sustainable education reform.

Understandably-because we all want to help but many of us are not educators—our involve ment occurs at varying levels. Some private fourdations envision newer and better school buildings as their contribution to the cause Other groups aim to provide more and better books and teaching aids. Still, others immerse themselves to school-feeding and tutoring programs. The list

All of these are most welcome developments, and they would definitely have more widespread impact when teachers act as one and start stepping up to the "Quality Education Challenge."

Teachers know that quality education has two dimensions: mastering cognitive skills such as the three R's, and promoting creative development.

Dr. Evelyn Mejillano, the FWWPP's Mentoring the Menrors national coordinator, repeatedly tells teachers participating in MMP sessions: "There can be no learning where there are no teachers."

Sadly, teachers in our public schools face a multitude of problems, in school as well as beyond it. Incredibly large class sizes, multi-grade sessions, fair to poor facilities, endemically madequate-and sometimes antiquated-teaching aids, and a salary that barely enables one to keep body and soul together are just some examples.

The quintessential teacher, Dr. Onofre Pagsanghan, once said that training is the only profession be knows where "so much is asked and little is given." Be that as it may, such is the price you pay for the life you choose. On the other hand, if there is anything our teachers have taught us, it is that Excellence is its own Reward

Butch Hernandez is the executive director of the Poundation for Worldwide People Power E-mail comments to butchhernander@gmail.com

### Growing up at 29

I HATE GOODBYES. MOST SPECIALLY IF IT'S MY YOUTH I'm saying goodbye to. You see, I turned 29 last October. The

I first came to realize how ancient I've become on my way to the office. There were some girls in the elevator, and one of them appeared to be very upset. I learned the reason when she admitted to her friends that she was turning 23 that

month and she was feeling really old. She thought she was old, while I felt like a relic of the Mesozoic

There's this Tagalog saying "Kalabaw lang any tumatan-da. (Tell that to the girl in the elevator.) But I would like to besieve that I'm too

Arvin Buising We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the

twentysomething and below.—E4.

YOUNG BLOOD

young to be mentioning it. After all, I'm still in my 20s My entertainment preference fits snugly into that age

bracket. I watch the movies twentysomethings watch. thought "Tokyo Drift" was cool. I can relate to the troubles of the adolescent hero in "Transformers." "With great power comes great responsibility" struck me as very profound. I listen to Magic 89 9, and I think DJ Mo is just awesome. And yes, I read and buy Bob Ong's books. And that's not because I want to feel young but because I enjoy them, OK?

Recently I had my head shaved, that's the "in" thing today, you know. I'm also growing a guatee. And I have started lifting weights. I am convinced that all I need is a little toning. "At least a year to get you in shape" was my gym instructor's

I often out the grass in our yard while humming Akon's "Nobody wants to see us together/ But it don't matter, no/ 'Cause I got you" much to my wife's annoyance. She says she only heard that song from her teenage brother. "Oh, but our 11year-old daughter likes that song, too," I pointed out to her

I know what you're thinking: Nagmumurang kamatis. Tu-

Maybe there's a psychological explanation to what I'm going through. I suspect I'm having a mid-life crisis. Pretty odd, don't you think? I'm still in my 20s, remember?

But like everyone else, I would like to think I'm special. After all, not everyone gets to be a father at 17 or has four kids at the old age of 26.

The thing is, I never really experienced adolescence. Neither did my wife

Let me wander off a bit and tell you a little about my wife. She turned 30 last July. She's into Korean love stories. I'll take her to Korea someday, but that's another story. I guess she's having her own version of a premature mid-life crisis

Psychologists say that the ability to postpone gratification for a greater reward is a sign of emotional maturity. Emotional maturity is independent of physical age, too.

Which brings us back to Spiderman's Uncle Ben. I wasn't being sarrastic when I said that the cliché popularized by the box-office hit seems profound to me. Look at it this way It is also true the other way around: "With great responsibility comes great power." It means that while I have a great responsibility to my luds, I also have the power to shape their lives and ultimately to help make their dreams come true?"

My eldest, Angela, who is 11, says she wants to be a writer She's starting on it now, She writes articles and I edit them and give her feedback. She's good, too. With some practice, she will be brilliant.

Miguel, 9, wants to be a computer programmer or maybe a chef. No, he wants to be a policeman. Wait, he says he wants to be a salesman just like me. He also wants to form a rock band that he'll call Miguelito Band. OK, so he doesn't know yet what he wants to be when he grows up. But who does really? I'm not sure what I want to be when I grow up

Gabriela, 4, who learned the alphabet when she was 2, simply wants to go to school. I guess I got that one covered, unless she keeps on studying to get an MA and a Ph.D. with out gerting a job

Armand, 3, is working on speaking intelligibly. He can now say "No," "No way," "Oh, no!" and "What are you, nuts?"

Making dreams come true require funding. So the trip to Korea will have to wast. But that's all right. My wife and I can enjoy Jeju Island just the same whether we're 30 or 43, and providing for my kids has its own rewards

Age is fust a number-or so they say. But whether we like it or not, we all have to grow up. I'm neither too young nor too old. I am just right. I still have a lot to learn and at the same time I've also learned a lot aiready. I haven't proven anything really noteworthy yet, but I am comfortable with who I am and what I can or cannot do. I no longer strive to impress other people, unlike most boys in their early 20s. I have come to terms with the fact that I am no longer a teemager and that trying to look like a teemager or acting like one won't change that fact

I know that I'm dving a life with a purpose

I'm giving up Akon and Bob Ong, and I'm growing back my hair and shaving my goatee. And I'm saying my overdue farewell to adolescence.

Arvin Bulsing, 29, is an account manager at Branders.com.

### NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirencomph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the posttion you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published

THEY SAID

Journalistic irony

"Isn't it fromic that an institution such as the [National Press Club) would cause the censorship of a work that they themselves commissioned purportedly to promote press freedom?"

-The Neo-Angono Artists Collective, reacting to the "baster disetion" of its naivel on press freedom

Useless questions

They can question my prendency, but they cannot do anything about it."

-Barnon Guico it., mayor of Binatonan, Pangasinan, after governors questioned his overring in as interim practient of the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

### The deeper meaning of Erap's red jacket

SEEING RED IS THE NEO ANGONO ARTISTS Collective, the muralists commissioned by the National Press Club, the artistic arm, so to speak, of the Narciso Antazo Aramal Command of the New People's Army?

Former National Press Club president and currem secretary Louis Logarta thinks so, noting, with the thick brush of unmendo, that both groups bear the acronym NAAC. (The NPA command operates in Rizal province.)

Logarta's Red-bacting is anti-historical, given that some previous NPC leaders had joined the insurgency. Antonio Zumel was an NPC president before he went underground; Satur Ocampo's legendary escape from the NPC during the club's election in 1985 could not have been possible without the connivance of some NPC members.

The NPC used to be the living symbol of the freedom of expression, in its precincts, ideas had the run of the place. This was the tradition that made during and drinking at the NPC lively and interesting; without it, what is the NPC except just another restaurant?

No wonder the NPC has become a ghost club—where even ghost writers refuse to tread! 4 8 8

THE FEW, THE PROUD, THE NOT-UPDATED. Last week, the Philippine Marine Corps celebrated its 57th anniversary. Everyone got the word, except, apparently, the Marines' own website (philippinemarinecorps.mil.ph). It's

stuck in the year 2005. The site honors Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda as Marine commandant. Posted are his birthday message, his directives to the Corps, even

his official photograph. Miranda, however, has been detained at a high-security Army stockade in Camp Capitipin in Tanay, Rizal for more than a year now. Together with 27 other Marine and Army Scout Ranger officers, he stands accused of conspiracy to overthrow the Arroyo adminis-

tration in Pebruary last year. Miranda's sudden relief as commandant on Peb. 26, 2006 resulted in a three-hour standoff led by his loyal commanders, including Col. Ariel Querubin. Since then, two other generals



have occupied his post: Maj. Gen. Nelson Altaga and (currently) Maj. Gen. Benjamin Dolorfi-

Why is Miranda still the commandant ouline? Explains Lt. Col. Ariel Caculitan, former Marines spokesperson, in a mix of English and Filipino: "It [the site] just hasn't been updated. It's actually due for a major web design revision and there's a need to update the articles posted therein." N. Dixon.

LEADING MAN. It was something any seasoned leading man would do: Pick the best wardrobe to stand out in the crowd and on screen.

On the day he formally accepted pardon from Malacañang, convicted ex-President Joseph Estrada was first seen in news footage wearing a mint-green jacket. He was in this pastel number when he signed the pardon document in the presence of Interior Secretary Ronnie Puno and other witnesses at the so-called Maranao Village pavilson inside Estrada's gilded prison, his vacation estate in Tanay, Rizal. This was at around 3:30 p.m.

Two hours later, when the Sandiganbayan sheriff arrived in Tanay with Estrada's release papers, the newly freed prisoner had already changed to a bright red jacket. The former movie star would keep this eye-catching outfit on for the rest of the night, up to his big homecoming bush

The switch was anything but implanted. Be-hind it was Estrada's three-decade mastery of showmanship on and off-screen.

According to a ranking administration official present during the whole affair, Estrada found his first jacket "too pale" for the cameras. After a quick change to red, the official retalled, a visibly satisfied Estrada was heard saying: "Mas magan-

da effect mito sa TV. Dati tayong artista kaya alam natin 'yan. Reached on the phone Thursday night, a

chuckling Estrada confirmed this little vignette. And while he had publicly thanked President Macapagal-Arroyo for the pardon and expressed support for her anti-poverty programs, the oppo-sition leader also hinted at a deeper symbolism behind his costume change that day. "I was on my way out [no freedom], so I was in fighting form K Controver

NO PROBLEM, NO PRESSURE. Because many cases with telling political consequences reach the Supreme Court, it is always a possibility that parties to the cases may try to pressure the high court into ruling in their favor. Like other jurists before him, Chief Justice Reynato Puno isn't fazed by the prospect of going up against powerful people.

They can always exert pressure but I know what to do," he said in a recent interview. He is no stranger to deciding controversial

One of the first cases he decided at the high court, he recalled, involved the sensational murder case of Claudio Techankee Jz, the son of retired Chief Justice Claudio Techankee. Puno affirmed the conviction of the younger Techankee for killing two young people.

"Nobody would touch that case so they kept on unloading the case. It was a hot potato," he

Many years later, Puno penned the ruling that affirmed the legitimacy of President Macapagal-Arroyo's assumption of office after deposed President Joseph Estrada's "constructive resignation" in 2001.

Puno also struck down the oil deregulation law, frustrating the interests of a powerful oil cartel. His decision prompted Congress to pass another such law, but without the provisions "These are big cases, controversial cases.

You step on the toes of big people, big vested

interests. So I guess I've grown comfortable

with that," he said. A word to the wise.

The Nassonii Association of the appear Newspapers

### DPINION

### **UP's inconsistency unmasked**

IT STRIKES ME AS ODD THAT the University of the Philippines, especially its "mintant" community, is quick to point out excesses in government and in the private sector but is slow in taking action on cases of fraternity haz-

To my mind, there is no clear justification for violence, especially the kind committed by those who only seek a semblance of affiliation and brotherhood in an academic community

Perhaps, the university officials should start to crack the whip on these fraternities, if only to show that they can serve justice to victims of hazing in the same way the university community calls for transparency and honest-to-goodness governance.

-KJELL ABOY, peradoahrink98@yakoo.com

## POSTURED !

### Senators who are so young, so 'trapo'

IT APPEARS THAT WITHIN THE remaining three years of the Arroyo administration, Filipinos can't expect a genuine and drastic change in governance despite the seemingly earnest exposés made by some members of the opposi-

Right after the last elections, cracks could aiready be feit in the opposition ranks in the Senare There seemed at first to be an agreement that Sen. Panfilo Lacson would get the chairmanship of the blue ribbon committee But the position was given to Sen. Alan Peter Cayetano, with the support of another young and so-cailed true-blue opposi-Bon senator-Francis Escudero. The people may not know what deals were cut with the administration then. But Cayetano's lackluster handling of the Senate investigation has belied his recent pronouncements on the wregularities of the Arroyo administration.

For instance, Cayetano allowed Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya to get into the closed-door committee hearing requested by former Neda Director General Romulo Neri, he conducted a closeddoor meeting to hear the tesumony of Jose de Venecia III without the other senators, and he brushed aside De Venecia III's latest testimony as hearsay.

To hun and Escudero, this description, a paraphrase from the words of the rate Manila Mayor Arsenio Lacson, would so aptly apply "So young and so tropo "

-MELITON JUANICO, melitoojuanico@yabno.com

Politicians of the same feather on his imporence and total lack of remotse has because the second sian in the face of the Pilipino nation. The first was the pastion itself. How can there ever be "unity, rule of law, justice" if people found guilty of committing crimes against

I once had hope for this country, which is why I am still here. But that hope is running our with the realiza-

the nation get off the hook just ake

JOSEPH ESTRADAS INSISTENCE tion that all those in politics are the same. It is either they are in power and want to stay in power at all costs, or they are not in power and they want to grab power at all costs.

Nobody really cares for poor Juan de la Cruz. Neither the administration nor the opposition. Neither the fascist multary nor the communist insurgents. They are all of the same flk.

-RODINO TANJUAKIO. hobut 98@yahoo.com

### Pardon crushed hope for better RP

SINCE THE TIME OF MARCOS, I have never wavered in my hope to see a better Philippines. And I always supported GMA in my heart pines. God help us all! and in any way I could aithough I doubted most of her decisions.

Her pardon for Joseph Estrada was the last straw. I no longer see a peaceful path to a better Philip-

-NES BARICANTE. neselsie@hotmail.com

### Erap will be vindicated by history

THOSE OF US WHO CONTINUE to believe in the innocence of President Joseph "Erap" Estrada, despite his conviction by the Sandiganbayan, are very much elated by the pardon given to him by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

To us, it reinforced our belief in the innocence of Erap because if he were really guilty, the President would not have readily granted him pardon.

We also believe in the sound advice of his lawyers (congratulations to former Sen. Rene Saguisag and Jose Flammano and the others ) to accept the pardon because history rells us that special courts are always created to convict, never to exonerate, much less to determine the innocence of an accused Andres Bonifacto, the Katipunan supremo, was sentenced to death after a very short "trial." Justice Jose Abad Santos was decapitated by the Japanese in World War II because he would not follow the propaganda line of

the invaders. lake what happened to them,

history will one day ultimately vindicate President Estrada because truth always comes out, however delayed

I am certain that after more than six years of incarceration Erap has become a better man. When he was at the Vererans Memorial Medica. Center where he was confined in a two-room cottage, I used to visit him. I learned that he never partook of liquors while in confinement and that every Sunday he artended Bible classes he organized and Masses with friends who came to visit him.

If his detractors keep on hitting (or hating?) him, I will be one of the many who will suggest that he run for the presidency so that the entire Filipino nation will a timately be the judge of his innocence or guilt If he will not run for prestdent, I will suggest that he support actively a presidentia, candidate to gauge the trust he still has among the masses he loves.

-DR OMBRAREY A. TAMANO, MNSA, dr.tamano@yahoo.com

### Process in selecting eCard bank was transparent

WE WRITE TO CLARIFY THE MISconception that Solita C. Monsod, may have on the Government Service Insurance System. We are referring to her Nov. 3 column.

We found at unfair that Monsod included the GSIS on the list of examples of corrupt entities in the Philippines and United States on the basis of the perceived closeness of the Abuitazes to President Macapagal Arroyo and her family.

As the GSIS had explained in various fora, including congressiona, hearings, the eCard project was borne out of the need to expedite the disbursement of benefits through the available electronic facilities of a reputable bank. The procurement of a banking service does not require government were separated from government

For the sake of transparency, the GSIS openly invited all major banks in the Philippines to submit their proposals, giving government banks the first crack. The criteria for selection were simple. At that time (2003), the GSIS wanted a bank that had a ready and working electronic banking facility, besides requiring the lowest deposit maintaining balance. All banks that submitted their proposals went through a technical and financial evaluation, and Union Bank was assessed to have made the best technical and financial offer to the GSIS.

With regard to lawyers Albert Velasco and Mario Molina, they

agencies to go through a bidding service in accordance with Civil Service rules and regulations.

Lastly, the GSIS is in no position to comment on the reassignment of auditor Leonor Boado to another unit within the Commission on Audit, or on the perceived delays of the action of the Office of the Ombudsman on cases filed before it. The COA and the Ombudsman are independent constitutional bodies. Any instituation that the GSIS or any entity, for that matter, can dictate on them is an affront to the COA and the Ombudsman

-RLIA E. VALENCERINA, vice president. Public Affairs Office, **Government Service** Insurance System, Pinancial Center, Passy City

### Redefining constitutional terms as way to move on

MAY I PROPOSE SOME AMENDments to the definition given in Political Science 101 for some constitutional terms.

"Executive order" should now mean. "No public officer must be compelled to attend congressional hearings in aid of legislation if such hearings would endanger the interests of the chief executive."

"Executive privilege" "No Cabinet member, pouce or military officer may be forced to be a witness against himself or against the chief executive."

"Executive clemency". "All persons who are convicted of plunder

SHARP

(the amount involved must be at least a billion pesos) should be immediately pardoned within two months after conviction."

"People power" the "right of the people to change their oppressive or repressive government, provided however, that its outcome and gains may be overturned by anyone of its beneficiaries, or by the chief executive for

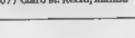
political expediency." "Democracy". "a government of the chief executive, by the chief ex-

Comment of the Commen

ecutive and for the chief executive." With these changes which, anyway, are already being applied by the administration, perhaps, we can now formally "move on" on the road to national perdition and, altethe lemmings entranced by the music of the Pied Piper, march off the diff to drown in the sea of

However, there's one better option for those who reject the present state of political affairs but refuse to stand up and resist they can as well commit horn-kirt and, like the Japanese samurar of old, they can die, at least, with dignity.

-R.B. MAGUIGAD. Libro Filipino, 2077 Claro M. Recto, Manila







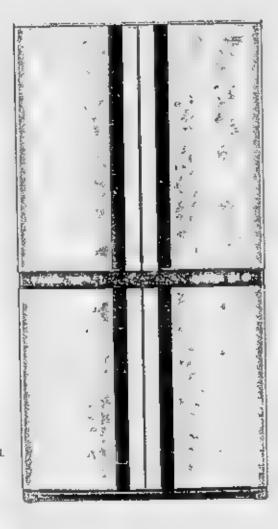
Sharp brings you the Queen Refrigerator Series with Plasmacluster Ion System.

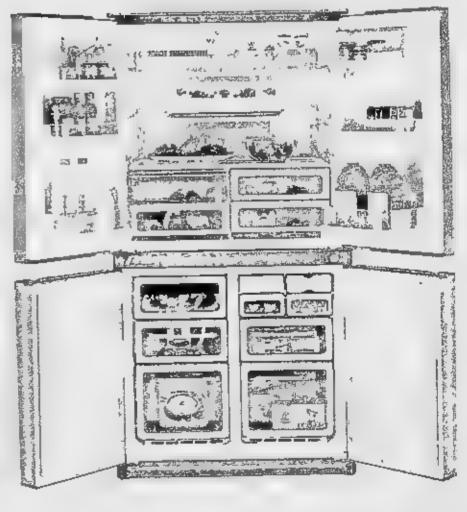
fresh ionger with



The Plasmacluster for System deactivates becteria and mold spones by releasing positive and negative lons into the air Plasmacluster Technology is a trademark of Sharp.







SHARP DIRECT COOLING Refrigerator (Two-Door) (Single Door) % for 12 months % for 12 months

> Buy my size or model of Sharp No Frost Heltigaristors and small of the C% interest for 12 months' (credit card holders) and you get a line Premium flat flack (Cash and credit card bolders) " Budgest to bank approval.

SHARP NO FROST Refrigerator





Add P1,498 and you get a Sharp Buy any size or model of Sharp Queen Series (French Door) and avail of the O'M interest for

Microwave (model: R-220L/Cash and anoth card holders. 12 months" (credit card holders).

\* Subject to heart general.

Promo pariod: October 26 - December 31, 2007. See Syers for details.

Babback to back approval.

HEAT COUNTY BEEN WORKSHIEL ....

Buy any size or model of Sharp Direct Cooling Refrigerators

and avail of the 0% interest for 12 months' (credit card holders) and

you get a free Mighty Ref Reck (Clark and creck card building).

0

Per D71-NCR Perroft No. 5442. Series of 2007

### Peso breaches 43-\$1 barrier, boosted by OFW cash

tion accounted for about half of the \$759.5-million volume at start with," said Reevie Vergara, the Philippine Dealing System

The BSP has been intervening actively to slow the peso's gain to ease the pain of a strong peso on exporters and overseas Pinpino workers. The Philippines' foreign exchange reserves have jumped 41 percent the rate cut," Vergara said. so far this year

But analysts also suspect the central bank is happy to see the

The dollar is basically weak to treasurer of the state-owned Land Bank of the Philippines.

There seems to be a majority in the market speculating that there will be a [US] Fed cut before the year's end aithough I personally think that they may postpone

#### OFW cash flows

Another factor in the peso's alleviate the pressure on infla- that remittance flows would

tion from rising food and crude reach frenzied levels as the Christmas holiday season approaches.

"The earlier they [OFWs] send money, the better for their families especially because they expect a further US dollar depreciation," Vergara said.

The fourth quarter is a strong season for overseas remittance inflows ahead of Christmas, the country's longest and most extravagant holiday.

Coupled with dollar inflows expected from the resurgence of foreign portfolio investments currency appreciate slowly, to strong surge is the expectation into the stock market and the expected privatization of the investments in dairy, juice and

government's controlling stake in the PNOC-Energy Development Corp., traders are even seeing 42.50 now.

"We're looking at 42.50:\$1 next week," said Jonathan Ravelas, chief strategist at Banco de

"Only a move above the 43 \$1 severs would suggest a near-term reversal is in prace,"

Large inflows were also expected following the sale by food and beverage giant San Miguel Corp. of its Australian beer to ruse nearly \$3 billion.

The government will bid out on Nov. 21 its 60-percent stake in the PNOC-EDC, the country's largest producer of geothermal energy. The privatization, through which government hopes to raise more than \$800 million to meet its deficit target for the year, has attracted foreign companies, including large Japanese congiomerates.

#### Edging out rupes

The peso has gamed by more than 14 percent since the start of the year, edging out the Indian rupee, the region's strongest currency in earlier months.

This week alone, the peso rose by about 2 percent.

Because of the currency's strong rise, there is a growing expectation in the domestic market that the BSP would also cut its benchmark interest rates during the central bank's next policy rate-setting on Nov. 15

Other Asian currencies had far smaller gains. The Indonesian rupiah rose 0.35 percent to levels around 9.115 per dollar, the Singapore dollar was flat and the Malaysian ringgit gained a quarter of a percent to 3.3210 per dollar. With a report from Reuters

### GMA critics send 'Pinoy BigBriber' eviction notice

around 200, trooped to the Makati Post Office in their black T-shirts at past noon to mail the cards, catching the staff by surprise by their sheer number.

"We're telling the President that we won't take all of this bribery and lying sitting down," B & W convenor Vicente Romano said in an interview. "The people know that they had been fooled. We'd like to express our outrage at this."

At the Senate, lawmakers vowed to push through with their hearing on Wednesday into the cash handouts, warning refusal by Malacañang officials to attend would be a sign of Palace guilt.

Pampanga Gov. Ed Panlibo unleashed a political storm last month when he admit ted receiving a bag filled with P500,000 while he was in Malacaftang that day.

Several other governors and congress men have since also admitted getting "cash gifts" after a breakfast meeting with Ms Arroyo which came and new attempts to im-

They included Bulacan Gov. Joselito Mendoza, Negros Oriental Gov. Emilio Macias, Cebu City Rep. Antonio Cuenco, Baguio City Rep Mauricio Domogan, Manila Rep. Bienvenido Abante and La Union Rep. Thomas Dumpit.

Quezon Rep. Lorenzo "Erin" Tañada III said the other day that several Liberal Party congressmen had also admitted receiving money handouts

Palace officials said Ms Arroyo had no

The protesters converged at the statue of the late Sen. Benigno "Ninoy" Aquino Jr. and marched to the post office blocks

They handed out postcards to office workers and med to coax them into joining.

At the post office, they lined up at the counters to pay for the P7 stamp, furming long queues and throwing postal workers in a frenzy.

It was over in 30 minutes.

Tragedy of Pinoys

"This is not good for the children, and the highest officials are teaching our children lie. Once that happens, ti of society decays. What will this country amount to?" former Education Secretary Florencio Abad said in an interview.

"That's precisely why we are here. We want to save whatever is left of the tattered reputation of our country for our young

The group said they doubted Ms Arroyo would resign but said they were just as happy to show they had come together to express outrage over her acts.

"That's more her problem," Teresita "Ging" Deles, former secretary of the peace process, said when asked about the certain Palace rejection of their call.

"This is our tragedy, that our leaders do not seem to have boundaries on what is

right or wrong." Abad and Deles were among the 10 officials who guit the Arroyo Cabinet in July 2005 and called for her resignation at the

height of the "Hello Gard" tape scandal. said "It doesn't matter whether the officials will listen or not? Remember, People Power is showing collective results. It's equally important for people to come together to show that they feel the same way."

"And for the President to know, whether she will listen or not, that the people feel a certain way."

Not all the people in the post office Alan Peter Cayetano agreed with the group.

A 63-year-old Makati City resident and retired chemist asked for a cupy of the postcard, but did not mail it.

"I like her (Ms Arroyo) She's deserving. If it's all about bribery, all the politicians should go," she said

Deles hoped the people who got the postcards would mass-produce them, mail them to their congressmen and governors, and press them to tell the truth.

Among those who mailed the postcards were National Movement for Free Elections' Edward Go and B & W executive director Leah Navarro.

The good thing about this, according to Romano, was that the middle class and the elite were now joining the campaign.

#### Risks of a snub

Senate President Manuel Villar said Malacañang stood to lose before public opinion if it did not allow its officials to attend the Senate Investigation.

Malacañang has said us officials will not

"They always say that. I think that goes to show they are admitting that they are in the

wrong," Villar said in Filipino He said the Senate blue ribbon committee would push through with the investiga-

non even if Malacañang snubbed it.

He said the hearings would give Malacaffang a chance to explain where the funds came from and what they were for We're giving them a chance to explain

what that was all about. If the money was not from them or if they are not guilty, they would have the chance to say they are not guilty," he said.

Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno at first counted to the Lakas Party as the source of the funds, but Occidental Mindoro Rep. Amelita Villarosa later said that Kampi, Ms Arroyo's party, distributed the money.

Kampi's president, Camarines Sur Rep. Luis Villafuerte, sounds convinced that someone else was behind Villarosa's admission that the party distributed cash gifts to

at least two congressmen. Villafuerte said Villarosa would be the subject of a Kampi internal investigation to e motive for admitting that she had given P500,000 each to Representative Abante and Representative Dumpit

Villafuerte noted the timing seemed off because the issue of the cash gifts was no longer in the news when Villarosa suddenly broke her silence.

"We want to know who is moving her," he mid the Inquirer in a phone interview.

The lawmaker pointed out that Villarosa was closely identified with Speaker Jose de Venecia and the Kampi faction headed by Secretary Puno, who is also the party's

A Kampi meeting tentatively set for next Thesday would allow members to confront Villarosa on her admission, he said.

### Sign of guilt

Another senator said Malacañang should cooperate in the Senate probe to prove that it had nothing to hide.

"That's a sign of guilt as far as I am con-INQUIRER columnist Manuel Quezon III cerned If indeed they have nothing to hide, then they should in fact cherish any and every opportunity to air their side," said Sen.

Francis Escudero "Does the Palace fear they will offend some of their allies or is the Palace the source of the cash gifts? Whether they cooperate or not, the blue ribbon is committed to find out the whole truth," said Sen.



BAGFUL OF HUMOR: Members of the Black and White Movement rally on Ayala Avanue with paper bags at hand to have back to the free-flowing of cash at the Palace for coggressmen and governors.

non-cooperation was expected considering that Ms Arroyo was involved.

Sen. Panfilo Lacson said that the Palace's

But we have a lot of means to obtain important and substantial information to enlighten the public on this matter," said Lac-

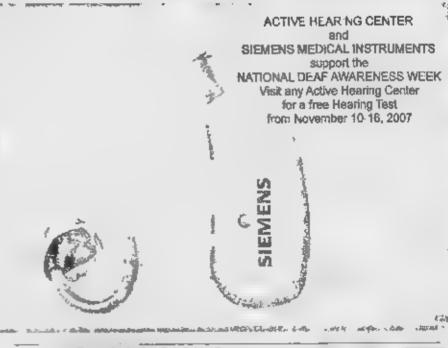
#### 'Utmost hypocrisy'

Lecson said Malacañang's refusal to co-

operate, while creating a task force against corrupt cops on the street, recked "utmost hypocrisy."

"She has been tolerating the bribery happening under her nose in Maia ranang. My advice to her is to start with herself or else her efforts will go nowhere," said Lac-

Sen. Edgardo Angara agreed with that Malacañang the money distribution should be investigated by other government agencies that have jurisdiction over the matter. He urged his colleagues to stop politicking and just focus on their job of creating laws. With report from Christian K EsguerTel No 421-6135 911 2961 Telefax 421-7584 - Mobile No 9917-8801981 Website: www.dragonlireworks.com E-mail: dragonlireworks\_888@yshoc.com



Ministe Tel. No. 525-0040 PES319 A. SL PERMALA. Manistings City Tel. No. 771-2315

BURA FELISA SYAYCO BLOG., SHARKERI-LA FLAZA MALL. ROBINSUKTI LIPA.

FINANCING FOR SMALL ENTERPRISES





UNDER SBC's INCUBATION-GRADUATION PROGRAM كالهامات أوالهوم وانكفا والتفاه فانصفوا واستهاك كالكاسودين وارجاه كالارتباط ويسروه ويرسدون وسياد Are you a small entrepreneur who is ready to expand but not yet qualified for bank financing or sale in need of financial hand - holding? Do you know of such an entrepreneur who you would like to endorse? It was, the Small Business Corporation GBCII would like to invite you to

participate under its Incubation-Graduation Program which ales to help small epitebris-

Young enterprises with at least one year positive business track record

Enterprises with clear expansion requirement arising from new and/or additional markets/buyers - thus, in need of accustment acquisition, factory renovation and working capital among others

Enterprises with a working accounting system or with the desire to set up one

Enterprises who cannot at the moment access bank fleancing due to limitations in track record and/or collateral cover-

(The best way to set up a business is through equity, not through debt.)

its case of very young enterprises of less than 3 years in operation, the business should be funded by at least 50% equity

The enterprise should pass SBC's borrower risk rating (BRR) cut-off mark of 'acceptable grader' (The BRR is a composite assessment of the borrower's management, market, production and financials, and puts no weight on collateral cover )

**Guiding Principles** 

The lack or absence of colleteral will not inhibit the granting of loan, but will affect pricing by several basis points.

In most cases, loan amounts will start relatively small, to increase over time as credit track record is built. In most cases, loan implementation will be supervised - e.g. direct payment to supplier in case of fixed asset loans and

direct collection from buyer in case of transactional working capital loans. The pricing of the loan is fully market-oriented, to consider both credit risk and transaction cost.

Enterprises with less than one year business track record-gives that start-ups are not best financed through debt.

Large enterprises with asset size of more than P100.0 militim. They are not within SBC's mandate.

Enterprises with loan requirement of more than PS.D million - They are considered bankable and will be endorsed to SBC's Enterprises with asset size of less than PSO0.0 thousand and/or with loan requirement of less than P200.0 thousand - They

will be endorsed to partner microfinance institutions Enterprises that are already bankshin who are sole to easily approach the benking sector for financing + SSC is not be the

best source for them in terms of pricing vis-à via oppose in the market.

While official endorsement is optional, the following sectors are

encouraged to endorse MSNE borrowers under the program:

Industry associations in favor of members. Anctor firms - in favor of suppliers

Local government units - in favor of local entrapreneurs

Banks who at the moment cannot accept the borrower given internal policy constraints, but are willing to eventually accept SBC's graduates

Other Programs (le partnership with financial institutions)

Credit Guarantee for SMEs

Wholesale Lending for SMEs

Wholesale Lending for Graduating Micros Wholesale Nicrofinance

SBC is a government financial institution under the supervision of the Department of Trade and Industry

lpite Th., 795 Fir. LAND CO

til alla liga dept plime in Saldalle, in Suisa. Nega Vita, finila Vita, Tadalest, Vi

## INQUIRERVisayas

E-mails inq\_onbu@inquires.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/regions

Editor Jun Bandayrel Bureau Citef Edralyn L. Benedicto

## The day the village feasted, then cried

By Nestor P. Burgos (r. Balasan, Ilotto

No one had

expected

that the

laughter

clapping

turn into

shrieks

of grief

hours later

a few

would

and

ARY ANN LANGREO AND MARY Ann Labinghisa were both excited to go back to school after their semestral break on Monday.

The bubbly 13-year-olds had prepared their notebooks and books two days before classes would resume. They had also ironed their uniforms and readied their class projects for submission.

They never went to school again.

Their classmates saw only their remains in white wooden coffins at Crisme Puneral Homes in Balasan town, 128 kilometers northeast of Ilodo City.

The two Mary Anns were among six girls, aged 13 to 17 years, who drowned during a victory party of Sangguniang Kabataan (SK) candidates on Nov. 4 at Buendia Beach Resort in Barangay Barosbos in the neighboring town of Carles.

Labinghisa had won as SK councilor, and two other officers-Eden Aglinao, 16, and Lovelyn Bullos, 17, also died. The rest of the dead were Rizza Arenajo, 16, and her

sister Cielo, 14; and Mary Ann Langreo, 13. SK Chair Annie Mae Langreo, 16, and Councilor Jeanette Salvador, 16, and Rhee Ann Salle, 14, survived

The victims, all students of the Balasan National High School, came from the farming village of Malapok, around 1.5 km from the Balasan town proper.

The tragedy has shaken the quiet village of around 300 people, mostly relatives, and many nown residents.

"This is the worst accident that we had as far as I can remember," said Mayor Filomeno Ganzon, who was himself at the party and

had lunch with about 100 villagers, their leaders and families of the victims. He had gone home ahead of the group without swimming because it was still low tide.

Annie Mae remembered the party as a boisterous feast-dancing, drinking, games and videoke-singing.

The SK council had planned the getaway to celebrate its win in the Oct. 29 elections, she said. Almost the whole village came on board two Isuzu Elf trucks

Shrieks of grief

But no one had expected that the laughter and clapping would turn into shrieks of grief a few hours later.

Annie Mae said 18 of them-nine garls and nine boys-had ventured farther away from the shore because the water had receded. They settled at Bugtong Bato, a large rock formation accessible only at low ride.

All the girls did not know how to swim so they started to go back to the shore after fishermen warned them of rising waters.

Tragedy struck while they were on their

"Suddenly, we felt like we were stepping





on mud and before we knew it, the water was already over our heads," said Annie Mae.

The girls tried to ding to the boys who knew how to swim, but they were also trying to save their own lives.

Fear gripped Annie Mae when she saw her cousin Rizza floating face down

"I was afraid that I would also not make it," she said. "I kept on bobbing and kicking just to gasp for air every time I surfaced until somebody pulled me ashore."

By this time, their families and companions were already trying to save as many as they can. It was too late

Five bodies were retrieved by late afternoon. The remains of Lovelyn Builos was found early the next day.

Mayor Ganzon said the municipal officials would provide financial assistance to the families of the victims, including covering funeral costs. "Nobody wanted this to

happen," he said. The tragedy has also raised calls to ensure safety at beach resorts

Carles Vice Mayor Rodolfo Dumayas Jr. said. the musicipal council planned to pass an ordsnance regulating the operations of resorts in

the town. This would involve providing lifeguards and installing warning signs in beach areas that should be avoided by bathers,

#### Disbelief

At the funeral parlor, the families of the victims were still in dispense.

"They were very close to me and I had depended on them with the household chores," said Conchita Atenajo, 54, mother of Rizza and Cielo. Both had promised her that they would work after graduation to help their parents.

Annie Mae said her sister, Mary Ann, had high scores in class and wanted to become a teacher. She loved to watch TV, especially cartoon shows and was a fan of teenage ster Kim Chiu.

"She wanted me to buy her nice clothes but she would understand if I tell her that we could not afford it. It hurts me that she died without getting the things that she asked from me," said her mother Violeta, 45.

Friends and classmates of Mary Ann Labinghisa remembered her as a quiet and good-natured girl

"She could easily make friends with anyone because she smiles a lot," said her friend Irene Prance.isa

Mary Ann was close to her father Saldy. she being the only girl among five children

The last time we talked she told me she wanted to take a computer course in college. I did not know that was our last time together," said Saldy

Vicente Aglinao, 42, said his daughter Eden wanted to finish a two-year mid wifery course so she could help her parents, both farmers.

I work hard so that my children would have something to eat and get a better chance in life than what we had," said Vicente. "In just a wink of an eye, she was taken away."





Cebu to Butuan

(starting March 28, 2008)



Manila to Boracay (Catician) (starting February 29, 2008) Cebu to Boracay (Catician)

Talpei\* Guangzhou Xiamen

Bangkok Hong Kong\* Kuala Lumpur Macau

Jakarta Singapore\* Shanghal

All direct Rights to Form Monte.

"Also with direct lights for from Color.

Cebu to Bacolod or fielio Manile to Laceg or Logespi

Cebu to Cagayan de Oro • Clark • Kalibo Puerto Princesa or Zamboanga

Daveo to Cebu or Zamboanga

Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguets • Ilofto Kullbo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban or Tagbilaran

Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabeto Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS · MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS · MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES · NEWEST PLANES MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN · LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Convertio fuel and interprete surcharges range from PHP 600 to PHP 2,500. Interpretants fuel and insurance surcharges range from USO 25 to USO 44.

**CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM** 

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel apest secreet your







MANGROVE troos were planted during the recent is unch of Trees for Life project in Barangay Tando, Nuova Valencia town, Guimaras province, which was hit by oil spill in August

### Urgent measures to save RP's marine resources

By Nester P. Surges Jr.

lictic City

ONSERVATIONISTS ARE APpealing for more funds to A check the rapid decline of the country's marine resources, saying that decades-long rehabilitation efforts would cost billions of pesos.

They also called for major policy reforms and strict enforcement of fisheries and coastal resource management laws during a national congress on marine protected areas (MPAs) held in Bollo City on Oct., 27-28.

About 200 representatives of local governments, nongovernment and people's organizarions, scademe, government agencies and donor institutions amended the congress, which was organized by the Marine Protected Areas Support Network (MSN).

At least 95 percent of coral reef areas in the Philippines are damaged or threatened and only a third of the 450,000 hectures of mangroves recorded in 1918 have remained, the MSN reported,

Half of the sea grasses are gone and fish carrit has declined by as much as 90 percent. in some fishing communities, it said.

Funding from the government, private sector and donor organizations is critical to sustain rehabilitation and conservation efforts, said Angel Alcala, a former environment secretary and now head of the Siliman University Angel King Center for Research and Environmental Management.

It costs P1 million per year to rehabilitate 100 hectares of MPA, and it would take at least a decade for fish stock to recover in the area from the time it is closed for fishing, Alcale said in a press conference on Sunday. "So far, we have just been talking so

much," he said.

Congress participants pushed for the mandatory allocation of at least 5 percent of the development fund of LGUs for programs on Integrated Coastal Management/Coastal Resource Management (ICM/CRM)

They also sought the institutionalization of ICM programs in half of the country's 907 coastal municipalities and cities.

Alcala said 20-30 percent of fishing areas should be declared "no-take" marine reserves. A total ban on fishing will be implemented to allow the fish to breed and grow until they are able to reproduce enough to populate other fishing grounds.

These major measures are necessary because fish supply could still be depleted with the worsening effects of climate

change, said Alcala. The government, private sector and donors should also ensure the provision of alternative livelihood for fishermen who would be dislocated in the MPAs, he added.

While the Philippines is considered among the best in the world in enacting laws concerning marine protected areas, strict implementation of these laws is still needed, said Environment Undersecretary Manuel Gerochi. The measures must synchronize with local ordinances and programs, he said.

Dr. Perry Alifio, MSN chair, stressed the need to come up with models and standards for MPAs, saying many practices in over 1,000 such areas in the country were ineffective.

Chancellor Glenn Aguilar of the University of the Philippines in the Visayas urged schools to teach their pupils the importance of protecting the environment.

MINISTRUMAL EALERN GRAN EALD Room 20" Bonuan Apartelle 10 Happy Glan Loop Bagulo City Tel No (074)443-9255 Fax No (074)443-8971

SATUYNERNI LLUXON MÜNTEALI 2nd Floor, Log Baltos Bidg. Cor Penarenda and Aguinado Sis. Legazpi CRy Telelax No. (852) 460-4182

MONTANAS DURTEAD Maria Road, Davao Cife Tel No (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No (082)244-1771

## Bacoor blast site yields more bodies

CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA—POLICE YESTERday found two more male bodies under the rubble of one of the collapsed houses rocked by an explosion mside a subdivision in Bacoor, Cavite on Thursday.

This brought the number of fatalities in the "accidental explosion" to five,

Supt. Antonio Yarra, Baccor police chief, said that at around 1 a.m., one of the bodies was found by members of the search and retrieval team under the damaged roof of one of the destroyed houses along Amhurium Street in Camella Sorrento Village in Barangay Panapaan 4.

He said the other body was found at around noon.

Yarra, however, said they have yet to extricate the latest body as bomb experts were still scouring the area for other bomb ingredients.

He said both bodies were "aimost mangled," adding that the two recovered bodies remained unidentified.

A press statement from the

Philippine National Red Cross, however, identified a fatality found at noon yesterday as possibly that of Francis Luis Avian, 27, based on a piece of clothing found on his body.

Avian's sister confirmed that the clothing is her brother's, the statement added.

Another fatality identified by the PNRC was Perdinand Tabara, 22.

#### Not safe yet

"It's not safe to just go in there. We are still waiting for the permission of our (Explosives and Ordnance Division) team. We can't take chances. Another explosion

might occur and people could get hurt," he said over the phone.

Three bodies were earner recovered from the house where the explosion took place.

Yarra identified those as Rechilda Suson, her brother Rafael Amongo and Joel Delloso.

He said one of the bodies was recovered several meters away from the house.

He said they received information that Suson rented the house which was apparently used by a syndicate involved in illegal fishing to clandestinely manufacture dynamites. Marion Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luson



### Gov't urged to allow export of giant clams

BOLINAO, PANGASINAN-A SCI- of giant clams, these are smugentist involved in the reproduction of giant clams asked the government to allow the sale and export of the once endangered bivalves to other countries so that the culture could be more intensified.

Dr. Edgardo Gomez, former head of the University of the Philippines Marine Science Institute which has a marine laboratory in this town, said giant clams (Tridacna gigos ) are already reproducing on their own in the wild.

He said if export is allowed, more fishermen would be lured into culturing the bivalves as they know they can earn more money.

But the Bureau of Pisheries and Aquatic Resources continues to ban the export, saying the giant clams are still endangered. The Convention on International Treaty on Endangered Species (CITES) listed giant clams among those whose sale is regulated.

But the CITES only regulates the trade, it does not prohibit it. Unfortunately, Philippine laws interpret the provision more strictly and prohibit the trade of giant clams," Gomez, who started the giant clams project here, said.

gled out of the country, presumably in collusion with the bureau whose permits are needed before any species can be taken out of the country, he said.

"They refuse the legal trade, but illegal trade is happening right under their noses and they are not stopping it," he said

Smuggled giant clams are harvested from the wild such as those in Cebu, he said.

Aside from the UPMSI, Siliman University is also raising another species of giant clams

(Tridacna crocea) There are 54 sites in the country which have been restocked with giant clams, with the seed stocks coming from the UPMSI that started the project 20 years ago here.

Dr. Suzanne Mingoa-Licuanan, leader of the giant clam project, said the Tridacna gigas (one of the giant bivalves species) was considered virtually extinct in Philippine waters in the 1985 survey.

The project aimed to restore depleted populations of these large bivalves and to promote giant claro farming as a sustainable livelihood. Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, Inquirer

### **NewsBriefs**

### 2 hurt in Cotabato grenade blast

tourists. The people now call it Tadlac Lake.

COTABATO C TY-At least two bystanders were injured in a grenade

biast near a gas station here around 9 p.m. Tuesday

Police said the victims - Iristkad driver Mohammad Sedik, 16, and car washer Anwarudin Kasan. 28—were just a few meters from the blast site at the corner of SK Pendatun and Quezon Avenues Senior Supt. Wit is Dangane, city police chief, said three man were

invited for questioning but they were later released. Chartie Señase and Jeoffrey Mattem, Inquirer Mindanao

### Ex-councilor kills neighbor

STA, MARIA, Davao dei Sur-A former village councilor here, who ran and lost during the Oct. 29 elections, went berserk on Monday and killed a neighbor in the process.

SPO4 Elizalde Laput said Loreto Tairho, 30 of San Juan Village, went berserk after an altercation with his wife.

He hacked their animals and with a home-made shotgun in hand, went out of their house and shot and killed a neighbor, Dionisio Herboiosan. Taliño remained at large and the police were hunting him. Orlando Dinoy, Inquirer Mindanao down, Laput said

### Reb killed in clash with cops

BALANGA CITY—A suspected communist rebal was killed in a clash with policemen who were serving him an errest warrant in Samai,

nsp. Sonia Alvarez, intelligence and investigation bureau chief of the Bataan police, said Arturo Tolentino, a suspected member of the Rebousyonaryong Hukbong Bayan, was killed in the 20-minute gunfight in his house in Barangay San Juan, Samai at about 5 a.m.

Alvarez said Tolentino was the prime suspect in the slaying of a Batean police officer in 2002.

Greg Refreccion and Tonette Orejas, Inquirer Central Luzan

### Cop gunned down in Laguna

CAMP VICENTE LIMI Laguna—Three unidentified gunman shot dead a policeman in front of his house in Nagozrian, Laguria on Nov 3.

Laguna police director Senior Supt. Felipe Rojas Jr. said PO3 Unio Tengeo, 48 assigned to the Blook Regional Police Office in Legazgi City, died on the soot from several bulist wounds in the hody.

He said the killing could be linked to the victim's work as pouce in-Marion Remos, toquirer Southern Luzon

### Free concert in Baguio

A FREE musical, dence concert and fashion event will be held on Nov. 12 at 6 p.m. at the Bagulo Convention Center in Bagulo City Timmy Cruz, Tina Diaz, Grace Nono with Bob Aves and Joey Ayala will perform and blend their music with natura, dance movements from the First Aagro Dancars, the University of the Cordilleras dance troups and the Shadows from UP-Bagulo.

The event titled "Bagong Ako, Bagong Mundo, Bagong Arryo" was organized by the National Delphic Committee, Narda's and the Brahma Kumaris Philipp ne Foundation with the cooperation of the Baguio City Government and Department of Touglam-Cordillera Region.

### Lt. Col. Ponce: NPAs gone in Samar next month

### Inquirer Visayas

A clean and beautiful take next to Laguna de Bay is previously called Enchanted Lake because it was rarely visited by local and foreign

CALBIGA, SAMAR-THE TOP military official operating in the southern part of this province vowed to crush the insurgency by next month adding that it would be easy for them to achieve the goal with only few active members of the New Peo-

ple's Army in this part of Samar. "While the President issued a marching order to end the country's insurgency problem

by 2010, I say that we will crush them by December We can do it. Why should we wait for a long time to end the insurgency problem in our area of responsibility," said Lt. Col. Jonethan Ponce, commanding officer of the 62nd Infantry Battahon based in thus town

Ponce, however, said respect for human rights would not be thrown out as soldiers stage a vigorous campaign to achieve their goal to end the insurgency by next month.

The soldiers were trained to observe and respect rights of our people. We are cautious about thus aspect," Ponce said.

Various human rights groups have accused the military of human rights vioations in the course. of their campaign to end the country's more than 30 years of insurgency.

Ponce said that, except for a few

barangays in Basey and Calbi-ga, the 10 towns covered by the rebeis. It was in this barangay ern Samar Front Command and ga, the 10 towns covered by the 62nd IB were already cleared of

HIÑA CATHERNE CALLEAINQUIREI SOUTHERN LUZON

the presence of the NPA. He said that the military believed that the rebels were now confined only to the hinterland barangays of Mabini, Guirang and Cancaiyas in Basey and Daligan, Sinantang, Buluan and Gumbanga in Caibiga

In the case of Barangay Cancaryas, Ponce said the viliage has been "recovered" by soldiers, largely due to the strong resis-

rebels. It was in this barangay where Elizabeth Gutterrez, the winning barangay chair candidate, was abducted by the rebels.

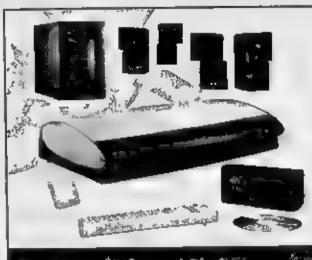
Military operations are still ongoing to rescue Gutierrez who is still beheved to be alive and held hostage by the rebels. "We will not stop until we rescue her," Ponce said

Ponce said the information he received indicated there were only 27 fully armed NPA members operating in the area. The

is believed to be lead by one Lilia Bucatbut alias "Ka Laura "

Ponce said there used to be around 100 fully armed men operating in the Cancaiyas area but because of the military's relentress operations and frequent visit in the barangay, their number steadily declined to just 27

Ponce said that once they crush the insurgency in Basey, the rebei movement in the entire region would come to its end.



### Lifestyle 38 Series 3 Features

- ADAPTIQ® audio calibration system: Adjusts sound to your room's unique acoustics, speaker placement and listening locations.
- Bose<sup>®</sup> link: Allows you to easily enjoy your music indoors and outdoors.
- uMusic<sup>®</sup> intelligent playback system. Stores the content of hundreds of CDs, learns your musical preferences and automatically selects songs you most likely went to hear



Bose Stores Feetwel Supermail Alekson Sio Lenok, Zapros Wwig 850,3638

Startetta, Apala Carant 2nd Lend (Sprießa 3 816,7500

For more Information visit www.eleksis.com

2nd Level, North Parking Building

Better sound through researche

Per DTS-NCR Graer (1964) Series of 2007 - Planto wild wild Desprisor 31: 2007 - Transported in all Desprisors Corporation addition in Metro Messe only

### Bittersweet reunion for Dulce's sisters at St. Scho chapel

IT IS A REUNION THAT DULCE. Quintans Saguisag did not organize for her family, but her three staters will always remember her as the vivacious woman who kept them glued together despite geographical odds.

The reunion is taking place at the chapel of St. Scholastica's College in Manila, where Duke's body, dressed in a beaded gold gown, is lying peacefully in a white coffin

The third of six sibhnes. Duice was yesterday described by her sisters Pat Bernad, Alma Kern and Gina Stacher as gifted with an amazing sest for life.

"I cannot look at her [now] because she really was so full of

life. She was so active, so interested in a lot of things. Ang saya-saya niyang kasama (It was such fun to be with her) ... i cannot imagine life without her," said Alma, who flew from Seattle immediately after learning of Dulce's audden death.

#### Tight-levit still

While Duice and brother Caloy remained in Manils, Patwas in Dipolog City, Gina In Sydney, Australia, and Chito in Cape God (Massachusetts) in the United States.

Still, said Alma, they managed to remain oght-knit by constantly calling, e-mailing, and arranging visits to one another.

'It was she who organized gatherings. We have a lot [of

fond memories] We are so lucky that we're very close; we shared a lot of things and experiences. But the best part of Dulce, the one I'll really miss, is laughing. Her laughter was really infectious. She found humor in the most mundane things," Alma said

Dulce, she added, had even planned for them to go to Tagaytay in Cavite and Los Baños in Laguns and to hit the beach in Boracay next month, when they fly m for the since rescheduled wedding of Dulce and Rene Sagusag's eldest son, Rebo.

#### Crowd at the wake

Although Duice's children kept vigil yesterday at the Makati Medical Center, where their severely squred father is

confined, she was never alone. The Scholastican communi-

ty-from the Benedictine nuns little uniformed girls-turned up to whisper prayers for their late alumna. While mostly strangers to the former socia, welfare secretary, the community's students, teachers and staff took the time

to pay their respects At the foot of Dulce's coffin stood a huge wreath of yellow flowers from her "59 gang-

Second-grade students were seen lining up to write their names on the visitors' book before saying prayers in front of the coffin. Another list was filled by members of the Scholastican community.

A mass communication ju-nior, Cindy Pestano, said she felt—her, while our consolation goes for the Saguiseg family because of Duke's tragic death.

"I'm also very saddened even if I never knew her. I prayed to God for her peace, that she'll be happier, and for her family to accept what happened. I also prayed for Him to guide former Sen. Rene Saguisag," Cindy told the Industra.

#### 'Ora et labora'

Mother Prioress of the Benedictine sisters, said she was "very proud" of Duice who, she said, embodied the life of "Ora et Labora" (prayer and work) espoused by Scholasticans.

"All the prayers of the sisters

her, while our consolation goes to Mr. Saguisag and his family." Mananzan said. "I think this is also a moment of reflection for our students, young as they are, to know the reality of death.

Mananzan added: "I also want to give a message to the people who are so reckless in their driving, without any thought that they will end somebody's life. I hope that it's a lesson for them not to be so St. Mary John Manantan, reckiess ... because life is so pre-

> Dulce's sisters said the burial was tentatively scheduled late next week

> The family is still awaiting the arrival of the Saguisags' secand child, Lara, from New York

## Rene recovering but still in the dark on wife's fate

Providence All

patient to his son, Rene "Rebo" Saguisag Jr., concerned hospital equipment: "He was mainly asking about things in the surroundings, like "What are the tubes for? What are the machines for?"

The doctor said the family had "not yet decided to tell him" about the death of his wife, Dulce, in the early-morning road accident in Makati City on

"He will be informed in due time," Alvarez said.

Saguisag's driver, Felipe Calvario, who was also severely intured in the accident, underwent a tracheostomy-a procedure in which a tube is inserted in the traches—to help him breathe berter, Alvarez said.

As far as brain functions are concerned, Calvario, 33, is "in a stable neurological condition, but it will take a little longer for him to recover. He responds to stimuli but he cannot respond as well as someone who's awake," the doctor said

Both Saguisag and Calvario remain in the MMC's intensive care unit.

Aivarez said that if both men recovered as expected, they might be moved to regular rooms "by next week,"

As of yesterday, Saguisag, who has seven cracked ribs on his left side, was breathing through a tube attached to a

respirator "mainly for support because of the broken ribs."

"He's breathing on his own. The machine is just helping him breathe better," Alvarez said, adding that the cracked ribs would heal naturally within

Alvarez said that based on three CT scans, there were "many small clots in the brain which do not need any surgical intervention."

He said the clots would likely be absorbed in the blood-

#### ... But critical

Alvarez said that while Sagmany was stable, his condition was still considered criti-

Pressed to explain, the doctor said: "If we remove the respirator and the tube, he will not be able to breathe properly because of the fractured ribs It will be painful and his breathing will not be ade-

"[His condition] is critical because he still needs some support for breathing."

· Aiverez-said Gaivario's condition was somewhat worse than Suguisag's, "As of yesterday, Mr. Calvario was in a worse condition than Attorney Saguisag But hopefully he'll be able to bounce back."

Among yesterday's visitors were Cagayan de Oro Rep. Rufus Rodriguez and former Betangas Rep. Ricky Recto, but

the ICU

Alvarez and the MMC's strict policy of not allowing visitors into the ICU was to prevent infections and to allow patients to rest.

"As of now, we don't allow anybody in except when we need the family members," he

#### Forgiveness.

Calvario's wife, Ariene, said that even in a time of grief and crizis, the Saguisags had remained calm and forgiving, and had even found it in themselves to console an anguished wife

They told me to just think about caring for my husband," Arlene told the Inquiana yesterday. "They also said they would not abandon us."

She said that owing to the family's kindness, she had taken it upon herself to seek forgiveness from the Seguiseg children for whatever her husband might have done wrong, "even if I know that the accident was not his fault."

Ariene is hopeful of her husband's full recovery, "Hereresponds to touch, and a tear sometimes flows from his eye when I tank to him," she said

Ariene is grappling with another problem—how to tell her husband about the death of Dulce Saguisag, whom he had searned to love and respect.

She said her husband, who had been driving for the family

both men were unable to enter for the past six years, would be devastated to learn that his employer had died in the acci-

> "Until he has fully recovered and is out of the hospital, nobody should tell him what happened to Ma'am Duice," Ariene SAIG

Arlene and members of her family are alternately watching over Calvario

"I was urged by the doctors to talk to him always, and to watch out for his responses," the anxious wife and.

#### Famous

For Manuel Geronimo, the driver of the dump truck that amashed into the Saguisags' van at the Osmeña Highway, just hearing the name of one of the van's passengers was enough to make his knees buckle

Indeed, Saguisag is famous, not only for his so-called "lost causes" but also for his brief but unblemished track record as a agnator.

While being, in his own words, a "perverse contrarian," Saguisag's personal views and convictions do not reflect hopelessness or desperation about the country's future.

"We cannot give up on the only country we have," he often

The Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism once described him as "still the quixotic dissenter, the quintessential ione voice in the wilderness."

will always be for the underdog, money is nothing to him."

One "underdog" whom Saguisag recently defended was deposed Prendent Joseph Estrada, who was convicted by the Sandiganbayan of two counts of plunder, and whom President Macapagas-Arroyo recently pardoned.

#### **"Brightest years"**

Senator Arroyo said he admired Saguisag's devotion to the underprivileged, the disadvantaged and the oppressed.

Arroyo said Saguisag's "brightest years" were during the martial law period, when he and other lawyers defended Perdinand Marcos' critics and other "enemies of the state," such as communist leader Jose Maria Sison.

After serving as spokesperson of candidate and Presidentelect Corazon Aquino in 1986, Saguisag served as senator from 1987 to 1992. He chaired the Senate committee on ethics and privilege and the ad boc committee on the Batsan Nücleur. Power Plants P . - 2 %

He attended all 415 session days from July 1987 to 1990, according to the Senate web-

He refused to seek another term and, later, shunned appointments from successive presidents, including a sent in the Supreme Court

Before the accident, Saguisag

Said Sen. Joker Arroyo: "He was in the news as one of Malacaffang's nominees to the Commission on Elections.

"I cannot accept an appointment from an illegitimate President. That's a basic objection," he declared in a TV interview.

Moreover, he said, he was afraid his children would go berefoot because the salary of an election commissioner was only P35,000.

"The government is unable to pay above the level of corrupnon," he said.

#### Law, not politics

Saguisag is widely known to dislike politics. But this has not hindered him from commenting on political issues.

Rene's one love after Dulce is the practice of law, not politics. He hated being in politics. He can't stomach the wheeling and dealing in politics," said Sen. Adullino Pimentel Jr.

It is through his style of presenting his opinsons—both to the court and to the pubie-that he draws scruting leaving admirers awad and critles contemptuous.

"He does what he wants to do, to hed with anyone. He does not care about what others think or say about him," Arroyo

The senator added that Sagulang, who writes a weekly column for another newspaper, is "more of a thinker," and that he writes very well. With a report from Nancy Carvajal

### Dulce's last words: Philip, what happened?

Duice Saguiseg and driver Pe-

lipe Calvario

It was the last she heard from the woman she called "Tita" (Aunt), and who, she said, had been like a mother to her.

Obong, 31, said the Saguisage had made it a habit to collect her from her aperement in Barangay Bangkal in Makati City for a dencing session at the Bykes Café on Chino Roces Avenue, and to take her back afterward.

On their way home at past 1 a.m. on Thursday, she was happily chatting with the couple sented behind her and Calvario, craning her neck now and then to make eye contact.

"I maw the traffic light turn

forward. I did not notice the truck coming toward us," Obong told the Inquirex yesterday afternoon.

unconscious Calvario.

The way she remembered it, even a tiny movement caused pain to pulse through the back of her head, her neck and her limbs.

glence at Dulce, who was stumped to the side and was unmoving. Tim was gone. But Sir, 1

could see he was still breathing

Obong recalled fainting as the truck dragged the van for more than 20 meters before coming to a stop, and regaining consciousness with the nirbag in her face and herself, still wearing a seatbelt, turned toward the bloodled,

She said she menoged a groggy

breathed," she said.

Obong said the subject of her happy conversation with the Saguisaga was an engagement scheduled for last night at the residence of deposed President Joseph Estrada in North Greenhills, San Juan City,

"I was supposed to be part of it. Sir and I were soing to dance. We were talking about the plan for Friday," she said.

It was Obong whom rescuers first extricated from the wrecked van, followed by the Saguisags, and then Calvario. At the Ospital ng Makati, where

she was treated for guibes on her face and bruses all over her body Obong noticed the glass shards on her white blouse and blue jeans.

She was discharged late

stomach rose and fell as he Thursday afternoon.

Back at the tiny apartment that she shares with two of her brothers, the petite Obong spent most of Thursday night numing her injuries and trying to sleep off the memory of the crush

During her interview with the Inquirer, she moved slowly and gingerly, the large bruises on her legs and thighs slowly taking on an ugly eggplant color on her bronzed skin-

She was extra careful in moving her neck, saying the slightest movement triggered waves of pain at the back of her head. Her medication consists of an

antibiotic and a pain killer.

### Skillful dancert

Obong said the Enguisage loved to dance and were skillful

dencers. Their usual sessions were on Wednesday and Friday nights, from 10 p.m. to 1 s.m.

While Dulce was her Tita, Obong reserved a playful "Lolo" (Grandpa) for Rena. The former sension would sometimes feign irritation, and the denot instructor would then revert to the respectful "Sta"

"Sir's" favorites were the boogie and the tango.

On special occasions like birthday parties and other socials. Obong was often invited to be Rane's denoting partner while Dules paired up with a male instructor.

But her relationship with the Saguisags went beyond ballroom dancing. "We were very close," she said, recalling that she occasionally whipped up a dessert of fruit gelatin to give to the couple.

"I was their favorite," she declared, "probably because I've been with them for so .ong."

The Saguisage met their dance Instructor 11 years ago at the Ho-

tel interContinental in Makati. Obong fondly recalled dencing a boogle with Rene, and consciously moving to impress. Her effort paid off: "After we

danced, Sir said we should dance again."

It was the start of something good, which ended on that early Thursday morning

Speaking in a voice auddenly hoarse, Obong summed up her affection for the couple: "Napakusayang. Napakabait nila sa akin (it's such a shame. They were so good to me) "

### His eyes were closed, but his green, and then the ven moved Artists to NPC: You own mural, we have copyright

From page All mural displayed at the NPC. "So many things have been said. We will no longer touch the mural. It

is no longer our fault." However, he said their group was open to any discussion with the NPC to resolve the controversy even as NPC officials have expresend their intention to prese charges of estafa and breach of contract ngainst the NAAC.

Gappi said it was well within the rights of the NPC to file charges if it feels it has been ag-

### Not communists

For his part, NAAC board director lan Lomongo denied that their group was left-leaning, saying they only wanted to express the truth in their mural. "We are for the truth. We are God-fearing.

We are petrious," he said

Lomongo admitted they were also at fault but pointed out that it was the NPC that first breached. the agreement on the press freedom mural, He, however, did not elaborate on how the NPC supposedly violated the contract.

The NAAC director likewise took offense at the NPC charge. that the group was being overly materialistic and accepted the commission simply for the love of toones.

### Don't buy the mural

Lomongo clarified that the artists accepted the NPC commission for the mural because they needed funds for their numerous art workshop projects as well as the organization of the Neo-Angono Public Arts Postival scheduled late this month.

Meanwhile, the militant fisherfolk alliance Pambansang Lakas ng Kliusang Mamamalakaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakaya) has asked the PHRIP-MINE DAILY INQUINIER to turn down NPC's offer for it to buy the controversial press freedom mural.

In a press statement released yesterday, Pamalakaya information officer Gerry Albert Corpus said that if the Inquess procures the "bestardized" and "desocrated" mural, the newspaper would be reduced to a buyer of "a prostituted work of art" done to please and appears the resident sponsor in Malacabana. "The represend mural on press

freedom is not worth a single

centavo, it cannot even be classi-

fied as a work of art worthy to

join the country's modern-day art

collection. It would be better if

the Inquires uses the money for the Christmas bonuses of its reporters and staff, rather than spend hard-surned profits on tresh," Corpuz said. He suggested that the NPC leave the painting in the press

club office in Intramuros so the public can view the distorted mural on press freedom.

"The purpose is to remand the Pilipino people that President Macapegal-Arroyo is the No. 1 enenty of press freedom and that she would do anything, everything, to goo any kind of procest art against her regime," Corpux said.

The Pamalakaya officer also suggested that the President herself purchase the controveretal mural.

press freedom. The mural is now all about censorship and gross violation of press freedom authored, painted and scripted by the present NPC grandmother in Malacañang. So why not sell it to Mrs. Arroyo, instead of peddling this abominable art to the public?" Corpuz said.

NPC secretary Louis Logarts on Thursday said the press organization was selling the "bestardized" murai

### Looks familiar

Logarta, a former NPC president, offered the artwork to the inquirer. because the mura featured several personalities who worked or are still working for the newspaper

He pointed to two figures on the mural-one was supposed "It is no longer a mural about chair, Eugenia Apostol and the Antiporda, P 150,000;

other, its current editor in chief, Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc In addition, Logarta said,

looks like Inquieza columniet Amando Doronilla Three other Incomes columnists on the painting are Randy David, Juan Mercado and Con-

there's an image of a man who

rado de Quiros. Logarta said the controveraud mural on press freedom has potential buyers but declined to

reveal their names. He said contributions from NPC officials and other donors paid for the artwork.

Logarta reportedly shelled out P80,000 from his pocket. The others who contributed were Hataw publisher and NPC director Jerry Yap, P300,000, to be the newspaper's founding and NPC vice president Benny



Bustamantes triumph

Joven drops Kabawata; Django ousts Pagulayan

By Musong R. Castillo

STRUGGLING THROUGHOUT THE MATCH. Joven Bustamante needed a spark. He found them in the memory of the heavyweights be couquered to get this far.

In what he described as his worst performance in the World Pool Championship, Bustamante gutted out an 11-9 decision of Satoshi Kabawata of Japan last night to make the quarterfinals of the \$400,000 tournament at the Araneta Coliseum.

"Ihlaga lang sigurong matapang ako (Maybe it's just because I am naturally courageous)," the 29-year-old cue artist told the Iv-Quinen. "Sa sama ng laro ko, hindi ko din alam kung pagno ako nanalo (i really don't know how I won given how bad I played)."

Bustamante, who upset 2005 champion Wu Chia-ching on Thursday, scratched on four occasions, trailed by two racks twice and even made one blunder on the 9-ball before scraping through to earn a seat in the Last 8 opposite Karl Boyes.

"Saka Inisip ko din, kung sa Desmis [Oscollo] at Wu tinalo ko, siya pa kaya (And then I thought, if I was able to beat Orcullo and Wu, I can also do it to Kawabata)."

The 25-year-old Englishman Boyes had an easier time, disposing of European No. 1 Konstantin Stepanov, 11-4, to earn a shot at the giant-killing Filipino today.

'Ar the start, my target was just to make the Top 8," Bustamante, an Electrical Engineering undergraduate who claimed Orcolio's scalp in the first round, added in Filipino.

"But now that I am here, I'll try to go all the way because more than anything, this is for

the country now." Another Bustamante, the more established semifinals will be played today start-Django, was also through to the Last 8 after rip-

ping countryman Alex Pagulayan to shreds, 11-2. He will next bartle either England's Daryl Peach or Haraki Stolka of Germany

Mika Immonen, the 2001 champion, also marched on after an 11-8 win over Alain Martel of Canada. The third Filipino left in the draw-Robert Gomez-was still playing Niels Fieren at presstime.

Django, who beat Nick Van de Berg Thursday, displayed mean form, breaking away from a 2-2 de and winning nine straight racks against Pagulayan, the 2005 winner

Tm not frustrated, because I lost to the guy who I predicted would win this mumament,\* Pagulayan said, before comically adding, "if he doesn't win, I'll burn his car."

The quarterfinals and the ing 10:30 a.m.



**JOVEN Bustamente** 

Loss forces Wu to contemplate bis future

By Musong R. Castillo

WU CHIA-CHING might give one the impression that he is a spoiled, teen sports su-

But the guy talks a lot of sense, belying a maturity uncommon among those his age, especially those with his type of fame.

Just minutes after turnbling out of the \$400,000 World Pool

Championship in the Last 32 Thursday night against Filipuro Joven Bus-

tamante, the Inquiren caught up with Wu at the Araneta Coliseum walkway, cigarette in hand and pondering on his future.

He showed none of the arrogance common WU: Half-ready in some super athletes and most certainly

none of the nonsense most accomplished boys his age usually come

This loss only made me think of what tournaments I should play in starring next year," Wu said through a Singaporean scribe who acred as interpreter. "This is the biggest tournament in the world and I came over here half-ready."

Wu clarified that he lost to Bustamante fair and square. But he really felt that he could have done better

had the Pool Association of Taiwan not messed up his preparations

"I was made to play in the Asian Indoor Championships in Macau, that's where I came from," Wu said. "I failed to recover my confidence and form because of that rournament. And I failed to play well there because my mind was in

Wu's Last 32 exit was his earliest since ruling the event as a 16-year-

"I'm sure my countrymen (back

home) are not that saddened (by my loss)," Wu said.

At 18 and definitely with a lot more room for improvement, a lot regard Wu as the next Asian pool star in the world, following the footsteps of Filipino legend Efren "Bata"

"I don't think so," Wu humbly said "Maybe because I'm

young, there is the chance that I might be able to catch up with Efren in terms of skills. But he has done so much for the sport in your country that I can't really do in Tai-

"It will all actually depend on how big the game (of pool) becomes (in Taiwan)," Wu added. "If it becomes as big the way Efren made it for you (the Philippines, when Reyes won in 1999 in Cardiff), then I can really be a star."

### ARMM cops return Bedol arrest warrant unserved

From page A1

somehow, be easter

Gostiao said the police in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) had returned to the Commission on Elections-unserved-the ar rest warrant for Linteng Bedol but that they had not stopped looking for him.

"It seems he is one step ahead of us," the police commander for the said vesterday from weeks after the Comelec ssued a warrant of arrest for the Maguindanao election supervisor.

"He is now hiding, and that's the problem. If he isn't hiding, we would have had him by now," Goltiao told

Election lawyer Leila de Lima, who has confronted Bedol over the issue of cheating in the May senatoria, elec-

#### tions, smells conspiracy. Someone got him out

"Thus is Garci escapade part two," De Lima said, "If he is out of the country a,ready, I don't beheve that he did it by

himself, may nagpatakas diyan (someone got him out). People are behind

De luma was referring to the disappearing act which former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano pulled in 2005 after he and President Macapagal-Arroyo were accused of conspiring to rig the results of the 2004 presidential election.

The Comelec ordered Bedol's arst after convicting him of indirect contempt for his failure to appear at hearings on allegations about cheating in the senatorial elections in his

### Search goes on

"We have not received any orders to terminate the search," Goltiao said-"We also put in writing all the circumstances surrounding the serving of the

He said the police did their best to locate Bedol.

Earlier, Goltiao theorized that Bedol was no longer in the ARMM region, otherwise they would have been able



BEDOL

to monitor his movements.

### Tougher Comelec action

Goltiao denied reports that the seemingly slippery poll official was in military or police custody.

Golnao had said his men went m Bedol's residence in Cotabato City last Oct. 30 to serve the warrant but he was not around. Bedol's wife said her husband left their house a few days earlier

in the company of armed men. Election lawver Sixto Brillantes said

the Comelec should not have allowed Bedol to get out on bail, or should have imposed a bail stiffer than the P15,000

The Comelec should have anticipated that Bedol would not allow himself to be incarcerated for six months,"

### Record of disappearing

The Comelec should not have allowed him to go, given his record of disappearing in Maguindanao. They should not have allowed him to go back to Maguindanao because that is his territory," said Brilliantes

The Comelec regional director for the National Capital Region, Ferdinand Rafanan, said the poll body had done its part

"Bedol's evasion of arrest is not a lapse on the part of the Comelec. It is a purely police matter now," he said.

Bedol's lawyer, Andres Bon Tagum, professed his own ignorance of his chent's whereabouts.

"Your guess is as good as mine," he

### Last phone talk

Tagum said his last phone conversation with Bedol was last week when they talked about Bedol's options under the law following the order for his

He said he had advised his client to wait for the Supreme Court ruling on their pending appeal on his contempt charges before the Comelec.

"We only talked about legal matters. As his lawyer, I will not tell him to evade arrest. It will be unethical for a lawyer to do that," Tagum said.

He said Bedol had not contacted him since and he had been unreachable by phone for the past few days.

Tagum dismissed speculation that Bedol was under the protective custody of powerful political backers in Maguindanao.

Tumping into those conclusions will only mean that he's responsible for the fact that he is missing. We must consider other possibilities," Tagum said

### Tagalog language courses most attended in US university

From page Al

pine mother tongue is studied with intense focus, attracting more students than any other Southeast Asian language course on offer

For eight years now, Tagalog courses have been offered at the University of Washington (UW), revived after a long absence because of the demand of the Filipino community here. Filipino language classes are taught at the university's Department of American Ethnic Studies.

### Most attended

While they have yet to become a permanent feature of the university curriculum, the Tagalog courses are now the most weil-attended Southeast Asian language classes at the university, attracting more enrollees than Vietnamese, Thai, Indonesian and Burmese language courses.

Taught at three levels to suit a range of language competencies, the Tagalog courses currently have 60 enrollees: 40 attend the elementary course, 15 are in the intermediate class, and five in the advanced class.

"I think this is a good indication that more and more students are becoming interested in learning about the Philippines. I have at least five students in both my advanced and intermediate [classes] who are interested in pursuing their Ph.D. field studses in the Philippines," said Jiedson Domigpe, the UW's only Pilipino language

### int'i studies

By comparison, three levels of Vietnamese courses have 50 students, That has 33, Bahasa Indonesia has 22 and Burmese has four students, said Thomas Gething, associate dean at the UW's Henry M. Jackson School of International Studies Southeast Asia Center (JSIS-SEAC) at a recent press briefing here.

"It is through the study of language that students are able to learn the culture of the people who speak that language. Lan-

cultural learning without the filter of a translation. Indeed, all of our international studies programs require language study," Gething said.

### 10-week course

The Tagalog courses are taught for 10 weeks in hourlong classes, Mondays through Fri-

days.

\*The [elementary] course is hared curprimarily a structure-based curriculum where students learn different grammatical structures of the language while getting exposure to Filipino culture," said Domigpe

The intermediate and advanced classes are more topic-based, covering Philippine history, culture and current events," Domigpe explained in an e-mail message

### Making a comeback

According to Filipino-American Enrique Bonus, an associate professor in the American Ethnic Studies department, Filipino courses are making a

be offered after the 1970s and 1980s "When I was hired at UW in

2000, a number of Filipino American students brought my attention to the lack of regular courses in the Tagalog language," Bonus said in an e-mail message.

UW students of Filipino herreage, many of them with the Filipino-American Students Association, initiated meetings with deans, backed by "several supportive faculty, staff and community members," he said.

The most important argument we offered was that Tagalog is a legitimate field of study that is offered in our peer instirutions. This enabled the deans to eventually provide funding for Tagalog courses, but only to fill in half of the funding the UW gets from the US Department of Education," Bonus said.

### **Growing interest**

The level of attendance in the UW's Tagalog courses is proof of the growing international uttet-

guage fluency permits direct comeback after they ceased to est in the Philippines, Domigne

Most of the students that the courses attract are of Pilipino lineage, but Domigpe said be has one Chinese and one Vietnamese student while seven others are Angio ghsh-speaking Caucasians).

"Most of the Filipino-Americans take the class because they either want to visit the Philipnines or want to communicate with their relatives, grandparents in particular A small portion of these students are interested in going to the Philippines for medical school and summer internships," Domigpe ex-

"Most of the Anglo students take Tagalog because they want to conduct research in im Philippines or they are somehow involved in Fil.pino organizations on campus," said Domigpe.

### Filipino professors

Domigpe credits Filipino professors at 🔤 UW -Bonus, Francisco Benitez for compara-

for history and Butch de Castro for nursing-for helping generare interest in the Philippines, ns language, people and cul-"I think these professors have

tive literature, Vicente Rafae.

brought a great deal of interest to the Tagalog program not only because of their expertise, but also because they are very supportive of and personable with their students. This also helps the program grow through referrals and good reviews," he said.

Domigpe and Bonus hope the courses will become a permanent part of the curnculum, meaning the university would take on full funding for them.

Domigpe would also like to jump start a Filipino newsletter at the UW, one that would feature students' articles in both Filipino and English

He hopes the newsletter will create a medium for the discussion. of issues relevant to a shared Filipino heritage and create a greater sense of community among Filipinos and Filipino-Americans around the UW campus.

Stories on World Pool Championships on A19

## LateSP

**More Sports stories** on Å25 to 28

## Purefoods keeps unbeaten streak

GAME TODAY (Lagao Gyro, General Santos Chy) 5 p.m.--Barangay Ginebre ve Sta. Locia

#### By June Navarro

ANTIPOLO CITY-FOR MOST OF THE fourth quarter, a variety of Purefoods Giants got together and took turns beating up the Coca-Cola Tigers.

Then as the shots began to must apple a furious rally by the Tigers, the leagueleaders decided to put their fate on the shoulders of a familiar name.

And as usual, James Yap responded.

inside the three-point arc with six seconds remaining to seal Purefoods' sixth straight victory, 88-86 over Coca-Cola, last night in the Smart PBA Philippine Cup at the Ynares Center.

Yap's basket ended a Purefoods drought over a span of three and a half minutes and also a Coca-Cola rally that rattled off 13 straight points in that same stretch in a bid to be the first team to deal the Giants a loss this season.

The Tigers dropped to 1.4 after con-

The former MVP drained a jumper just with the Giants in the second. The only time Coca-Cola lost its grip on the game was when John Arigo left the court on an inpury halfway through the fourth and Purefoods took advantage with a run that crected an 86-73 lead.

James Yap, Roger Yap, Kerby Raymundo and Mare Pingris all contributed to that run, but none of them could make a besket after that, until James' garne-winner.

The Tigers uncorted 13 straight points capped by a triple from Alex Cabagnot that banked off the glass and knotted the count at 86 with 26 tides left. But at was

Cabagnot who missed at the buzzer to seal Coca-Cola's doom.

In the first game, Magnolia also looked for a hero and found one in a rookie it drafted to provide its talent-rich squad something to look forward to in the future.

Six-foot-nine Samugue Eman towered his way to 16 points, built around flawless shooting, and a conference-high five blocks to lead the Beverage Masters to a 112-108 victory over the Alaska Aces.

MAGNOLIA 112-Seigle 20, Erran 16, Tegade 14,

Bidefonso 12, Montilveros 11, Temorio 10, Bionzales 10, E. vitanueva 9, J. Vilanueva 5, Foneciar 5, Racela 0.

ALASKA 188--Miller 28, Cortez 17, Hugmatan 18, Familiots 12, Laura 10, Bono 9, Thosa 9, Carleso 5, Dela

Chiz 2, Capus O. Quarters, 21-27 47-48, 76-atl, 112-108

Second Garne

PUREFOODS 88-Raymundo 21 Yap 19, Simon 11 Prigris 8, Adducul 8, Sahrador 7, Yap 6, Sanz 3, Lannte 3, Cablay 2, Larong 0, Yee 0.

COCA-COLA 88-Arigo 19, Cabagnot 15, Buenafe 14, tsip 9, Psek 7, Catil 6, Tolomia 6, Enrile 4, Telan 4, Caceres 2 Calimag 0.

THE POWER TO LEAD

Quarters, 21-17, 38-40, 63-60, 68-66



For inquires call our Infinity Hotline number at 848-8889/06 or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you





Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your tendinuch: inquirer met nemo/age/alty/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquireccum.ph

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

BERTHAR ATE vetton Center, Manife: 893-4909

## Dynamite found near Manila dorm Cops to look into possible links to Cavite explosion

By Tima G. Santos

MANILA POLICEMEN FOUND AT AROUND 7:30 a.m. yesterday explosives capable of destroying a 20-story building.

Chief Supt. Roberto Rosales, Manila Police District director, said his men discovered two boxes containing 150 pieces of dynamite sticks and several time-fuse and blasting caps on A. Lacson Street between Dapitan and Laon Laan Streets, near a dormitory in Sampaloc.

Each dynamite suck had a yield equivalent to one hand grenade, Rosales said

"But if they're bundled together, the yield doubles. So, all

in all, the 150 sticks have a yield of 300 hand grenades, enough to destroy a 20-story building," Rosales told the INQUIRER.

Prior to the discovery of the explosives, a desk officer at the University Belt Area Police Community Precinct received a call that two boxes were left by an old woman near the Holy Pamily Dormitory along Laong

Members of the MPD Explosives and Ordnance Division,

along with K9 units, unmediately secured the area. "Considering the weight of the boxes, I'm sure she (the old woman) was not alone," Rosales said. The area where the explosives were found could only be a drop off point, he added. "It's possible that somebody else was supposed to pick up the boxes."

Rosales said whoever left the dynamites did not intend to explode them. "The explosives were not armed, meaning they were unassembled, at the time of the discovery."

He said the dynamites were commercially available and used for quarrying and mining.

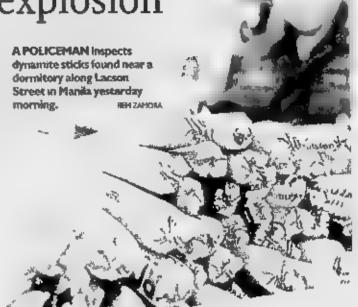
On Thursday afternoon, four people were killed and a dozen

injured during an explosion in a house suspected of manufacturing dynamite in a subdivision in Bacoor, Cavite province

Rosales said they were not discounting the possibility that the explosives in Manila were connected to the Cavite inci-

"But right now our investigation is focused on determining the identity of the old woman and her associates," the MPD chief

He added that the MPD was coordinating with the Firearms and Explosives Division in Camp Crame in identifying the explosives' end-user



### Navotas confiscates 2,000 kilos of illegally caught fish

#### By Nancy Carvajal

SOME 2,000 KILOS OR 103 boxes of illegally caught fish were confiscated yesterday at the Navotas City Fish Port.

Mayor Toby Tiangco said two consignees or fish broker stores found to be openly selling illegally caught fish were also closed on Thursday following a surprise inspection at Market 3 of the complex.

"This is a strong warning to those engaged in illegal fishing activities. Either you stop now or we will go after you No one is exempted from the lew," Tiangco said

He said the local government would reactivate its

campaign for the protection of the coastal town's marine resources and environment.

The raid, Tiangco said, was also a warming to fishermen using illegal means to stop.

He said that while local government's efforts to stop illegal fishing were occasionally derailed by ineffective fisheries laws, "no one is above the law. There's always a way to get them (violators) if they committed an iliegal act."

Tiangco, with representatives of the City Agriculture and Pohce departments, inspected the fish port to show that the local government was serious in its campaign against dynamite fishing.

Based on a report of Joebe Gonzales, city agriculture officer, 1,854 kilos of assorted fish were seized from Eddie K and Nene Scorpio stores.

"We will not hesitate to close down any establishment selling illegally caught marine products," said Tiangeo.

He added that the setzed fish was given to various jails in the cries of Navotas, Malabon and Caloocan, through the non-government organization Fisher Folk Action Center.

Dynamites or improvised explosives are commonly used in illegal fishing. Blast or dynamite fishing is described by expents as extremely destructive to the marine ecusystem.

### Waste market goes to Sucat today

#### By Julie M. Aurelio

THE MOVEABLE WASTE MARket that lets people trade in trash for new, usable and earthfriendly stems will be open today at the SM Sucat mail Building A open parking lot in Parañaque City.

City Mayor Florencio Bernabe Jr. urged residents and businesses to participate in the

He said the day-long market aimed to promote proper disposal of all kinds of waste.

The market, he said, would ter residents dispose of unneeded material by trading or seiling it to companies that can recycle or reuse it.

"The waste recycling procedure as in us infancy bere, but hopefully, this will jump-start local initiatives to reduce, reuse

and recycle. This will ultimately benefit our environment," Bernabe said.

Participants may trade scrap paper and cardboard for new bathroom tissue, table napkins, bond paper and notebooks. Empty ink and toner cartridges can be exchanged for quality remanufactured ones

Plastic bottles and other items may be exchanged for household items like hangers, basins and pails.

A free health checkup coupon in the city's health centers, for instance, is equivalent to two used lead acid batteries.

Bernabe pointed out that the SM Sucat Waste Market would also be a drop-off area for polystyrene and styrofoam scrap, old cellular phones and batteries, and

Residents can also sell junk electrical equipment, old or broken apphances, aluminum or fin cans, scrap paper and cartons, and used ink/toner car-

Other items such as used lead acid batteries from cars, uninterrupted power supply (UPS) gadgets and voltage regulators, busted rechargeable lamps can also be sold

"Let us think global but act local to help our environment," Bernabe said as he urged residents to participate in the daylong affair.

The SM Sucat Waste Market is organized by SM Sucat Management, SM SuperMails, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, and the Philippine Business for the Environment, in cooperation with the city government.

ক্ষান্ত এপুরুত্ত স্কৃত্যুগুলন্ত ভালসমন্ত্রালোক। ও স্ট্রে**র্জার** সংগ্রে**শ চলচ্ছে** 

### DENTISTRY

Nursing Medical Technology

Optometry

Computer Science

E-Commerce

Computer Engineering Accountancy

**Business Administration** 

Office Administration

Hotel and Restaurant Management

Family Economics:- 4

Nutrition and Dietetics

Mass Communication

Performing Arts

Education (Elementary and Secondary) English

**Economics** 

Language Arts History

Political Science

Library Science Social Work

Music Biology

Psychology

Cosmetic Science

Master's and Doctoral Courses

Post Baccalaureate Program **Doctor of Pharmacy** 

My life,

EUmakes it happen

· The only Dental School with Level III PACHCOA Accreditation

 Top Performing School in Dentistry as cited by PRC

• The First Dental School Peer Reviewed by the South East Asian Association for Dental Education (SEAADE)

 Equipped with State-of-the-Art Clasical and Laboratory Facilities



MANILA CAMPUS 9 Mandiola St., San Miguel, Manilla Tel. (+632) 735-6861 loc. 215 Teletax. (+632) 735-6860 Caliphone, +63917-822-8394

Tel. (+632) 889-7491/ 843-6300

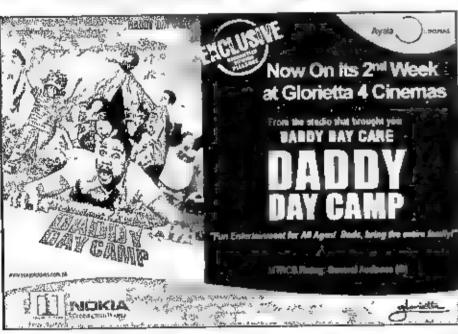
 t03 Esteban Street, Legaspt Village, Mekad City Tel. (+632) 893-2461/ 893-2464/ 893-0229

Km. 44 McArthur Highway. Maiolos, Butecan Tel. (+5344) 662-8439 & 682-4779 Talefax (+6344) 791-6359 & 791-4717

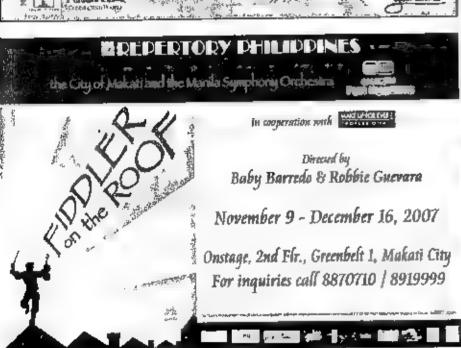
Email, cauadmission@cau adu.ph

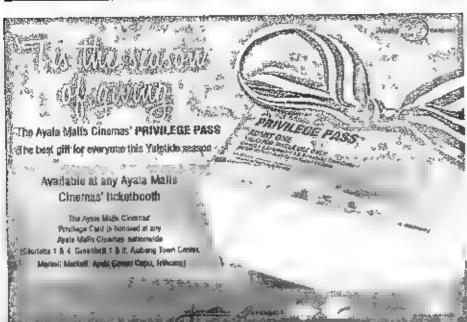
## 2 injured in 10-car pileup in Pasig City





and Australian and American





By Kristine L. Alave

A TEN-CAR PILEUP CAUSED BY A 14wheeler truck with faulty brakes left two people injured yesterday afternoon on Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City.

SPO3 Alex Galang of the Pasig City police said the incident occurred on Ortigas Ave. curner Lanuza St. at about 12:45 p.m. He identified the victims as Rodel Vega, 22, and Susan Guanzon, 38, both Pasig residents.

The two, Galang said, sustained minor injuries and were discharged

A police investigation showed the 14wheeler truck, with plate number PVX-

from the hospital the same day.

291 and driven by Pedro Cruz, 64, lost its brakes and rammed into an FX vehide with plate number ZBW-931

Galang said the truck, which was carrying metal parts and equipment, on its way to C-S Avenue. The sloping portion of the thoroughfare caused the driver to lose control of the vehicle, the investigator said

The truck also damaged four vehicles and one motorcycle that were waiting for the light to change. Five other vehicles were also wrecked after colliding with other cars.

Galang estimated the damage to be at least P300,000. Cruz was brought to the police station for further investigation.

### Man causes disturbance at MRT

By Marlet D. Salazar

METRO RAIL TRANSIT COMmuters at the Quezon Avenue station in Quezon City were caught in a commotion at rush hour yesterday morntop of his voice, sending jitters throughout the transport facility

The still unidentified man allegedly showed incoherent phrases at around 7 15 a.m., prompting passengers to

head to the exits in panic. Several passengers were hurt as crowds jostled and pushed their way to the stairs.

Lysa Blancaflox, MRT public relations officer, said they suspect the man was a pickpocket who wanted to ing when a man began shouting at the get away or else was impatient about queumg sp

The man who caused the disturbance fled immediately during the commotion, according to the guards

### METROBRIEFS.

Kerygma confab

THE COUNTRY'S leading charismatic priests will celebrate the Masses for the Kerygma conference, this year's biggest inspirational event, to be led by Preacher in Blue Jeans Bo Sanchez, at the Uitra in Pasig City. Nov. 23, 24 and 25, Fr. Jerry Orbos, SVD leads the Opening Mass on Day 1 of the conference. Other guests are Sishop Teodoro Sacani, healer-priest Fr Joey Faller and missionary priests Fr. Joseph Skelton of the United States and Fr. Steve Tynan of Austraila. The conference addresses persons who suffer hunger weakness and imprisonment of the spirit even in the midst or parhaps because of the raging technology revolution.

#### UP Law '82 reunion

THE CLASS of 1982 returns home to the JP College of Law in Diliman. Quezon City with a three-day program marking its silver jubilee from Nov 12-17 to be held at the Diliman campus, on the street fronting Maicolm Hall, alongside the Sunken Garden, Chief Justice Reynato S. Puno will deliver the keynote speech. For inquiries, contact the JP Law Homecoming Secretariat tel. no. 723-9596 telefax 726-2334, or email aplawhomecoming07@gmall.com.

### Pinoys consider civic duty a burden

THE ROAD MISHAP EARLY THURS day at the intersection of Arnaiz Avenue (formerly Pasay Road) and Osmeña Highway (formerly South Superhighway) would just have been a common occurrence if not for the victims, prominent personalities both

It was just unfortunate that the accident that was waiting to happen claimed the life of Duke, wife of former Sen. Rene Saguisag, and also critically injured him and two others.

Wby do I say that the accident was waiting to happen? Because most Filspino drivers and motorists don't respect traffic lights; they pass a red light when no traffic policeman is around.

Beating or passing the red light seems to be a game to most drivers or motorists. They think it's fun to beat or pass a red light as if they're playing hide-and-seek with the cops.

What they don't know is that an infraction done again and again becomes a habit. And so, even when danger harks at the intersection, they become oblivious to it because the

to make

a change.

ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo

habit has been jugrained in them.

One may get away with a violation most of the time, but he doesn't get away with it most of the time.

That's the law of averages, even a consistent winner also loses.

The truck driver who tried to beat the red light-I'm basing my assumption on the account of the taxi driver who witnessed the accident-was probably overtaken by the law of av-

The truck driver probably thought that since nothing happened when he beat or passed a red light in the past, he would get away with the same violation that early Thursday morning.

The taxi driver, adentified as Je-

ofrey Olmoges in the Inquirer report yesterday, said he saw the truck hurtling toward the van that the Saguisags were riding in-

The van crossed the intersection on a green light, according to Olmoges, and the dump truck was supposed to have stopped because the red light was on.

Olmoges said he tried to get down from his cab to help the passengers of the ill-fated van but was prevented by his passenger, a call center agent, from doing so and was told to proceed to his destination in Bicutan, Taguig City

The call center agent is like most Pinoys who don't want to help others even when the situation demands it. As long as he or those close to him are not directly affected, a Pincy won't get involved.

That's the reason we have criminals walking around free because people who witnessed their crimes are afraid to testify.

Most Pinoys consider doing civic duty a burden.



I am the Change Servathon 2007



## The WORLD

## Bhutto under house arrest, 5,000 supporters detained

ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN—PAKISTANI POLICE backed by armored vehicles detained opposition leader Benazir Bhutto at her Islamabad residence Friday and reportedly rounded up 5,000 of her supporters to block a mass protest against emergency rule.

public gatherings would be en-forced and the rally Bhutto planned later Friday lo Rawalpindi, near Islamabad, would not go ahead. The city's mayor also said there was a "credible report" that six or seven suicide bombers were preparing to attack the rally.

The crackdown showed that a week after suspending the constitution, President Gen.

Toxic toy

downs 4th

Aussie kid

Authorities said a ban on Pervez Musharraf was not letting up on his political rivals despite saying Thursday that parliamentary elections would go ahead by mid February, just a month later than originally planned. His announcement came after intense pressure from the United States, his chief international supporter.

Priday's moves will further sour relations with Bhatto, a former prime minister, and hurt the

leaders forming a post-election alliance against religious extremism.

We condemn this government move. It shows that the government is scared of Benazur Bhutto's popularity and it does not want her to be among masses," said Sen. Babar Awan, Bhutm's lawver.

Blusto's decision to join in antigovernment protests against Musharraf is another blow to the military leader whose popularity has plummeted this year amid growing resentment of military rule and failure by his government to curb increasing violence by Islamic militants.

Critics say that Musharraf-who seized power in a 1999 coup—declared the erner- versity campuses.

prospects of the two pro-Western gency and ousted independentminded judges to maintain his own grip on power. The moves came days before the Supreme Court was expected to rule on whether his recent reelection as president was legal.

Musharraf said the declaration of emergency last Saturday was needed to put an end to political instability and to fight Taliban and al-Oada-linked militants.

But most of the thousands of people rounded up countrywide have been moderates—lawyers and acrivists from secular opposinon parties. Police have used barrons and tear gas to squash attempts by lawyers to protest. Hundreds of students have also staged demonstrations on uni-



PAICISTANI riot police stand guard under a billboard showing Bhutto ahead of her rally against emergency rule on Nov. 9 in Rawalpindl. At

### Standoff in Burma appears to soften

BANGKOK, THAILAND-IN A be allowed to meet with the in a statement read in Singapore deadlock in Burma (also known as Myanmar), the prodemocracy leader Daw Aung San Suu Kyi said she was ready to "cooperate" with the government, and the ruling junta said on state television that she would

surprising break from years of leadership of her political party something that has not happened in at least three years.

"In the interest of the nation, I stand ready to cooperate with the government in order to make this process of dialogue a success," Aung San Sun Kyi said

by the UN special envoy, Ibrahim Gambari. He had just concluded a six-day mission to the country.

The junta also said Thursday that its liaison, Aung Kyi, would meet with Aung San Suu Kyi on Friday, their second meeting since his appointment in Octo-

spokesperson for the junta said she must abandon her support for sanctions against Burma before more talks could take place.

The moves appeared to represent a small but possibly significant step toward reconcilia tion between the sides.



SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-THE Australian company behind a popular Chinese made toy found to contain a chemical that converts into a potentially fatal drug when ingested said Friday it was investigating how the tox-In ended up in its product.

An 18-month-old boy became the fourth child hospitalized in Australia in recent weeks when he collapsed after eating the toy. Retailers have pulled millions

of the toys, known as Bindeez in Australia and Aqua Dots in the United States, from their shelves this week after scientists found the products contain a chemical that converts into the so-called "date rape" drug gamma hydruxy butyrate when ingested.

The toy, which is produced in China by Australia-based Moose Enterprises, contains colorful beads that can be arranged into designs and fused when sprayed with water.

According to a product description, the toys were supposed to be coated with 1,5-pentanediol, a nontoxic compound found in glue, but instead conused in cleaners and plastics.

health department lists 1,4-butanediol as a possible replace- a telephone interview.

JACOB Esses, 20 months, at his home in Jacksonville, Ark., Sept. 3. His mother said Jacob began to stumble and started vomiting. He had just ingested a popular toy that contains a chemical that turns into a powerful "data rape" drug when eaten.

ment for gamma hydroxy butyrate, which is known to cause unconsciousness, serzures. drowsiness, coma and death.

Peter Mahon, a spokesperson for Moose Enterprises, said the company was still investigating how the chemical came to be included in the toys, which are made at a factory in Shenzhen in China's Guangdong province.

He told The Associated Press the "ingredients were switched at the point of manufacture without Moose's knowledge," but declined to give the na the factory, saying it was "not appropriate" at this time.

Really, the main thing we're tamed 1,4-butanedial, a poten-doing is concentrating our eftially harmful chemical widely forts on making people aware that children shouldn't be play-The New South Wales state ing with these products and get ting them back," Mahon said in



WORLDBRIEFS Palestinians easing demands

TEL AVIV israel-Palestinian Foreign Minister Riad Malic softened demands for datalled statements on major issues before this month's US-sponsored peace conference, agreeing with Israel that real negotiations will begin after the gathering. Speaking in Tel Aviv late Thursday, Malic said the framework. of the pre-conference paper would come from previous peace initiatives. "The second component of the document is the core issues," he said, "and here of course we have to find exactly what are these core issues, at least if we can mention them by name," far less than principles for solving the thorny problems like dividing Jerusalem, setting borders and resetting Patestinian refugees.

### Senate confirms new US attorney general



WASHINGTON-The JS Senate confirmed Michael Mukasay as the country's new attorney general, despite criticism of his refusal to say whether an interrogation method called "waterboarding" was legal. Mukasey was confirmed tate Thursday on a 53 to 40 vote in the Democrat-controlled Senate—the lowest level of congressional support for any US attorney general since 1952, according to the Washington Post. President George W. Bush's pick for the country's top law REUTOS enforcement officer had appeared to be in jeop-

ardy until this week because Mukasey had declined to declare that waterboarding was torture and therefore Biegal. Waterboarding, which critics say amounts to simulated drowning and torture, has been reported as having been adapted for use by US interrogators after the Sept. 11, 2001 ettacks to wrest information from "war on terror" suspects.

US military frees 9 Iranians in Iraq

BAGHDAD—Nine transans held in trag on suspicion of aiding insurgents were freed by the US military in Baghdad on Friday and handed over to the ragi authorities, a US military spokesperson said. Iranian diplomatic sources sald Iranian Ambassador Hassan Kazemi Domi had gone early morning to the office of Prime Minister Nori al-Maillo where the nine were handed over.



### Discover the fun in shopping!

Have fun, look good, feel great with our health, wellness and beauty offers!

### Get a FREE SNOOPY TOTE BAG\*

for a minimum P500 single receipt purchase inclusive of any Best Buys item!

Plus! 10% OFF on selected top brands on November 9 • 10 • 11 only

Visit Watsons in all SM Department Stores, SM Supermalis, and street stores nationwide:

See Sest Buys poster for details Other good until Nov. 21, 2007

mil No. 3515 Series of 2001



The new Metropolitan hub with a stunning panorama of the majestic Laguna de Bay.

Lakefront City Central is a 50 hectare prime property envisioned to be the next world class destination. Being the gateway of the Metro South, it has major access points making it as accessible as it is livable

The transformation of vast tracts of idle 'and in Sucat into a community where families could five and thrive started in 1969 through the efforts of Doña Estela Marforl-Posadas.

Blessed with a grand vision and tremendous passion, she spearheaded and preserved all estates and developments left behind by her late husband Don Augusto and her parents-in-law Mayor juan and Doña Rosario.

Lakefront City Central offers various residential enciaves from low-to-mid-rise condominiums by Crown Asia and high-end residences by Brittany. From the picturesque San Fransisco-inspired duettos and quadrilles of Victorianne to the mid to high rise towers of The Marfori and the Lakefront City Central offers various residential enciaves from low-to-mid-rise condominiums by Crown Asia and high-end residences by Brittany. From the picturesque San Fransisco-inspired duettos and quadrilles of Victorianne BPOs and financial institutions.

Lifestyle centers like The Wharf will be expanded soon to provide a wider selection for entertainment. Opscale infestyle shops on Nob Hill, a Country Club, Boutique Hotel and serviced apartments will complete the epitome of high life.

Experience living at the center of it all - Lakefront City Central

A flagship project of VISTA LAND

For a property preview, call 850 2868 or 837 3851. www.vistaland.com.ph

> Brittany CROWNASIA

AMID all the criticism, Jeff Chan (left) and the rest of the Harbour Centre-Philippines crew, which will be boosted by three new players, By to Singapore for a series of tuneup games. The team is preparing for the SEA Games in Thailand.

iii Militoza just 6 off **HSBC** pace

/A26



## Tiu, 2 others join RP five; Hapee eyes No. 4

By Jasmine W. Payo

THREE AMAFEUR REINFORCEMENTS will suit up for the beleaguered Harbour-Philippine Team when it leaves for a series of tune-up games in Singapore today.

But coach Junel Baculi said Ateneo's sweet-shooting guard Chris Tiu, Harbour Centre's veteran point guard Al Vergara and Toyota Balintawak bruiser Eric Rodriguez must prove their worth to make the final cut of the revamped national

"They have to fight for their slots," said ROWLH Baculi, "The team will be competitive

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Other reinforcements, including Hapee's Fii-Am star Gabe Norwood, are expected to join in the coming weeks to bolster the counrry's basketball campaign in the Southeast Asian Games in Thailand next month.

"The (players") mental approach towards the game is suspect," said Bacdi. "When we go to Singapore, it will be like a boot

camp and a team building." PBA and PBL officials will convene

STANDINGS Harbour Centre RP Team San Mig Colfee Toyota Mail and More

**BAMES TODAY** (Niney Aquino Stadium) 2 p.m. -- Napea ve Bacchus 4 p.m.—Toyota Balkitawak ys Harbour Centre

Bacchus

separately early next week to discuss possible options to beef up the national

Last Thursday, the Nationals wrapped up their guest stint in the PBL with two straight wins for a 5-2 record.

"A little more mental toughness and we can do it," said Baculi

The Nationals, who also trained in Seoul, Korea last

month, will go up against the Singapore

### We'll fight to death, says Castro

JASON CASTRO MINCED NO WORDS about what he and his teammates are willing to put on the line once ther 24th SEA Games in Thailand reel off next month.

"Patay kung patay na ito pag SEA Games na (We'll fight to the death in the SEA Games)," said the quicksilver Castro yesterday. "Iba na kapag bansa na natin ang nakataya (It's a different thing once the country is at stake)."

The cold yow came amid criticisms hurled the way of the national team, made up of players from the Philippine Basketbal. League, has gotten to the point that a revamp of its roster has been ordered

"We're still peaking so you can't expect us to play perfect," the 5-foot 10 guard said in response to critics who took to task the ream's S-2 record in the PBL, where the Nationals played as a guest team.

The RP squad, bankrolled by Mikee Romero of Harbour Centre, leaves for Singapore today for a series of tuneup games and Castro said that "we're still trying to perfect our offense and the coaching staff is doing their best to plug our defensive flaws."

And on the looming revamp, Castro said. we're doing okay. There's no problem with me if new players will be inserted in the team."

### Sulaiman tells Pacman: It's not just about money

By Marc Anthony Reyes

WORLD BOXING COUNCIL PRESIdent Jose Sulaiman yesterday hit at Manny Pacquiao's preoccupation with big-money fights, saying that the Filipino ring toon go and selze the glory that now beckons him.

The 75-year-old Sulaiman said that people inside the powerhouse Team Patquiao may have blinded the boxer to the fact that the time is very much ripe for hum to chase after legitimate titles and place in history ownership of such belts provide.

"It is very wrong for a fighter to fight only for money." Sulaiman, who is here for the WBC congress, told reporters during a Scoop session at the Manila Hotel. "Winning a championship will be their crowning glory."

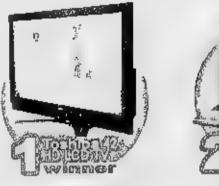
Suaiman will preside over the 45th WBC Convention which starts Sunday at the Manila Hoter

Pacturate currently owns the international version of the WBC super featherweight title, a title reserved for boxers out of the Top 10 of their weight class.

His last belt was the International Boxing Federation super bantamweight title which he relinquished when he moved to the featherweight ranks in

Pacquiao, who didn't answer calls yesterday, is in the midst of deciding who to face for his next megabuck match.









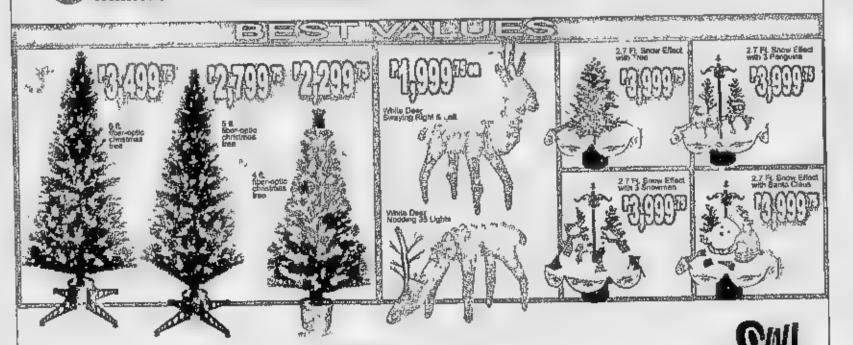














NOW THRU DECEMBER 31

We've got it all for you! DEPARTMENT STORE has Popus Machines to Details. To print Partie No \$410 forms of \$60

### Malibiran, Lim forge badminton

PATRICIA MALIBIRAN OF MIRIAM COLLEGE and Cassandra Lim of Poveda won their semifinal matches and arranged a title clash in the girls' 12-under division of the 5th Toby's Youth Badminton championship this weekend at the Atrium of SM Megamall.

title clash

Malibran posted five straight wins in the upper half of the draw while Lim equaled that feat in the lower bracket to set up the duel.

In the boys' 12-under action, Elijah Boac of Morning Star Montessori forged a title showdown with Carlo Remo of La Salle Green Hills.

Malibran outclassed Aimee Medios of Va-Jencia Center, 22-20, 21-15, while Lim scored a 21-12, 21-17 win over Janelle de Vera of Colegio Monterei de Pila in the semifinals held at the West Drive Badminton Center in Pasig City. Boac whipped Paul Pantig of Manhins

Learning Center, 21-3, 21-9, while Remo blasted Anton Cayanan of Flick, 21-12, 21-16. Marina Caculitan of Paref-Woodrose and

Alyssa Leonardo of IUF Academy likewise gained finals slots in the girls' 10-under Caculitan beat Paola Bernardo of SMCB, 21-14, 21-1, while Leonardo humbled Annabel

Sumabat of WWGBA, 21 15, 21 1. Also to be disputed are the 14-under, 16-un-



der and 18-under singles. Romina S. Austria: FRANKIE Minoza cans four birdies from the 11th hole.

## Miñoza just 6 off HSBC pace

### Hot Mickelson closes in on Stadler

SHANGHAI—FRANKIE MIÑOZA RIDDLED the back nine with four birdies to salvage a two-under-par 70 and stay in touch with the leaders halfway through the HS-8C Champions tournament on Friday

Counting his opening 69, the Filipino star lay at 139, six shots off pacesetter Kevin Stadler, who fired a 69, and world No. 2 Phil Mickelson, who waxed hot with a 66.

The birdie binge at the back cushioned a bogey start and back-to-back dropped shots from the ninth hole for Miñoza, winner of the ABC Championship in the Japan Tour recently.

The 47-year-old birdied the fourth, 11th, 14th, 15th and 18th holes at the Sheshan International Golf Club. He had nines of 37 33

Miñoza, ranked 21st in the UBS Asian Tour Order of Merit with earnings of \$165,622, shared seventh to 12th places with first round co-leader Niclas Pasth of Sweden (75), South Africa's Louis Oosthuizen (70), England's Steve Webster (70) and Paul Casey (71) and South Korea's Yang Yong-eun (68).

Two other Pilipinos-Juvic Pagunsan and Arternio Murakemi-had contrasting fortunes.

Pagimsan also made the cut despite a 78 and a 149 total while Murakami, hobbled by an opening 80, bowed out with a 75-155.

Mickelson's putter was white-hot as the American fired four birdles on the last five holes to firmsh the day at 10-under, in outright second place behind his lesser-known countryman, who played consistently all day for a 69.

Englishman Ross Pisher, who shot a 68, and Scot Simon Yaies, who matched Mickelson for the day's best round of 66, shared third place at eight-under, three behind Stadler.

Finan star Vijay Singh and South African Andrew McLardy were tied for fifth at 7 under.

reigning US Open champion Angel Cabrera of Argentina and British Open winner Padraig Harrington of Ireland, were in a group at fourunder after both shooting even-par rounds.

The \$5-million HSBC Champions tournament is Asia's richest gotf event and has attracted 10 of the world's top 20 ranked players. It is co-sanctioned by the European, Asian, Australesian and South African tours. With reports from AFP and Asian Tour News

### Que paces Asean tourney by a stroke



QUE: A 68 after a 65 and a 66.

SINGAPORE—FILIPINO ANGELO QUE well," added Que who also had a 65 and fired a four-under-par 68 Friday to lead Malaysian Danny Chia by one shot going into the final round of the Laguna National Asean Championship.

Que moved to an impressive 17-under-par 199 at the Classic Course of Laguna National Golf and Country Club despite dropping his first shot of the tournament.

"I prayed the front nine really well at five under but then had my first bogey in 49 holes on the 13th," said Que, winner of the Asian Tour's Carlsberg Vietnam Masters crown in 2004

"I missed a few putts after that as 15th, all par fives.

a 66 in the first two rounds.

Chia matched Que's 68 to be one shot off the pace at 200 with another Filipino, Felix Casas, two shots farther adrift following a similar 68 for a 202 to-

Singapore's Quincy Quelt, who turned in a brilliant 64 in the second round, stood in fourth spot on 203 after a 69

The 20-year-old amateur, grouped with Oue and Chia in the final pairing, held his own to record a bogey-free round. He birdied the minth, 12th and

The Laguna National ASEAN Championship is the third leg of the newly launched Asean Golf Tour for up-andcoming golfers in Southeast Asia.

Another Filipino, Mars Pucay, was seven shots down at 206 after rallying with a seven-under 65.

199—Angelo Bus (RP) 55-56-68; 200—Damny Chia (Mas) 64-68-68: 202-Felix Casas (RP) 68-66-58; 203-Outney Quek (Sin) (a) 70-64-69; 204-Mardan Mamat (Sin) 67 71-66; 205 Mohd Shasban Hussein (Mas) 67-72-66; 206--- Mars Pucay (RP) 58-73-65; 208-Khor Kheng Hwai (Mas) 71-66-71, Maturi Vichitryuthasatr (That) 67-71-70, S. Sivachan-

### COMMENTARY

### RP boxing's glimmer man

By Percy D. Della

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA-NONTTO DONAIRE JR., TRUE

to his moniker, came to our attention in a glimmer The Filipino Flash became a dual boxing world champion with

our eyes almost wide shut. Now that he has completely emerged into our consciousness, the current IBF and IBO flyweight king will stay there for a long while.

There are a million reasons why A raging bull in the ring, Nonito Jr. is a lamb off the canvas and

seems as though be would never hunt a fly. He reminds fans of the original Flash—the late Gabriel Elorde. Elorde hit paydist all right, but not in the millions during his long reign as world junior lightweight champ; yet "Bay" remains arguably

the greatest Pinoy pug of all time. He was adored in life and is revered even in death.

Nonito has heard about the Hall of Pamer whose humility—amid. his fistic feat-the young champ tries to follow.

"I can never match Elorde's greatness," the present Plash concedes. "But his ideals will live in me. Elorde is going to box through me."

Nontro Jr. floored everyone, from the great Oscar De La Hoya down to this writer with his gendemanly ways during the World Cup of boxing in Sacramento four months ago. I was so impressed I followed up our talk that night with phone calls and e-mails before he flew to the Philippines recently. He is training at the ALA gym in Cehu for his Dec. 1 title defense against Mexican challenger Luis Maldonado in Connecticut.

When Nonito Jr. knocked out champion Vic Darchinyan in a stunrung upset for the IBF flyweight crown earlier this year, Filipino fight fans were slow to react because of his American-sounding name.

They had no idea that the United States-based boxer came to Califormia at age 10 with his family from Gen. Santos City by way of Talibon, Bohol.

Fans of Olympic-style boxing are also pleasantly surprised to know that Nonito Ir made it to the finals of the US Olympic trials in 2001, only to lose a controversial decision to another Fil-Am, Brian Viloria.

Donaire may have doubted the outcome of that fight and momentary lost trust in the judges that night, but it was no excuse for losing his manners. And he never did.

Despite his Western upbringing, Nonito Jr. wears his Filipino besfrage like a badge. He speaks English with an Asperican accent, but can easily switch to fluent Visayan and Tagalog. "Po," the Pinoy term of respect, is a staple of his speech.

"Losing is the worst feeling," he says as he looks back to the Vilotia loss. "It gave me the fortitude to fight my best and give all I got so that I'd avoid the feeling of shame."

Backed by this resolve and a family who encouraged him every day to fulfill his wish of becoming world champion, the San Leandro, California, kid figured it out

The result is a sparse but sterling professional record of 16 wins, mine by knockours, against a loss. Statistically, that's a win percentage of 94 percent and a KO rate of 56 percent.

The glimmer man has vaulted into our minds. He will be there for sometime. Because there are a million reasons why.

Sports note: J.B. Yango, known as the Cuyapo Kid during his heyday in the PBA and in several national teams, survived a recent razur blade attack in Barangay 5, Cuyapo, Nueva Ecija. Well wishes from his California-based enhabayans are pouring in for the termed-out provincial board member. Since there was nary a word about the incident in the major Manila daihes, I hope his former teammates and well-placed friends in the big city are aware of it. Get well J.B. and good luck from the original Cuyapo Kid.

### La Salle tossers sweep Lady Tams, gain playoff

By Romina S. Austria

LA SALLE POUNCED ON THE ABSENCE OF Far Eastern University's top player to prevail, 25-15, 25-20, 26-24, yesterday and clinch at least a playoff for one of the two remaining semifinal berths in the 2007 Shakey's V-League women's volleyball recond conference at The Arena in San Juan.

La Salle guest player Maureen Penetrante delivered a hit before

blocking Josephine

Cafranca's attack to

score the last two

points for the Lady

Daquis, who sprained

her ankle in a four-set

loss to San Sebastian

College last Monday,

Rachel

Archers.

**FEUs** 

SSG Atened Adamson i.a Salte PEU Lycsum Letran Arena, San Juan)

GAMES MONDAY (The 3 p.m.—Ateneo vs. FEU 5 p.m.—UST vs SSC

watched from the sidelines as the Lady Tamaraws fell to their third straight loss and a 2-4 card overall.

Jacqueline Alarca tooscored for the Lady Archers with 15 points, including 10 kills, while Carla Llaguno delivered 10 hits and one service point.

Throas ousted Lyceum from the semifinal race with a 25-17, 22-25, 25-15, 25-18 victory



LA SALLE'S Jacqueline Alarca (left) attacks off FEU's Josephine Cafranca. AUGUSTOBIACIUZ

Venus Bernal and Suzanne Roces combined for 32 kills to power the Tigresses to a secondbest 5-1 card.

FEU must beat Ateneo on Monday to force a In the second game, University of Santo rubber match for the fifth semificial slot against the loser of the La Salle-Adamson tussle on

### Metro Tiong Lian caging slated

ing despite an almost intact lineup when it opens defense of its Metro Manila Tiong Lian Baskerball Association crown on Jan. 12 at the Nincy Aguno Stadium.

The CES cagers beat Xavier School last year to bag their 13th title.

Although main man Austin Chua is still with the team, coach Surury Co expects tough opposition from all participating teams.

Also out to spoil CKS' hack-to-back title bid are St. Jude, UNO High School, Hope Chris-

CHIANG KAI SHEK EXPECTS ROUGH SAIL tian, Grace Christian and St. Stephen. Preparations are now under way for the

staging of the 33rd edition of the tournament. Host St. Jude Catholic School will present a grand opening rites to complement what is expected to be another exciting tourney among the country's prestigious Fil-Chinese schools.

Sherwin Tiu, board member of the association, said the opening ceremony and most of the games will be aired by Solar Sports.

Sta. Lucia's Joseph Yeo, a former Xavier player, will grace the opening rites.

Among the other big names in contention,

SPORTSWATCH Four candidates eye

football presidency

By Codelf P. Yupas, Inquirer Visayas



TWO FORMER NAtional players and a former congressman are among the nominees for the top post of the PhIIippine Football Fedaration, which holds its quadrennial elections on Nov. 24 at the Bayview Park Hotel in Manile.

Mariano "Norrong" Araneta Jr., who saw action for the Philippine Team in the late. '70s until the mid '80s, and ex-Mr. Football awardes Mari Martinez are eyeing the PFF presidency, along with former Negros Occidental Rep. Charlie Columngco and PFF publicist Ed Formeso.

Cojuangeo, president of the Negros Occidental Football Association, and Araneta, the lioilo football head, are also members of the PIT board of governors

PFF secretary general Pablito Araneta said his brother Mariano, a former PFF executive vice president and director of the Fita Goal Program in the Philippines, was nominated by 11 provincial FAs as the nominations deadline expired yesterday

dents of the 32 FAs under the PFF will decide who will succeed Johnny Romualdez, also the vice president of the Assan Football Federation.

Execs chess 7th leg unfolds THE SEVENTH LEG OF THE NOFP EXECutives and Professional Chess Challenge gets under way today at the Greenhouse Grill on Matalino Street, Quezon City.

The tournament, sponsored by Cebu sports patron and former Philippine Chess Federation president Matias "Bombl" Azhar, starts at 10:30 a.m., according to NCFP executive director Sammy Estimo.

Doing the caremonial moves are NCFP chair and Quezon City Rep. Matias Defensor and QC PTC Judge Hilario Laqui.

UGBA 9-stag nat'l elims on THE NATIONAL ELIM NATIONS OF THE

JGBA Heritage Cup National 9-Stag Derby 2007 gets going today at the San Juan Coliseum with Sagupaan Complexor 3000 as main backer. Joited Gamecock Breeders Association

president Rene Diaz said that breeders affiliated with clobs may also join the eliminations at SJC on Nov. 17, 24 and 26. About P10 million awaits the winners.

'Bakbakan' semifinals today

OVER 100 FIGHTS HAVE BEEN LINED JP in today's semifinal round of the NFGB National Bakbakan 10-Stag Derby at the Makati Coliseum.

Seeing action are qualiflers from the Pasig Square Garden (Nov. 3) and the Makati Collseum (Nov. 5, 7 and 8)

NFGB president Ricoy Palmares Jr. sald a participant must earn a total of four points to enter the championship round.

### CKP 168, Polymasters, Jas Cellphone make MBT semis

CKP 168 BLASTED RUSTY LOPEZ, 82-60, cutan chipped in 10 points each as CKP 168 ar- vance to the best-of-three finals. Game One is rate Cup Wednesday at the RTU gym in Mandahrvone.

John Valderama scored 18 points while Haltim Alcontara, Roel Capati and Deuter Mi-

to barge into the semifinals of the MBT Corporanged a semifinal duel with the Mighty Filter Kings.

Also advancing to the next round are Polymasters and Jas Cellphone.

The winners of today's semifinal will ad-

stated on Nov. 12.

The Polymasters tripped Nougat Candy, 78-72, while Jas Cellphone leaned on Paul Sandago to crush the PNP Shooters, 78-72.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

## Bulls finally triumph

Nets nip Wizards; Mavs rout Warriors

CHICAGO-THE PUSH AND THE EXTRA MOTIVATION THE STRUGgling Chicago Bulls needed came from the team that eliminated them from the playoffs last spring.

BAME TODAY

(Baskelball TV)

8:30 a.m.—Phoenibl

vs. Near Jersey

(rapley at 8 p.m.)

After a surprising 0-4 start, Chicago beat the Detroit Pistons, 97-93, on Thursday night, riding 19 points and that elusive first victory.

"It just feels a lot better. We got a quality win over one of the best teams in the reague" said Chicago's Kirk Hmrich, who had 14 assists. "Now we've got to

play better basketball and be more consistent."

The Bulls had to overcome a 36point right from Rasheed Wallace-his most in a Pistons' uniform-to send Detroit to its first loss after opening with three wins.

No one could stop Wallace's assortment of shots-post-ups on the inside, 3-pointers from the perimeter-although he missed two key shots in the final minute

"Regardless of my game, it ended in an 1." Wallace said. "I'm old school so it didn't matter what I did, the team rost the game."

Luoi Deng added 17 points and Ben Gordon had 16 for the Bulls.

Richard Hamilton scored 18 points for the Pistons, who eliminated the flected by Vince Carter.

Bulls in six games in the Eastern Conference semifinals last spring.

"Hopefully getting a win against a 14 rebounds from Tyrus Thomas for good team like Detroit will give us some confidence," Gordon

Hamilton drove the lane for a sweeping basket as the shot dock went off, cutting the Bulls lead to 94-93 with 1:35 to play.

After the teams traded turnovers, Chicago's Joe Smith missed a jumper and the Pistons had a chance to retake the lead. But Watlace's short bank shot wouldn't stay in and the Bulls rebounded with 33 seconds to go.

#### Nets 87, Wizzards, 85

In East Rutherford, Richard Jefferson scored 25 points, including two game-winning free throws with 24 seconds left, and the New Jersey Nets rallied past the winless Washington

The Nets' fourth victory in five games wasn't secured until Antoine Wright forced Gilbert Arenas to his right and the Washington guard had to take an off-balance shot that was de-

Carter had 24 points, including 12of 14 from the line, to help New Jersey rally from a 20-point first-half deficit.

Antawn Jamison had 24 points and ame rebounds for Washington, while Caron Butler and Arenas both had 21

The 0-4 start is the first for Washington since 1992-93.

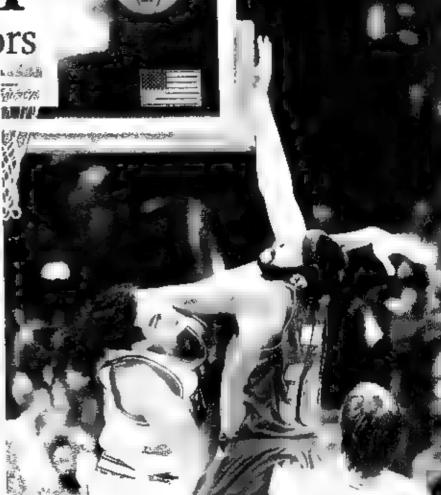
#### Mavericles 120, Warriors 115

Dirk Nowitzki scored 22 points to lead the Dallas Mavericks at Golden

Nowitzki scored eight points in the fourth quarter, Jerry Stackhouse hit a 3-pointer with 37 seconds left and the Mayericks got a bit of hollow revenge from their historic playoff defeat with a 120-115 victory over the winless

Josh Howard had 24 points for the Mavericks, who snapped a five game regular-season losing streak against the Warriors. They held off another sublime performance from Baron Davis, who scored 15 of his 37 points in the fourth quarter as a six-man Golden State rotation repeatedly threatened to embarrass Dallas again.

But Davis misserl a potennal gametying three-pointer with 4 seconds to play-an open shot everyone in the arena probably expected him to make. AP



RASHEED Wallace (right) of the Detroit Pistons is fouled by Chicago Bulls' Joakim Noah on the way to the hoop at the United Center.

### Magsanoc, Altamirano eyed for UP job

By Jasmine W. Payo

UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES has narrowed its search for a coach to two candidates two months after veteran mentor Joe Lipa got the boot.

Ronnie Magsanoc and Eric Altamirano have been interviewed by the selection committee, which aims to come up with a decision by the end of the month.

we've talked to them and we want to see who will respond positively." Hercules Callanta, dean of the College of Human to win a UAAP title. Kinenes and UP's representative to the LIAAP board, said yesterday.

Either way, Lipa-dismussed last September after the UP Maroons' winless campaign in the UAAP men's baskerball competition—will be replaced

There's no formal appointment yet; by a former ward since both Magsanoc and Altamirano suited up for his 1986 championship squad, the only UP team

"Both of them seem to be a good choice," said Callanta.

Magsanoc is an assistant much of Purefoods in the PBA, while Altamirano is currently running his Coach E Basketball School.

### Tiu, 2 others...

national team, a Singapore-based Australian crew, an Army squad and a European group.

While Norwood remained on top of their wish list, the lanky 6-foot-5 guard will try to focus on leading Hapee to its fourth straight victory in the V-Go Ex-

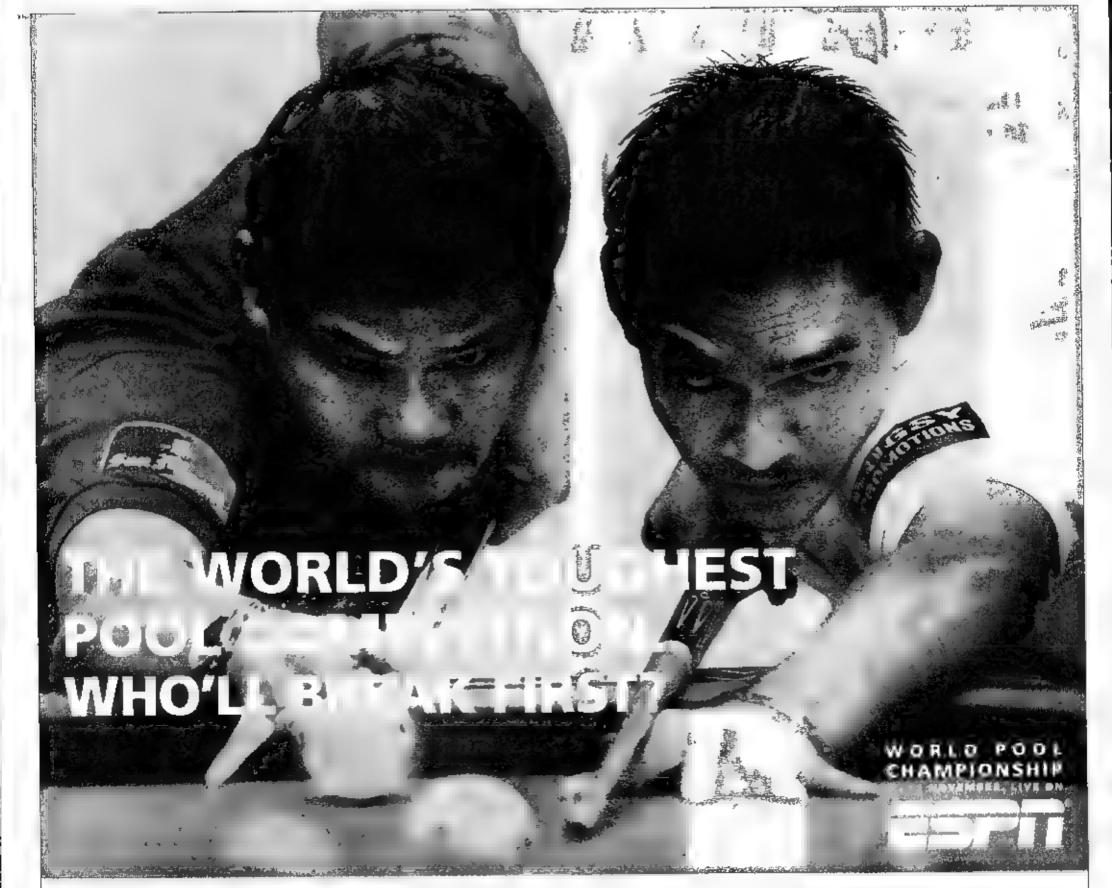
treme Energy Drink Cup today. The Complete Protectors who sturned the Nationals, 78-73, in their last outing-will try to keep their perfect record versus Bacchus at 2 p.m. at

the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

Harbour Centre will also try to extend its winning run to four against Toyota Balintawak at 4 p.m.

Batang Pler, meanwhile, have anchored their campaign on La Saile standouts TY Tang and Rico Maierhofer and Fil-Am Solomon Mercado

"Playing against Toyota wil. determine how far we would go in this tournament; Toyota is a very tough team," said Harbour coach Jorge Gallent







### NBC: Pagadian faces Zamboanga Latinos

Basketball Conference's pre-season kicks off today with the Pagadian Explorers of Rene "Dodong" Pamaran and Mayor Sammy Co facing possible expansion team Zambounga Latinos here.

The Explorers have recruited former PBL Alwin Espiritu, ex-De La Salle and Cagayan Rapids cager Mark Benitez, FEU's Jay Sierra and Cyril Santiago, and Arellano Uni-

PAGADIAN CITY—NATIONAL versity's Only Daroya.

Basketball Conference's pre-sea-Pagadian will be handled by

The Latinos will be composed of Alvin John Munio, Rolando Jurue Navarti Jr., Jose Carlo Araojo, Christopher Concepcion, Michaelo Mendoza, Emrey Ramirez, Tan Tan Pareno, Ether Chua, Darwin Cordero, Joemie Alvarez, Bong Botin and Rey Dumapig.

Reynold Langyon is team manager and Edny Morones coach.

### Sharapova in semis

Maria Sharapova and Anna Chakvetadze needed three-set victories to reach the semifinals at the Sony Ericsson Championships on Thursday.

Sharapova's 5-7, 6-2, 6-2 win over countrywoman Svetlana Kuznetsova also advanced unbeaten Ana Ivanovic

Sharapova and Ivanovic will opening match on Wednesday. meet on Friday. The winner of the Red Group match will play Chakvetadze in the semilivals on Saturday, while the loser will face defending champion Justine

SPAIN-RUSSIANS Henin, who topped Yellow Group undefeated by crusbing Wimble don finalist Marion Bartoli, 6-0, 6-0-the first victory to love in the WTA season-ending championship's 35-year history

Bartoli had replaced Australian Open champion Serena Williams, who withdrew with a left knee injury she aggravated in her brief

Chakvetadze, a first-time qualifler in the slite eight-women event, hung on to beat thirdranked Jelena Jankovic, 6-4, 0-6,



IT'S GOING to be a close battle for the PCA Open title, says the lanky PJ Tierro.

### The next big thing in mainstream motorcycle riding.

The times are changing, and so are our needs.

Since its debut in 2003

Crypton has become the quintessential 4-stroke moped

it has been known for its reliable driving performance, operability, and refined design

The new Crypton Z is complete with the latest technologies developed by world-renowned Yamaha starting with a new serodynamic form, new design approaches for headlights,

excellent operability with a rotary type shifting mechanism, and comfortable riding position

This is because Crypton Z designers focused on the optimum balance for all of its clements Our goal is to create an authentic inter-city commuter that would be second to none,

and a masterolece that would be enjoyed by everyone





## Arcilla, Tierro to duel for title

By Marc Anthony Reyes

DEFENDING CHAMPION JOHNNY ARCILLA and fellow national player PJ Tierro thwarted nexperienced rivals and forged a showdown for the men's singles crown of the Philippine Columbian Association Open tennis championship yesterday at the PCA shell courts.

Reaping the benefits of international stints with the RP David Cup team that worked its way from Group 3 to Group 1, Arci la downed Yannick Guba, 6-3, 6-3, while Tierro repulsed Rolando Ruel Jr., 6-4, 6-4, in the semifinals.

They will dispute the men's title of the country's oldest tennis event tomorrow with the 27-year-old Arcilla holding a 5-3 edge over the 21-year-old Tierro

"It's going to be a close call because we are teammates," said Tierro. "So whoever wants to win the most will win it "

Arcilia started cold, giving away the first two points to Guba in the opening set before putting things in order by engaging him in long rallies.

"I needed to get my groove first, so I thought of just getting the ball back," said Arcilla in Filipino. The two-time champion

won the title at Ruel's expense last year Arcilla's patience paid off as he took a 5-3 lead that practically broke Guba's resolve

Almost the same thing happened later when Tierro-after handily taking the first set-struggled in the second set against a hard-fighting Ruel.

"I didn't relax, but I was rushing things," said Tierro, who trailed 1-4 in the second set mostly on unforced errors.

### RP Youth starts training in two weeks

By Jasmine W. Payo

LEARNING ITS LESSONS FROM THE men's national team debacle, the BAP-Samahang Basketbo, ng Pilipinas will kick off training for the Philippine youth team in two weeks.

"We're developing young talents," said BAP-SBP executive director Patrick Gregorio.

National youth coach Franz Pumaren will form a pool of 25 to 30 players aged 16 to 18 years old that will include a sprinkling of foreign cagers with Filipino roots.

Among the leading aspirants are NCAA juniors Most Valuable Player Ryan Buenafe of San Sebastian, San Beda's Nico Salva and Perpetual He.prs Franz Dysam.

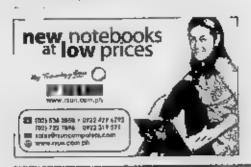
We're also eyeing a 15-year-old, 6foot-5 Fil-Canadian-Italian and another asp,rant from Los Angeles," said Pumaren.

Gregorio said BAP-SBP has also sealed a multi-million sponsorship deal that will bankroll the RP Youth for three years.

"We will take care of this group," said Gregorio.

www.yamaha-motor.com.ph

Touching Your Heart

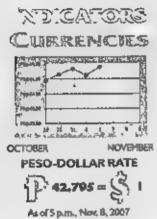


Text us your feetligads inquirer biz name/age/sity/message to 220% (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph



## September exports jump 4.7% to \$4.37B



### Electronics down 0.2%, but coco oil up 67.2%

By Michelle V. Remo

EXPORTS GREW 4.7 PERCENT TO \$4.37 BILLION IN September from a year ago, rebounding from a 4-percent contraction recorded the previous month, the National Statistics Office reported yesterday.

The export performance in the NSO said. September was not led by electrontually dropped during the month, the total export earnings for Septem-

Electronics still accounted for the ics, the country's major export prod-biggest share of the country's exports uct, as foreign demand for these ac- at 60.7 percent, or \$2.656 billion, of

percent drop from the \$2.66 billion year. recorded in the same months last

Coconut of was the biggest gamer with exports growing 67.2 percent to \$62.75 million. Coconut oil accounted for about 14 percent of total exports for the month.

The September figures brought the country's exports for the first nine months of the year to \$37.2 billion, up 4.9 percent from the \$35.48 bil-

ber. This, however, represented a 0.2- hon posted in the same period last

Analysts said the country was expected to post growth in exports for the full year, but at a slower pace than the government's official target of 11

The exports growth target set for the year was based on the assumption that global demand for consumer electronics-such as personal computers and cellular phones-would

TEACH PRODUCT BOSE-235580-944 Eight Thousand Eight Hundred Fithy Pesos Only MATERIAL ARC Specialty Shop SECURIT BANK NAME AND PARTY OF THE PARTY OF Seamless Connection, Seamless Transaction

Introducing CHECKSURE—the first of a kind facility that seamlessly links your checking account to a SECURITY BANK MASTERCARD. It's a fast and convenient way to gain access to your available credit card cash advance limit when you need it most. CheckSure availments shall be charged against the sublimit for cash advances.

### APPLY NOW!

A Proud Member of Barnchlet

For inquiries, visit any Security Bank branch nearest you or Call: (02) 867-6788 / 888-78

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation

### FOR TOTAL TERMITE PROTECTION, USE





jardina Distribution, inc.

### BUSINESS

### Megaworld profit jumped 52% to P2.29B in 1st 9 months

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

TOWNSHIP DEVELOPER Megaworld Corp. posted a 52percent jump in net income to P2.29 billion for the first rune months of 2007 from P1 51 bijtion in the same period last

The lion's share in revenues came from residential condominiums and office space carering to business process out-

sourcing firms. In its disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, Megaworld reported that total revenues rose 53 percent to P10 07 billion during the ninemonth period from P6.57 bllhon in the same period in

residential projects were the world chair and president An-

main growth driver, up 68 percent to P7.25 billion as of end-September this year from P4.32 billion a year ago.

Reservation sales for the first nine months reached P14.25 billion, surpassing the full-year performance of P10.3 billion in 2006. Megaworld targets to hit P19 billion in reservation sales this year, an increase of 84 percent from the P10.3 billion recorded in

Its reservation sales target has been revised twice this year from an initial P15 billion to P17 billion.

This series of upgrades is proof that the Philippine property market remains robust and resilient despite the subprime Real estate sales from various woes in the US," said Mega-

Megaworld also grew its rental income by 30 percent to P664 million from P509 million last year, driven mainly by the company's retail and BPO-oriented office projects. Megaworld is a leader in BPO office development with up to a milhon square meters of office prosects in the pipeline.

To maintain its lead in this market, the company is embarlong on an aggressive program to complete 500,000 square meters of office space over the next five years. The projects are situated mainly in BPO-and-information technology centers in Metro Manila: Eastwood City in Quezon City, McKinley Hill in Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, and Newport City at the Villamor air

Megaworld also plans to transform the old Iloilo airport, which it acquired recently for P1.2 billion, into a first-ever BPO hub in the Western Visayas region, offering BPO investors an alternative site for expansion and growth.

'Megaworld is aligned with the government and the 8PO industry's drive to capture 10 percent of the global offshoring and outsourcing market by 2010, which is projected to generate \$13 billion in revenues and create one million jobs," Tan said.

As of end September, Megaworld's cash position stood at P19 billion. The company has kept itself in a ner cash position and maintained its debt at P7

### **SM Prime opens** ₱1-B mall in Taytay

the mall developer of tycoon Henry Sy, yestenlay opened its 29th mall in Taytay, Rizal, which cost the company roughly P1 billion to build.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE), SM Prime said the new mall has a gross floor area of 91,920 square meters and stands on a 38,525-sq.m. lot

SM City Tayray has a leasable area of 42,459 sq.m. and has as its main tenants SM Department Store, SM Hypermarket, a food court, and three cinemas.

The SM Hypermarket occupies 8,000 sq.m. of the mall's total gross floor area and offers a mix of food and non-food items such as apparel and appliances. It will also house a wet market, a bakeshop and a chicken rotisserie.

The SM Department Store, on the other hand, is located at the ground and second floors of the mall and has a total area of

SM PRIME HOLDINGS INC., 16,803 sq.m., with a gross selling area of 11,197 sq.m.

The three cinemas have a combined seating capacity of

"Taytay is recognized as the garments capital of the Philippines, it has a large residential community and it houses the biggest school campus of one of the country's leading colleges. It is easily accessible from various points of Metro Manda, through major thoroughfares such as Ortigas Avenue Extension and Sumulong Highway, which makes it an idea location for an SM City in the province of Rizal," SM Prime president Hans Sy said.

Before the year ends, SM Prime is set to open SM Supercenter Muntinlupa, a community mail similar to SM Supercenter Pasig, which has SM Hy permarket as its anchor tenant.

Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

### Alliance Global posts 651% increase in net profit to P3.5B

Inc. (AGI), the holding firm of taspan Andrew Tan, said its consolidated net income from January to September surged 651 percent to P3.5 billion from P465.7 million in the same period a year ago on record rev-

Net income excluding minority interest rose to P2.1 billion from P442.3 million, up 376 percent year on year, the company said in a statement to the Philippine Stock Exchange.

utomatically rejected at Bid opening

project for bestring

Laboratory Cebu

ALLIANCE GLOBAL GROUP P19.4 billion in consolidated ership position in all of our marevenues from January to September this year, up 222 percent from P6 billion in the same period in 2006

AGI is one of the biggest capitalized conglomerates in the country with a cash hoard of P29.2 billion, which will be used to position the company for continuous growth in all of its major business segments.

Total debt stood at P7 9 billion as of end-September.

"Our strong financial stand-AGI said it posted a record ing allows us to maintain a lead-

Republic of the Philippines. Department of Habital
CENTRAL OFFICE BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE ding 1, Sam , azako Compound: Rizal Avenus, Ste Criz., 1203 Minalla Truck Jina 743-83-0 Tocal 1625; 1626 Telefax 741-67-75 JRL http://www.doh.gov.ph Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Republic of the Philippines PROCUREMENT OF VARIOUS LABORATORY EQUIPMENT FOR SFAD SATELLITE LABORATORY - DAVAG AND CEBU AEB No. 2007-12-6 (32) & 2007-12-7 (34)

The Department of Health (DOH), through the General Appropriations Act of CY 2007 intends to apply the sum of Twenty Allifon Severely Pires Thousand Two Hundred Thirty Four & 96/100 Philippine Pesto (PhP20,073,234 B6) for Satellite Laboratory Davas and Ten Million Two Hundred Thirty One Thousand Nane Hundred Seven Philippine Pesto (PhP 10,231 907 00) for Satellite Laboratory Cebu being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) for payments under the contract for the storesaid Goods. Bids received in dozenic of the ABC shall be

contract for the aforesaid Goods. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be

automatically rejected at Bid opening. The DOH now invites Bids from niligible Bidders for procurement of above-mentioned packages. The description of an elegible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITS Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-descriptionary passified chlores as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Pari A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. B184), otherwise known as the "Government Procupement Reform Ad," and is restricted to Filippino citizans/sole propretorships, organizations with it least soft percent (50%) interest or outstanding ceptal stock belonging to citizent of the Philippino, and to citizent or ordanizations of a country the laws or regulations of which

and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipmo citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Drily Bats

5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealin Act, 138 (C.A. 138). One than from Biddens who pasts the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Biddeng Documents, ITB. This bedder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stegs in order to finally determine responsiveness of the fact to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Edder (LCRB) who were

determined as such during the post-qualification procedure. Prospective bidders should have expensive in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed.

Interested Endders may obtain further Information from the COEAC Secretarial and anspect the Bidding Documents at the eddress given below from 8.00 n.m.

to 6:00 p.m. Mondays to Findays A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders

A complete set or industry below and upon payment of a nomefundable fee on the amount of Seven Thousand Five Hundrid Philippine Peace (PhP7.500.00) for the Satellike Laboratory Davise and Three Thousand Philippine Peace (PhP7.000.00) for the Satellike Laboratory Celax. Payment shall be strictly on a cash basis. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the

prospective Bidder or his authorized representative The DOH will hold a Pra-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on the

Procurement of Various Laboratory November 23, 10:00 a.m. Equipment for BFAD Sanallia 2007

Procurement of Various Laboratory November 23, 1.30 p.m.

The Submission and Opening of Bids shall be on the following dates and lime at the address below. Bute will be opened in the pretence of the Builders representatives who choose to ettend Buts and eligibility requirements.

Procurement of Verlous Laboratory Equipment December 6, 10:00 a.m. for 8FAD Setslite Laboratory Daviso 2007

All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the following form and amount in Pesce. Late Bids shall not be accepted

for BFAD Satellite 2007

Dute

Date

December 7, 2007

Time:

following dates and time at the address given below:

Particular

Procurement of Virious Laboratory Equipment for BFAD Salatitie Laboratory Osyna

Particular

jor business lines, namely food and beverage, property development and quick-service restaurants. At the same time, it gives us maximum flexibility to invest in high-growth businesses to ensure sustained growth

ident Kingson Sian. After AGI's conversion into a holding company early this year, its three core businesses have

for the company," said AGI pres-

each registered financial gains.

beverage division, led by its 100-percent owned liquor company Emperador Distillers Inc. (EDI), posted a net income of P956.6 million as of end September, 93 percent higher than its full-year net income of P495 7 million in 2006.

ED! produces the world's largest-selling brandy, Emperador, and the up-and-coming Generoso Brandy.

"We expect EDI to continue its impressive growth as it Ailiance Global's food and heads into the fourth quarter,

traditionally the strongest quarper of the year," Sian said.

In the real estate investment and development division, property giant Megaworld Corp. reported its nine-month net income soured 52 percent to P2.29 billion from P1.51 billion.

AGI's quick service restaurant division, Golden Arches Development Corp. (GADC), raised its third-quarter net income to

P211 million, up 303 percent year on year. This was 80 percent higher than the company's full-year net income of P117 million in 2006.

GADC is the master franchise holder of US fast-food chain McDonald's in the country.

GADC opened 12 new stores in the first rune months of 2007 and ended with a total of 265 stores. Elizabeth Sanches-Lacson

### 'No child should the of diabetes'

### World Diabetes Day 2007 focuses on children and adolescents

There are more than 2-or on Newcontant 14, 2007 or Dishester and addolescent's on Newcontant 14, 2007 or Dishester and addolescent in Chaldren and Addolescent in Chaldren and Addolescent in Chaldren and Addolescent in the chald object the of chaldren and there foresters and addolescent in the chald object the of Chaldren and there foresters are conducted current by a lack of the passertant between the body's called the body a called the conductive the chaldren of the conductive the conductive the chaldren and consequence, and balance the passertant called the calle

more visus a quarter livet in SouthEast Asse.

Fyps 2 districts, or which the bigdy cannot respond northelly to the which th

ranges litter 3 to 3 7%.

Command budget, slow- For more information, the United Nations has designated between the character World Districts Day and blowed versus.

prividence runs of type 2 dushnines. Morts, amenghamed wought lots, time supports World Dushnines runges from 3 to 5 3%; currous methyles of texts of exercise. Day,

To focus on the stronge great, currous budget, slow-

November 9, 2987		FRID	Heller	L-m2/m
Country	Unft	Equivalent	Equivalent	Equivations
ылиев States	Dollar	0.681524	1.000000	43,3730
Japan	Yer	0.006051	0.008879	0.3851
United Kingdom	Pound	1.435652	2.108000	81 4303
Hoog Keng	Dollar	0.087738	0.128738	5.5838
Switzerland	Franc	D.504188	0.886525	38 45 2
Canada	Dollar	0.729761	1.070778	46.4429
Singapore	Dollar	0.473708	0.695072	30.3474
Australia	Dollar	0.630457	0 925069	40.1230
Bahrain	Dinur*	1 809051	2 654421	115 1302
Saudi Arabia	Pliat	Ø. 82152	0.267272	11 5924
Brisnai	Dollar	G 472068	0.692665	30.0430
Indonesia	Ruptah	0.000075	0.000110	0.0048
Thairand	Baha	0,021570	D D31797	1,3791
VAE	Derham	0.185610	0.272346	11 8 25
EU	Euro	1,000000	1.467300	53.6412
Korsa	Won	0.000752	0.001103	0.0478
China	Yuan *	0.091841	■ 134758	5.8449
Denmark	Kroner	0.134200	0 1969: 2	8.5407
India	Rupae	0.017417	0.025556	1,1084
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.204724	0.300391	13.0289
New Zealand	Dowar	0 528600	0,775616	33.6407
Sweden	Kroner	0 +08154	0.158695	6,8831
Tarwan	Nt Dollar	0.021 00	0.030960	1.3428
	- INTEGRAL	I 9 2007		

Republic of the interpolets. Reported Historical Institute

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO SEC

The Hardons Historical Institute (IBH) evolugh its Bids and Americ Coverities (IAC) limites beneated proces to apply for eligibility and in lad for the following:

Project No. 1 DE SERRIP FICH

Processor of Security Services Certal Office Questo Memoral States Peragistrator Memoral Shrine Repail Environ on Santiago Read Shrine Catenda

P5.500,000 00

APPROVED BUDGET Security 16, 2008 - January 15, 2008 CONTRACT OURANGE SUBMISSION AND OFFICING OF BIOS December 14, 2007

Reciping discrements shall be record upon preprinted of a consequentative arrower, at Three Thousand's 5°Fry 2000-00). The Britishy Committees shall be recommit protectedly by the prospection Blatter in os (Phy 1,000.00). The Butting Document

Project No. 2 DESCRIPTION

Properties of Jaminush Survices Central Office Econo Agunatdo Street Quezor Merrosal Soone LECATIONS AND

APPROVED BLOGET

POLISA FA III 1997)

Processionan Idenoral Shifte Materi Steele Merkalli Less Apachie Historical Condiminal Majorical Historical American M. Agonolic Hist Condiminal R Magsaysay Ancestral House Brearies Ancestal House 91,000,000,00

January 16, 2006 to January 15, 2006 SUBMISSION AND OPERING OF BIOS December 14, 7007

Bioding procurents shall be broand upon proposes of a convertuation amount of Three Phoesius Pieses (Pap 1,000 00). The Boding Documents shall be recovered presenting by the prospective Badde or interested parties are advised to school Louar of Intert and photocopy of the

on of Business Name forth original for authorized from November 23-22, 2007 Einghnity Stammers: Forms shall be detend from November 29-22, 2007. Dely Accessible of Elegibility Statements shall be placed in a souled envelope and shall be submitted to the Chairman, hitt-BAC, temperat responds inschale, Tall. Native; Entras, Manda, Howevalor 23-27. 2007.

the documents will be made available only to eligible paritiess for examince upon payment of finit, at MC Secretarian, filterial upon preferance of the engine Certificate of Enginity. Bid projessis shall be sateralled in two (2) sealed brown coverages with the name of the project to

be take and the name of the bidder in capital letters, adoressed in the Cherchan of the Nite Bids and Award's Committee. The Ratic St. Firstle Manks. The "First Emelope" shall contain the successful section the successful section.

All parameters relative to Engoley that come Performance Bone, Pre-Bid Conference, Bild Enalta-ops and Award of Contract shall be governed by the provinces of Republic Act No. 9184 and 65 anglenerwing Risters and Regulations. The Government reserves the hybran retext any or all bids letighting statements, to declare a balance of bidding it there is, among others, reason to suspect an except columbic principle bedders resulting in no exempesoded to where any required lightlighty in the balance to the or an accept the bot most advanta-

(Sgd) ROSANO Y SAPITAN

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER (PICC)

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BED I - ONE-YEAR CONTRACT FOR THE MONTHLY

OPERATION & MAINTENANCE SERVICE OF PICC' AUDIO

**B - ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR REGULAR** LANDSCAPE AND GROUND MAINTENANCE

The PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER (PICC), through its Approved Budget for CY 2006 Intends to apply the sum of

Approved Budget for Contract\_ABC)

E- ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR THE MONTHLY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE SERVICE OF PICC' ALIDIO EQUIPMENT/SYSTEM

II. ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR REGULAR

P2 634,500,46

LANDSCAPE AND GROUND MAINTENANCE 94,471,141.92 to payments for the above-mentioned procurement of services. Bids in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at End opening.

The PICC now invites seried Bids from eligible Bidders for abovementioned requirement to be procured. Interested Endoers may obtain further information from the SAC Secretarist of the PRCC and may inspect and obtain the building documents

at the address given below anytime during office hours from November 13, 2007 to PRE-MO CONFERENCE ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR THE December 4, 2007 November 22, 2007

MONTHLY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE SERVICE OF PICC AUDIO EQUIPMENT/SYSTEM

LANDSCAPE AND GROWND

MAINTENANCE

2:00 p.m.

ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR REGULAR November 29, 2007 December 19, 2007 10:00 A.M.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the PICC-BAC Secretarist and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amounts

ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR THE MONTHLY **OPERATION & MAINTENANCE SERVICE OF** PICC' AUDIO EQUIPMENT/SYSTEM

94,000.00

**BAC Charperson** 

10:00 a.m.

ONE YEAR CONTRACT FOR REGULAR ANDSCAPE AND GROUND MAINTENANCE

The method of payment will be in cash. The Blidding Documents shall be received onary by the prospective Biddler or his authorized representaine. The PICC-BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annual the bidding. process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring

any liability to the affected Bidder or Briders. BID'S AND AWARDS COMMITTEE (BAC) PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER

CCP Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Passy Cky 130 (02) 551-6230 or (632) 551-7920 to: 7655 and 7149 Telefau No. (32) 551-8873 BACTORICA JOV. St.

(Spl.) VICTORIA C. BERCILES SPER - November 28, 2007;

Ground Floor Building 6 Department of Health Sen I, erraro Compound, Sta. Cruz, (Sgd.) ALEXANDER A. PADILLA Undergecretary of Health and COBAC Champerson

Minimum Amount in % Accorded Budget for Form of Bid Security the Contract for the Bessis for which But One percent (1%): Cash, certified check, cashier's manager's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter One and a half percent (1 5%) Bank Guarantee 10. The DOH reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to arrest time bidding process, and to reject all Buts at any time prior to contract award, without themby incuring any fashity to tim affected Bidder or Bidders. Central Office Sids and Awards Committee

S2-WEEK

53 540 18.5

JF J#

: 92 0.6 4.5 0.5

1.970.00

48 51

3.2 1.66 1.08

34.5

57 13.75

0.049

0 0075

5.6 0.008

3.5 0.89

397 92 1,5 4,7

108

0.61

2 95 0.018

0.13

5 11.表

2.9

0.39

0.055

0.81 1.26 0.31

1 5 0 25

0.32

, 80.00 2,250.00 5.5

STOCKS

Banco de Oro-EPC) and

Chine Bonkung Corp. Citysiate Savings Bank

Philiopane Savings Barit

Secorily Bank Corp.

CMISACTION OF COMPINE

Sun Life Financial Inc.

Aboilsz Powoi Corp.

Manile Wates Co. Inc.

Manila Electric Co

Salcon Power Corp.

Alaska Milk Corp

CADP Group Corp. Joidban Foods Corp.

RFM Corp Roxes Holdings San Miguel Corp. W

San Minual Corp. "8"

Johnersa) Rabina Corp

L. Jorp Hotovii Phikophies IAC

Republic Cameri Corp.

A Superior for AJO rec Holdings inc. APC Group Inc.

Southwast Ass Cement Habitings Ing

ATM Holdings Inc. 'A'
Aborus Cons Res and Holdigs Inc. 'A'

About Foulty Ventures Inc.

Amance Global Group Inc

Ayala Corp. Benpces Hakilings Corp.

Alcorn Gold Resources Corp.

Aries Prime Repources inc.

Angle-Philippine Holdings Corp.

DMGI Holdings Inc. Eton Properties Philippines Inc.

Fillewest Davolcoment Corp.

JB Semant Holdings Inc.

Mingrates Indizarias Corp.

SM unvestments Corp

Statephill Corp. South China Resources Ing.

A Recown Co. Inc.

Avaid Land Inc.

Grawn Equilles Inc.

FILE state s and Inc.

FBInuest Land Inc.

MRC Allied Industries Inc.

SMI Development Core SM Prime Holdungs inc

Shang Properties inc...

Sta. Lucia Land Inc. Sumicus: Hama Developius Inc.,

Jiniwide Holdings inc

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.

cogram relection manications Phas. Inc. Globe Telecom Ipis.

Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co., Pilipino Telephone Corp.

RAMA ROSMOTH - IC TELECOMMUNICATIONS

PAIL Hobblings loc Pacifica Inc. "A" Prime Octon Philipphone Inc.,

Seafroni Resources Corp:

Anchor Land Holdings Inc.

Cyber Bay Corp. Empire Sasi Land Heldings Inc Ever Gotseo Resources and Holdige Inc.

Mejaworki Corp.
Metro Pacritic Investments Corp.
Phil Estates Corp.
Phil Estates Corp.
Polar Property Holdings Corp.
Robinson Land Corp.
Schi Development Corp.
Schi Development Corp.

Barmard Inc

Bank of the Philippine Islands

Expart and Industry Bank Inc.

Molropolitan Bank and Trust Co. \* Phisppera National Bank

Sizal Commercial Banking Corp.

First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp.

Neumat Refresummes Corp. of the Palls.

PCI Leasing and Finance Inc The Pistippine Stock Exchange Inc

PNOC Energy Travelopment Corp.

Petron Corp. Phoenta Petroleuno Philippines Inc.

Albertos Tuna International Inc.

je ne Bur int ne Photopines OTHER FINANCIAL II

52-WEBK

/3 73.5 748 23.5

0.63 75.5 85.5 68

.6 5.9

31

5.2 70.5

10. 12. 7.5

105.45

7 B 7.4 14,75

25 23

6.3 2 98 2.4 81

0.98 3.7 80 88 20.75

0 185

3.65 0.018

0021 73

**2**.B

6 645 5.8 12 8.9

5.9 11.5 8.5 0.28 0.75 452.5

0.70

2.34 8.9

1,390,00

THE TRUE STORY EXCLANCE

(As of November 9, 2007)

OPEN

700 23.25

1.250,00

1.62 ENEUTHICHTY INLAGO, POWER &

CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALL

CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRA

### 

### BUSINESS

VOLUME

809 /00 1,010,000

1,770

530.DC0

516.8D0 2.800

426,100 149 BPQ

583.000 583.000

4D3,400

1.108.000 4.989,000

7 779 000

10,000

168 000

4.517,000

619.D00

300.600

2. 000

15.000 554 (2)

7 000 127.000

1 000

168,800 90,000 330,000

394.500 763.500 5.611 00

492,000

.877.00D

4,492,000

50,000 2 08 300

66,530.000

450,000 273,000

13,000,000 711,000

30,000,000

4,147,000 633,000

209,000 277,760

2,882 700

38,000

74,060,000 1,480,000 310,280

51,000 1,510,000

265.JD0 24,000 4,491 900

B10.000

12,860,000

24,588,000 310,000 24,759,000

220,000

2,890,000

60.000 1.945 600

5,720,000

3,576,000

10 DOD

2,639,100

LOW

25.5

1.98

1,216.00

80.5 80 16.75

8.8

1.86

0.72

58 14.5 0.38

0.87

2 75 0.01

6.8

0.015 5.1 2.38

3.25 580 4.2

6.5

8.1 8.2 0.205 0.45

372.5 1 32 0.38

1.6 7.5 15.75 1.34 3.8 0.61 0.4 0.78 0.27

0.56 4.05

0.33

0.48

19.5

22

.885.00 1.690.00 2,980.00 2,885.00

2,400.00 2,400.00

HIGH

23.25 0.42 80 46 61

26 75.5

1 250.00

2,400 00

12.5

17.25

7.2

8.7 7.6 2.48

5.2 1.88 5.7

49.5

0.73 2.7 56.5

O 39 D SERVIC

0.59 2.8 0.01

6.9 0.015

2.4 4.7 590 4.3 11.76 4.2 6.8 11.5 6.4 6.3

15.25 1.34 3.95 0.4 0.78 0.26 1.02 1.76 0.59

4.15 5.1 0.35 0.48 4.95

20 4.2 11 25 2.24 2.65

1,695.00 3,000.00 7,5

51

19.75

0.6

0.28

0.72 2.7 55.5

0.69 2.8 0.01

590

0.48 372.5

CLOSE

58 5 67

690 23.26 0.42

51

5.1 81 80 17.25

80 72 6.6 7.5 2.46

5.2 1,66 1,7

48.6 0.73 2.7 56 58.5 14.5

0.68 2.8 0.01

6.8 0.015 5.2 2.38 4.25 590 4.2 11.25 4.2 6.8

11.5 1.06 6.2 6.2

0.205 0.47 372 5

1.32 0.38 1.56 0.34

16 3.95 0.62 0.4 0.77 0.27

0.35 0.42 4.95

#### INFORMATION 18CHNOLOGY **Stocks** 2 032 000 977,000 36, 00,000 11,876,000 8.6 0.041 8.9 8.4 0.041 0.18 Divorsified Financial Network Inc. IPVG Corp. ISM Communications Corp. Block Escriptor and Yearnology Inc. 0 042 0 185 1 34 0.055 0.027 0.041 up on O 085 D t85 0.044 54,000 Music Semiconductors Corp. 60.000.000 0.055 0.03 0.0725 PhiliWeb Corn Inc Transparify Prosthand Group Inf. Inc TRANSPORTATION rate cut 1 34 3,600,400 40.5 3.6 18.75 Init's Container Terindral Services Inc. 40.5 177 40 42.5 Report Philippines Marino Inc 265 360 2,818 300 3.6 36 displie and Resorts Week Losp 4.25 0.98 0.32 0.83 1 9 0.82 0.82 Premise Entertainment Productions Inc Wederland Philippines too 850 1.25 805 3 75 270 550 Fair Losiern Janivarsity Inc 3 25 DIVERSIFIED SERVICES 201 000 000,199 000 019 Maillionsia acco 11.75 Pacific Online Systems Corp. 17 25 9.3 195,600,000 0.011 Abra Minnig and Industrial Corp 0.0085 Agex Mining Co. Inc. "A" Agex Mining Co. Inc. "A" Agex Mining Co. Inc. "B" 7.6 7.7 3.6 3.85 3,255,000 6.5 15.75 13.5 15.25 13.5 15.5 13.5 11.75 2.084,800 12.000 3.443.600 Atlas Cons. Mining and Devil Com 7.8 8.9 1.8 15.25 13.5 21 26 14 25 Banquet Corp 'A' Otzon Copper Silver Mines Inc 12.75 2.4 0.47 1.5 23 039 12 75 2,34 0.4 12.75 3.1 0.47 40,977,000 697 230,000 0.8 0.8 0.22 GEOGRACE Presources Philippines Into Lepanio Consolidated Mining Co. "A" Lepanio Consolidated Mining Co. "8" D.5 D.029 0.034 0.44 0.42 321,010,000 0.044 0.029 0.032 24.75 0.013 1.25 48 0.84 1.26 0.5 0.028 0.032 .464.500.000 0.038 0.041 Mereta Mining Cosp. A" Manila Mining Corp. "B" Nation Minerals Resources Int" Inc... 25.5 24 75 2 681 100 30 0.021 11,25 earend em terms regardingshift() Omice Corp Philes Mining Corp Samirag Mining Corp United Paragon Mining Corp Valcas (1966) and March 0.0 3 10.5 46.5 99.100.000 0.0000 20,968,400 10.75 3.5 14,75 719,500 630,000 321,000 0.84 0.83 36 530 000 0.58 0.028 Вазіц Елвіду Сві, 0.028 122,800,000 Ovental Pet and Minerals Corp. "A" Oriental Pet and Minerals Corp. "B" 0.02632,000.000 0.026 0.030.01 0.5 10.75 37 400 13 75 0.032 Petroenergy Resources Corp. The Philodelli Corp. 179,200,000 0.0009 0.03 VALUE 410.246.830.00 23,838,190 72, 14,700 206,509 860 931 18 DOWN Pinanchii 887 25 ,955.00 398.005.560.00 390,073,850.00 4,531.63 DOWN 2 139.12 JP 1,549.32 DOWN 8.28 Linthual rial Maiding Piggs Property 103,904 500 123.691,500 3,686,357,200 1,820.29 UP 5,914.84 JP 2,288.70 DOWN 48 Service 8 Minteng & Di

### September exports jump 4.7% to \$4.37B

GRAND TOTALS

3,703.66 JP

From page B4

shoot up due to the introduction of more product models.

Victor Abola, economist from the University of Asia and the Pacific, earlier said that average exports growth for the year would likely settle at a decent 6-7 percent. But he said the slowdown early in the year in the US economy, the Phi ippines biggest export market, would some how pull down exports growth to a singledigit level.

Jonathan Ravelas, market strategist for Banco de Oro, said the drop in electronics exports could still have to do with the challenges confronting the US economy, including the subprime market

Ravelas said, however, that electronics exports were expected to pick up in the last quarter of the year. He projected exports to grow between 6 and 6.5 percent for the entire year.

The appreciation of the peso to higherthan-expected levels was also blamed for the likelihood of a single-digit exports growth this year. A stronger carrency makes Philippine made goods more expensive and therefore less competitive

Yesterday, the peso broke into the 42-toa donar territory. Under the government's economic assumptions for 2007, the peso was seen to average at around 48 to a dol-

Other top exports for September according to the NSO, were articles of apparel and clothing accessories (\$193.03 million, down 16.8 percent year-onyear), cathodes and section of cathodes of

refined copper (\$126.79 m.lhon, up 28.4 percent), woodcraft and furn ture (\$88 92 mi...on, up 33 2 percent), wiring sets for motor vehicles (\$85.87 million, up 15 9 percent) petroleum (\$76 71 m non, down 31 6 percent), metal components (\$42.68 million, up 8 percent) and bananas (\$35 67 million, ap 16 8 per-

The NSO said the United States remained the Philippines biggest export market, accounting for 17 percent of export earnings for September Exports to the United States reached \$741.88 million, 10 4 percent lower than the \$827.72 milhon in September last year

Japan was the second b ggest export Philippine project AP

destination Philippine made producis Exports to Japan hit \$625 58 malion down 3.6 percent year-on year

Other top export markets for September were Hong Kong (\$598.55 mil-China hon). (\$464.85 million), Netherlands (\$335.36 million), Singapore (\$242.35

milhon), Malaysia Germany (\$176.35 milhon), South Korea (\$170 30 mil-Lon) and Taiwan (\$144.28 milhon)

weekend, suggesting that investors aren't too keen on taking aggressive positions, said Accord Capital Equities: analyst Lawrence de Leon. Mirring issues led 3,778,238,945 00 Phi ex

hopes

STOCK PRICES RE

bounded yesterday as

investors snapped up

bargain stocks on ex-

pectation the central

bank will cut interest

The Philippine

Stock Exchange In-

dex advanced 11.56

points, or 0.31 per-

cent, at 3,703 66,

after plunging 2.54

cut next week in

spired some buying

was thin ahead of the

However

"Hopes of a rate

volume

percent Thursday.

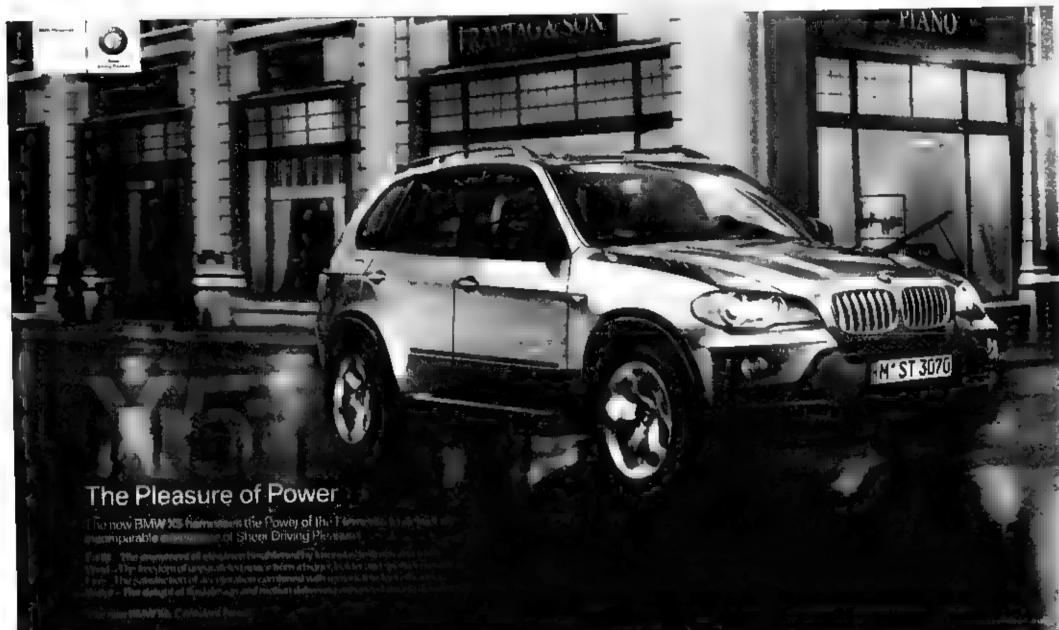
rates next week.

advance on higher metal prices. Mining

Corp. surged 71 percent at P11.25 after reporting a 50percent rise in its third-quarter net profit from a year ago on higher metal prices and increased sales volume. Another gold pro-

ducer, Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co., jumped 21.2 percent at 40 centavos, after signing a preliminary agreement with Zijut Manang Group Co., Chana's biggest gold miner, to sell a 20percent stake in a





A large Australian company urgently needs Engineers with job descriptions below. It is most important that the candidate comes from a mechanical/construction background, either Gold or iron ora mineral processing. Candidates may e-mail their resume to:

rpaladio\_drillingadvisory@yahoo.com or fax to (02) 952-0531

#### PROJECT ENGINEER **JOB PURPOSE**

Reporting to the Manager the Project Engineer provides engineering services and project management support, as well as advice, support and monitoring to other lass-experienced a sit involved on the project or contract. les vary on the Division and the completity of the project and whether the Engineer is beset on or olf site

- Tentary quelifications with relevant on site industry experience in areas such as resources, maintenence, industrial services, engineering &
- construction
- Verbel & written commendation addle Sound computer skills in Word. Excel. MS Project and Primevera Willing to work on a wide range of projects & lasks involving on & off site work and often irregular hours

#### Competencies:

- Innovative focus on business solutions
  Project tending assessment planning and in some instances, design.
  Driving salety ensuring client confidence
  Confirming project requirements, ecope, schedule, budget, data.

- continuing project requirements, ecopie, ecoets, procurement and quality
  Managing the execution
  Organizing project labour
  Assessing & developing team performance
  Coeching & mentoming statt
  Managing customer relationships

#### PLANNING ENGINEER JOB PURPOSE

Reporting to the Planning and Controls Manager, the Planning Engineer provides supports and assistance for the planning and Coordination of project works across the Group. This includes ensuring that the planning is safe, togical, practical and realistic, that adequate resources are available when required; and follow-up or physical progress reporting. The position is a member of of Execution team upon the awarding of benders:

- Qualifications: Terlary qualifications with relevant on site inclusivy experience in areas such as resources, maintenance, industrial convicus, engineering & constitution

  - constitution
    verbal & written communication skills
    Sound computer skills in Word. Excel, MS Project and Primavers
    Willing to work on a wide range or projects & tasks involving on & off
    elle work and other irregular hours

#### Competencies:

- Innovative focus on business solutions Project tending excessment, planning and in comminstances, review
- or design.
  Driving and promoting salaty that ensures effect confidence
  Confirming project requirements, scope, schedule, budget, risks,
  colis, procurement and quability
  Assessing & developing team performance
  Coaching & mentoring slaff

- Developing and managing customer relationships

#### **ESTIMATOR**

#### JOB PURPOSE

The Estimator provides support and assistance for the compliation of tenders and proposals for Engineering Construction Projects. This includes reviewing tender documents, visiting sites, failaring with district to obtain information and calculating costs for the tender. The position is a member of the tendering team for major tendering processes and takes the lead role on bids it asquired. Qualifications:

- Tentiary Qualifications in related area would be an advantage.

  Experience in a multidiscipilinary environment sivil, alructural mechanical or pipeline febrication and installation.

  Relavant on site todustry experience (e.g. resources, engineering and experience) and the site todustry experience.
- construction industry).
- Estimating experience and knowledge of relevant construction norms and industry reles.

#### Competencies

Cultural Center of the Philippines MENTAGORIS PROVINCIALITATION A RELET

THE CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES

MUSTATION TO APPLY FOR EXISTRALITY AND TO USE ON

Name of the Project: Hiding of a Game Developer for an interestment Computer Game on Philippine Arts and Culture.

The Collectal Center of the Philippines, through its Bids and Aveade Correction (EAC), intends to proceed the sensors of a Cenny Bowloper (GD) for an interactive Computer Gette on Pulppine Arts and Culors.

CCP now calls for the submission of Lucius of Insent ("LOte"

CAP now cars on the supplied in Quality of hashing CDG? from potential bidders to apply for stagbility and phone labing for the services of Gainte Seveloper Interested GDB interestable their LOss on November 20, 2007 from 9,00 a.m. to 4,00 pm, by band, and secure the Eligibility Documents and Shortillating Flaquitements therefore.

Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a mon-decretionary presented basis. The upit day for externation of the accomplished. Eligibility Documents and Short Janya Regularaments state of on the date of the Opening of Eligibility Documents on November. 28, 2007. 1:30 p.m. at the CCP Beardroom. 3F Tanghatang Paratasasa. Only those found eligibile shall be considered for shart Seng and only those that are short level will be emitted to satural bids.

The COPBAC shift draw up the short list of consultants from (those with flave submitted a Letter of Intent and have been determined as etgate from in accordance with the provisions of Regulate As FIGE (FIA. 2184) and its implementing Russe and Regulations Part A (RR-A)

responsions that A (RFF-A) is accordance with the implementary Rubes and Regulations A (RFF-A) of Reputate Act 9184 FRIA 9184°), bidding for the himself a GD withe conducted through open competitive bidding process for the eightly pieck is placed and will be opened. The process for the eightly pieck is placed and return to Englishing Documents to be obtained from the CCP. The consider with only owners bedeat with evidence described in the hightest Retard and Responsions Serial with with describing and accordance for the CCPEAC challe evaluate bids valuely the Crushing Beard Evaduation procedure (ABE).

The complete set of briding documents may be surchased by the qualified bridgers in the amount of TWO. Thousand Passos (PhP 2,006,00) from the CCPBAC at the address given below from Tuestays to Ensura, 9 00 a.m. to 4,00 p.m. The deadling for submission of tilds from the short tested GDs shall be an December 07, 2007. 1-30 p.m.

The CCPYCCPBAC masures the fight to accept or minut dry and at Briss wave any tempthy in the Lid requirement is operand at Briss wave any tempthy in the Lid requirement of operand are being the attention of the attention of the literature between the attention of the attention of the literature of t

(Sgd.) ARSEL S.R. YOKACSI BAC Charpenon

BAC Secretarini Contra E Proteinité 3/F GCP Tenghulang Pernhaman (CCP Minie Bidg.) Propa Bad Pasey City Tel Nos 532-832-3557 / 532-632-1135 local 1108/1107

Fax No. 832-5515960

(PG) New, 10 & 17, 2007)

(Jec.

Approved Budget for Contract is PhP3.000,000.00

submid blds

- Project tendering and bid compilation Manage overall project scope, execution and quality Manage project schedule (time) and risk
- Prapare project budget to manage procurement and costs Establish the team and manage key customer relationships

### ALSO REQUIRES BOILER MAKERS

Successful applicants will receive Australian standard sataries & benefits plus a chance to be assigned in Australia.



NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION Republic of the Philippines

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Supply and Delivery of Ten (10) Lots of 1 x 65,000MT +/- 10% Per Lot of Imported Steaming Coal to

- Masinioc CFTPP (Regular, Spot), Satch 1, CY2008 The National Power Corporation now invites Bids from sögible Bidders for
- the above supply. It intends to apply the sum as shown below being the Approved Budget for the Contract IABCL Includes of maximum lensing inference:

the outside proof, accurate to assume the second assume					
	PLAKT	YOLUME, WY	Approved Swiget for the Contract inclusive of fill therm Loading Toterance Physical	Pro-Bld Contecende	Middling Date, Time and Venue
	MASINLOC	10 Lots of ±55,000MTs [Peputar/Spct]	395,385,000 DB	November 21 2007 9 00 AM Pawaya Room	December 3, 2007 9:00 AM Patayas Room

Fortix Phy 48.00 = 1 USS

- filtring will be conducted through open competitive bldding procedures using non-discretionary passifial criteria as specified to the IRR-Part A of RA 9184, non-decreaceary passival craema as specimen in the many and its matricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorshipe, Organizations with all least sixty percent (60%) interest or cutatanding capital shock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the lews or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, porsion to Republic Act 5183 (RA 5183). Only bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened.
- A complete set of Sidding Documents may be purchased from BCSD upon payment of a non-refundable les of P20,000.00 per mine source either in cash or manage, a check. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- Bidders are encouraged to submit Fligibility Documents on or before November 21, 2007 to: evaluation and issuance of Class A certification. Pursuant to GPPB Resolution No. 22-2006, prospective bidders should register with PhiloEPS and encure the corresponding Cartificate of Registration.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered at designated venue on the bidding dates. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form and amount stated in the Tender Document. Late Bids shall not be
- NPC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all Bids, to annual the bidding process at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any Eability to the affected Bidders. Any unquiry regarding the above invitation shall be addressed to the undersigned
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from Bids and Contracts Services Department (BCSD), NPC Building, Dilman, Quezon City at Tel No. 822-1622 or visit NPC (www.napocor.gov.ph) and DBM (www.procurementservice.net.com) websites.

(Sgd.) JUAN CARLOS J. GUADARRANA 1 1415 7

(PDI Movember 16 2007)

#### **NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY**

Central Luzon Regional Office Cabanatuan City

### **ENVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

Procurement of 2008 Integrated Cargo Handling Services The National Food Authority, NFA Central Lazzon Regional Office, Cabanatuan City, invites all interested parties to apply for eligibility and submit bids for the provision of Integrated Cargo Handling Services at Subtc Port for the year 2008. The volume to be discharged, the corresponding Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) and the bidding less are as follows

DESCRIPTION VOLUME/MT

FEE

MFA imported Grains 222,000 P 81,209.820.00 P10,000.00 44 100 18,601 180.40 5,000.00 USPL 480

The scope of integrated services include Arrastra, Stevedoring, Wharlege, Harding, Truckscaling, Opening/Closing of Hatches, Stand-By Charges, Import Entry documentation/Gale Pass, and other Port Services.

The application for eligibility and pertinent bidding documents can be secured from NFA-CLRO. Cabanatuan City Regional Bids and Awards Committee (PBAC) upon payment of a non-retundable bodding lea and submission of certified zerex copy each of the following documents.

- OTI business name registration, CDA Registration and/or SEC registration perficule, whichever may be appropriate,
  - Updated Mayor's Permit and Official Receipt
- Current registration certificate as cargo handler/Permil To Operate (PTO) issued by SBMA
- Current Certificate of good standing with SBMA.
- Certification of all feast three (3) years experience in grains (in bags) cargo handling/ unloading (pleaside) for the past three (3) years issued by PPA or SBMA as principal contractor

The issuance of bid documents, pre-bidding conference, bidding proper and other schedule of activities shall be conducted at NFA-CLRO, Cabanatuan City on the following dates

- **Particulars** Issuance of Application and List of
- Eligibility Requirements,
  - (Regular Working Days)
- Badding Documents Pre-Bidding Conference
- November 22, 2007 (10:00 AM)

November 12-21 2007

Date

December 04, 2007 (10:00 AM)

Deadline of Submission of Eligibility Requirements and Bid Proposals (Opening of Bids will follow

The bidding of Integrated Cargo Handling Services at Subic Port shall be governed by RA 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations. For further inquiries, please contact the RBAC Chairman or Secretarial at NFA-CLRO.

Cabanatuan city with Telephone Nos. (044) 463-1168, (044) 463-2539 and Fax No. (044) 600-2693. The National Food Authority Region III reserves the right to accept or reject eny Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract

award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders (SGD) RUBEN & RESIDE

Asst. Regional Manager/ RBAC Chairman

(PDI November 10, 2007

#### WE BUY of HIGH PRICE III CUNIII ttS & HERS Watch Cente

5646593 5897041 0917-6473744 Room 603 Manila Payillon Hotel and GoldCrest Bldg. Glorietta-2 Wakali

BUYING



### LOT FOR SALE MANILA SOUTHWOODS

### Golf & Country Club

Carmona, Cavite P3.500 to P5,000 / sqm. AL 0917-8127679

THE CULTURIAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO BID

Per the sale of the federale

Conductor 20 TR Other spray maked Similari state on the presentant form start by received small \$400 per ser December 4 2007 of Property and Supply Develope Privacy on Released that Representational Bureauty Cultural Contain of that Privacy and Relational Record Contains to the Privacy and the start of the start on contract to the sale of the states to bettern Privacy conference shall be found on Newsymber 25 2007 of 9.30 pm. of the Sub-School School Scho

All beginnings by subschold with the proprietal begind displant of the for-count or antonight a check, proprietated to 10% of the total bod contra tin gapt timbe has explicitly by imposition ight about the pro-bid conformed and A.D. on and no leasures 27 2007 from \$20 s.m. w

The CLETIFIAL CENTER OF THE PROJETHIES HARMED HE OFFICE IN CONTROL OF THE PROJECT HE SET OFFICE IN COST OF THE PROJECT HE SET OFFICE IN SET OF

**67 URYAN** 

ESCAPABE

10 HOURS

P1,800

WITH DRIVER

7878776/7964377

TATE LA COLOR

(Sign.) TERRESO S. RANCES Green, Commence de Desco Clu (FCF 16th 16, 11 & 18, 2007)



Arrest Owncom Greichen amerika ACE DANCE CHOUS

CONTRACT PROBLEM

10 1 188 · 27 9 11 114 (L.M 93 9

#### DCB TRADING INCORPORATED based in Subic Bay is in urgent need of high callber todividual to join our learn.

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Bring Resumé with Picture

VERSACOM INTL CORPORATION

8276 Comachille St. SAV. Makati City Tel. #897-8556, 890-6731

S.H. ENTERPRISE INC.

SITE OPERATIONS MANAGER / ASSISTANT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Quanticapopts. must never 3 ventra-capter-terce ou the same facul, least lengt here to quest for ear ranguage (2477-252-7230: 1932-7952-252-1950-693-190-6471-252-7331 a 3 cons 83 & 84 Efficancy America Score flow tradestrial Parti, Private 4 Subtic Bay Emergent Turk of May suppose the product ray remains filtra www.s.h.motorpris-calls-substates-come

We are looking for one (1)

### Operation Manager

Griberia: Graduate of any course 3 years or up of related foreign operation work experience on eulomobiles fluent in Ninonggo, Sri Canken and English Excellent communication skills

Interested applicants may directly apply and/or submit their applications/resume to the address indicated below DOB TRADING INCORPORATED

Human Resources Department Lot 2 EMS Ares, 14th Gate, Perimeter Rd., Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Zembales Teletax No. (047) 252-8040 OFFICE UNIT 19TH

OFFICE UNIT 187M
FLR. AREA 95 34
SOM COLDIAN FREE
WITH EXECUTIVE
BATHROOM, READLY
FOR OC CUPANCY,
AYALA COR, MAKATI
AVE, RETHISOM
CALL JENNIFER AT
8170405 OR TEXT C/
09159376770. COMMERCIAL UNIT



#### RUSH OWNER LEAVING VERY LOW, LOW PRICE TWO (2) UNITS OF YOUR CHOICE

LOCATED AT 54K SHAW BLVD. SHANDALUYONG CTTY WITH MEZZANINE COMMON CR WITH PARKING AREA (1)0.95 SQ.MTPS.

OFFICE SPACE LOCATED AT SUBMIT 1 BE.DG. ALONG SHAW BLVD. MANDALDYONG CIT'S 26TH FLOOR 13L26 SQ. MTR5 WITH COMMON AREA CR

IN FRONT OF WACK WACK GOLF COURSE NEAR RESTAURANT BANKS, SUPERMARKET FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CASE MS. CHAN AT 1021 5357735 OR ANGEL AT 09165000840

MNOUNGAMENT : our valued advertigers.

PDI Kalaw branch has been topostered to To person must anticordidate access,

Tracks, Martin.

### BITUARIES

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith." 2 Timothy 4:7

### ADELAIDO REÑA MAGNAYE

of Ibaan, Batangas

has peacefully joined his Creator on November 8, 2007 at the age of 72.

Beloved husband to Nena Luz, great father to Michael, Heidi, Peter & Jomai, Grace & Andrew, loving grandfather to Carla, Lorenzo, Miguel,

Christopher, Samantha & Alexander, y dear brother to Greg, Conching, Rudy & Miriam. We request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

. His remains lie in state at the Sta. Maria della Strada Church Katipunan Ave corner Pansol, Quezon City. Cremation on November 14, 2007 after the 7:00 a.m. Mass.

In lieu of flowers, donations be made to SMDS Project 10/10 and Calamias Chapel, Ibaan, Batangas



"I am the way, the trath and the 15th. He one come to the father except through in." | John 14:5

### South Cotabato Elec. Coop. ..... Pacifica Inc. .....

PICC .....!' 32 National Historical institute . . 82 .85 . . . . . . . . × D.

National Food Authority

physic cuit

523-5570 (Trunk Line)

loc. 145 pr 116

525-7023 (Classified)

B5

### BUSINESS

### Investors shy away from MRT

### Financiers rethink commitment due to gov't conditions

By Riza T. Okhondra

THE COUNTRY MAY LOSE ITS biggest and most economically beneficial transportation project, the Metro Rail Transit 7 (MRT 7), if the government insists on making unreasonable demands on its investors.

The Department of Transportation and Communication (DOTC) has endorsed the unsolicited proposal of Universal LRT Corp. Ltd. to the Cabipet-level Investment Coordination Committee (ICC) after competing biddets backed out of a "Swiss Challenge" set up to seek proposals that may be more financially advantageous to the government.

In a Swiss challenge, the government invites other parties to match of exceed the highest bid submitted for a particular project.

But instead of approving the project, the ICC sought to insert a conditional performance undertaking to the final agreement. ICC wanted the proponent to pledge the capacity fee against the performance undertaking.

\*[[t] meant that, if we didn't develop the real estate component at the pace government wants, it would confiscate our bond and would not pay us amortization, or pay less than the amount agreed," said Marriel A. Reyes, ULC financial consultant. That would affect even the creditors for the rail, who have nothing to do with the real estate buildup."

According to Bit Levin, ULC managing director and CEO, "it is not a question of whether we like or do not like the additional demand, it just makes financing impossible."

Levin also told reporters that the move would practically result in the cancelation of the project, "which is not only deficit neutral but will decongest Edsa and bring huge economic benefits and energy savings to the country."

Levin explained that, as part of a deficit-neutral clause, ULC already agreed to cut its internal rate of return to 11.9 percent from 16.9 percent. The reduced rate of resum means ULC will bear the financial

losses if passenger volume and revenues drop.

ULC also gave a performance bond of \$100 million and agreed to place an additional bond of \$8 million a year over three years for the real estate component.

The government last month subjected ULC's bid proposal to a Swiss Challenge, in accordance with the Build-Operate-Transfer Law But expected challengers Sumitomo Corp., World Chi Finance Group and Izumo Contractors did not submit any offer.

The \$1.23-billion MRT 7 project proposal is now on its eighth year and is awaiting the final green light from

"The original target date of complesion was July 2007," Levin said. Imagine, it would have been finished

MRT 7 is supposed to be 23 kilometers long with 14 stations, counecting MRT 3 station in North Avemie, Quezon City, to San Jose del Monte, Bulacari.

### Petrolift gets regulator's nod to go public

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE Commission (SEC) has approved the plan of oil and gas tankering firm Perrolift Inc. to go public.

According to documents released by the SEC, Petrolift's public offer will consist of 456.76 milhon to 713.39 million shares at P4.90 to P7.65 apiece.

The offer is expected to raise some P2 billion to P5.5 billion for the company and its selling shareholders without an over-allotment of shares.

The primary offer will consist of 326.25 to 509.56 million shares at between P4.90 and P7.65 each.

bioengineered

corn, DA puts

up incentives

Technology.

traditional crops."

corn last year.

erted by anti-GMO advocates.

P22,000 for every hectare.

Ellasus said the dialogue was also meant

"If they will ban GMOs, we will no longer

plant corn," Ellasus said. "We might as well

stop farming, especially now that we know

the benefits of blorech crops compared to

Gerardo Barica, a farmer from Zamboan-

Barica said he was surprised that his

yield increased from 3 tons to 5 tons a hectare, allowing him to gain a net profit of

ga dei Norte, said he started planting Bt

to allay the fears of Bt corn farmers that the government would give in to pressures ex-

To promote

The secondary offer-or sell offers from existing shareholders—will consist of 130.5 to 203.8 million shares at the same price range.

An over-allotment of up to 97.77 million shares at the same price range is also provided.

BDO Capital and Investment Corp. has been tapped as the issue manager and lead underwriter for the planned IPO, Petrolift earlier said in a statement.

Proceeds from the IPO will be used by the company to acquire more double-hulled tanker vessels, convert existing tankers to double hull vessels, and acquire dry bulk carriers and heavy equipment for mining logistics.

The company expects a sharp rise in demand for oil tankering and logistics services within a year as the government is set to implement Memorandum Circular 2007-001, which mandates that all fuel tankers be double-hulled by April 2008.

Compared to single-hulled tankers, double-hulled vessels provide an added layer of protection for cargo, minimizing the risk of spillage and associated marine pollution in the event of an accident.

Currently, Petrolift has the largest capacity of double-buil compliant tankers in the country, acquiring three such vessels in the last 12

Republic of the Phillippines DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT National Capital Region DY hell Bldg., 1650 San Marcelino cor. General Maker St., Malate, Manita

#### **NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S** FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Allen Employment Permit/s

By Amy R. Remo	Company/Employer	Helional Channels	
THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE HAS assured corn farmers of continued government support as it promotes the safe and re-	CATALYST MICROFINANCE INVESTORS PHILIPPINES INC. 15IF State 2000 Bldg F Origas Jr. Rib., Origins Cir Pasig City	Shah Md, Abdul Wahab Bangladeshi	President.
sponsible use of modern biotechnology for the staple.  In a dialogue with corn growers, Agricul- ture Assistant Secretary for Operations Dennis Araulio said that farmers who	CATALYST MICROFFNANCE INVESTORS PHILIPPINES INC. 15/F Steam 2009 Bidg. 5 Oxtogas in Rd., Origas Cir., Pasig City	tild. Mujibar Ratman Bangladeshi	Director
choose to plant the generically improved Bacillus thuringiensis (Bt) corn will receive subsidy under the Ginintuang Masaganang Ani coin program.	CATALYST INCROFINANCE INVESTORS PHILIPPINES INC. 15/F Stratu 2000 Bidg. F Ortigas Jr Rd., Ortigas Ca., Pasig City	Mrt. Abdul Karira Brswas Bangladeshi	Director/Team Member
The corn subsidy is P1,200 a hectare Araulio yesterday met with some 50 Bt corn farmers, who trooped to the DA to ex- press their support for the government's	INFLUX GLOBAL LINK CORP. 82 L22 H. Poblador St., Metrocox, BF Resort Village, Talon Dos, Las Pilats City	Armstrong Rwachulouu Eze-Propinel Negesian	Manager
ongoing biotechnology programs and poli- cies.  Arguilo explained that the DA encour-	AJAY LENDING & TRADING CO. 41 llaya St., Alabang. Muntirlupe City	htterijh Kame kraisan	Assistant Suponisor
ages farmers to grow high yielding crops developed through biotechnology, for them to maximize profit. "We need to increase productivity," he	MACRO*WORLD RESEARCH PHILIPPINES, INC. SSHG Law Centre 105 Paseo de Rozas, Matati Chy	Grady Samuel White American	Serier Learning Manager
said. "With amited land devoted for food production, the only way to increase productivity is through advanced farming technology. Brotechnology is a solution to such problems."	RMH TELESERVICES ASIA PACIFIC, 6HC. 6HF E.J. Communications Center (ABS-CBN). Mother Ignacia St., Quezon City	Mathew Raymond Brock American	Director of Collections
The farmers, mostly members of the Philippine Maize Federation, had asked Araudo to allow them to use the corn subsidy to buy Bt corn seeds.	RAMBOW EDUCATIONAL LANGUAGE CENTER INC 3-H Wesigate Tower Investment Orive, Alabang, Munanlupa City	Eim Young Chin Koreso	Suparvisor
PhilMaize president Rosalie Ellasus, a former overseas Fliipino worker, said the country can become self-sufficient in corn if the government will aggressively promote biotech crops such as Bt corn.	RANDOW EOXICATIONAL NANGUAGE CENTER INC. 3-H Wost Gate Touris Investment Drive, Alatinos, Munimbupa City	Mi Hee Jeng (w/o Cire) Konean	General Manager
By corn is a genetically engineered corn induced with the Bacillus thuringiensis, a bacterium found in soil that is a natural en-	MITTÉ, INC. 109 Neptuna St., Bal-Air. Makati Cay	Manang Chul Shin Korean	Espat Navager
emy of insects such as the corn borer.  Ellastis is the first recipient of the Kleckner Trade and Technology Advancement	SPECTRUM OSO ASIA LYD., NC 3/F B & M Bidg. F15 Agaire St., Legaspi Village, Makati City	Rodiey Gene Klings American	Country Operations Manager
Award given by the Truth About Trade and	TAKASHIQ POWERS BITERNATIONAL CORP	Shinf: Suzulê Japanese	Sales Manager

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director

Pengzhi Cai

Wing Chalk Size

Unit 16-M 16/F Burgundy Corp.

Tower, 252 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave.,

**GINGTAN WENCHENG** 

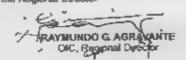
Navotes Metro Morito

MANUFACTURING CORP 48 Kalakat St. San Rafaal Wilage,

JUNNAN TRABBIG LTD. CO.

1939 Jose Abad Santos St.,

PDI-November 18, 26971



Sopervisor

Supervisor



POWER SECTOR ASSETS & LIABILITIES MANAGEMENT CORPORATION

Republic of the Philippines

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

Procurement of Services of a Health Provider for the Annual Physical Examination (APE) for PSALM Corporation

- The Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corporation, Strough its 2007 Corporate Operating Budget intends to apply the total sum of SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS ONLY (Php600,000.0B) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payment under the contract for the Procurement of Services for a Health Provider for the Annual Physical Examination (APE) for PSALM Corporation. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Sid opening.
- The Power Sector Assets and Liebitities Management Corporation now invites Bids from eligible. Bidders for the Procurement of Services for A Health Provider for the Annual Physical Examination (APE) for PSALM Corporation. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section It of the Bidding Documents, FTB.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using nondiscretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (RR-A) of R.A. 9184, and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino chizens, pursuant to R.A. 5183. Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, TfB. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure. Bids must cover all the items indicated in the Bidding Documents.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corporation and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 9:00 AM to 5:00 PM, Monday to Friday
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee in the amount of ONE THOUSAND PESOS ONLY (Php1,030.00). The method of payment will be either cash or check. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative
- The Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corporation withhold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on 16 November 2007 at 10:00 AM at the 6th Floor, Benkmer Building, 6756 Ayeta Avenue, Makati City.
- Birds and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 29 November 2007, 10:00 AM. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form of cash, cashler's check, irrevocable letter of credit (1% of the ABC), Bank Guarantee (1 1/2% of ABC) or Surety Sond (2 1/1% of the ABC). Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Bid opening shall be on 29 November 2007 at 10:30 AM at the 6th floor, Bankmer Building, 6756 Ayata Avenue, Makati City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.
- The Power Sector Assets and Lieblities Management Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any ilability to the affected Bidder or Bidders

Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corporation HELENA C. TOLENTINO 7th Floor, Bankmer Building, 6756 Ayeta Avenue, Maketi City Telefax (02)8930699

e-mail: hctolentino@psaim.gov.ph

(Sgd.) HELENA C. TOLENTINO BAC Chairperson

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Procurement of 2008 Warehouse Handling Services Requirements of NFA Region III

Central Luzon Regional Office Cabanatuan City

The National Food Authority. NFA Central Luzon Regional Office, Cebenatuan City invites all interested panies to apply for eligibility and to submit bids for the provision of handling services for the movement of grain stocks and by products in the warehouses ricemus and other installations in Region III and loading/unloading to/from trucks said commodities. Volume to be handled divided in various lots with corresponding Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)

PROVINCES	NO.	EDCATION OF WAREHOUSE	YOLUME TO BE HANDLED (IN BAGS)	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT
Aurora	T	GID-Bater	262 750	1.198,140.00
		Bartolome-Ma. Aurora		
		GtD-Caseguran		
Baseen	11	GID 1 & 2-Batanga	420,000	1,588,400.00
		FLGC-Dinatuphan		
Bulecer	100	GID 1, 2 & 3-Bategles	800,000	2,904,000.00
	31/	GID 1 & 2-San Idelonso	305,000	1,481,040.00
	V	GID 1 & 2-Tikay	000,000	3,872,000 00
	VI	GID 1 & 2-Sta Rita	770,000	3,726,890 00
	VII	Leasa Warehouses	1,200 000	5,800 000.00
Nusve Ecije	VIX	Whise 1 13-Cab City	1,070,000	5,200,200.00
		Whise 1 & 2-Gapan		
	00	Akaga Whee-Akage	420,000	2,041,200,00
		GID-Bongabon		
		Gumba Whse 1 2		
Parnoariga	X	Sindalan 1 and 2	770,000	3,634,400.00
	26	Lease Warehouses	570,000	2,690,000 00
Turtac	Xh	Aguso 1 3 8.5	520,000	2 704,000 00
	238	GID 1-3	420,000	2,184,000.00
		Concepcion-Jelmin		
Znenisoleti	3QV	GID and Mango Terminal-liba Castillegos Whise	370,000	1,857 400.00

The prospective bidder may bid in any or all lots upon payment of a non-refundable application/ bidding fee and upon submission of a certified photocopy of the following requirements

- 1.) DTI business same registration, CDA Registration and/or SEC Registration certificate
- whichever may be appropriate. 2) Valid and current Mayor's Permit and Official Receipt Аробся

ation/bidding fed	en are as follows: BEDDING FEE	LOT NO	BIDDING FEE
1	P2.000 00	V II	P3.000 00
II	P2.000 00	IX	PZ 000 00
tin	P2.000 00	×	P2 000.00
IV.	P2 000 G0	20	P2 000 00
V	P2.000 00	Xb	P2,000 00
V)	P2.000 00	200	P2 000 00
WII	P3.000.00	XIV	P2,000 00

m (4)	E 44 4440 1440	891 9	
The issuance of bi	d documents, pre-bidding cor- conducted at NFA-CLRO, Cab	merence, bidding proposensiven City on the R	er and other schedul officering dates:
Partic		Dorin	
Requirements 2 Pre-Bidding C 3 Deadline of S	ubmission of Eligibility	(Regular Wo	
Davidensanh	east Ret Propositio		

(Opening of Bids will follow immediately) All bidding procedures shall follow the provisions of RA 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations. For further inquiries, please contact the RBAC Chairman or Secretarial at MFA-CLRO, Cabanatuan city with Telephone Nos. (044) 463-1168, (044) 463-2539 and Fax No.

The National Food Authority, Region III reserves the right to accept or reject any Sid, to annul the badding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any Nabitity to the attacted Bidder or Hidders

(SGD) RUBEN J. RESIDE Asst. Regional Manager/ RBAC Chairman

### 5-mail: pr\_science\_health@inquarer.com.ph

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang

## disactic inquirer hex rame/age/city/massage to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Low nicotine boosts craving to smoke, psychiatrists say

By Tessa R. Salazar

MAY smoking a low tar, low nicotine stick and think you're better off with it. Here's bad news for you. This would only double, even triple your use

This was what psychiatrists revealed during a Nov. 6 media health forum with the Group for Addiction Psychiatry of the Philippines.

"When they started out with fad diets such as low sugar, low fat in the United States, you know what the statistics were. Obesity in America doubled. The same trend will happen when you shift to low tar, low nicotine cigarette. You will only just use them twice," said Dr. Edgardo Juan L. Toientino, president of GAPP, during the Philippine College of Physicians-Zuellig Foundation health forum.

Dr. Benita Sta. Ana-Ponio, one of GAPP's advisers, also said the poorest households spend more on tobacco than on clothing, food and other besic necessities.

One in five students smokes, and more than half of these have parents who smoke, she added.

Ponio said scare tactics and prominent warnings on the dangers of

smoking have had no effect on smokers, who tend to ignore them.

#### Dangers of smoking

Still, psychiatrists at the forum cited the dangers of smoking. Out of the 10 leading causes of death in the country, five are smoking related,

One stick contains about 60 carcinogens. Tobacco smoke contains over 400 roxic chemicals or poisons. The three most notorious ones-tar, carbon monoxide and nicotine surge into the body with each puff, wreaking havoc on the user's health (and even more so for those who inhale the second-hand smoke).

Major health problems that would eventually hit smokers include heart artacks (coronary thrombosis or myocardial infarction), angina, hardening of the arreries, impotence, stroke, kidney trouble, high blood pressure and lung cancer (for smokers and secondhand smokers).

Other diseases would be cancers of the mouth, throat and tongue; cervical cancer, the "smoker's lung" (longterm inflammation of the air passages); and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (obstructive airways disease as well as ulcers and indiges-



#### Immediate positive effects

Quitting smoking altogether offers immediate positive effects, according to psychiatrists. Circulation improves soon after quitting the habit. Blood pressure would most likely return to normal. Senses of smell and taste return, and breathing starts to become

In the long term, giving up tobacco makes one live longer. The risk of getting cancer decreases with each year one stays smoke-free

For inquiries on how to treat addiction and other mental filnesses, email familylmlphils@yahoo.com or gap ppa@yahoo.com.ph, or call 643-4572 or 6408395 local 103 or

### **UP** Diliman national computing champ

FIFTY TEAMS FROM 24 SCHOOLS competed for the top spot in the Association for Computing Machinery-First Philippine National Inter-Collegiate Programming Competition (ACM ICPC Philippines 2007) held last Oct. 20 at the De La Saile University Canlubang Campus in Laguna

Organized by the Computing Society of the Philippines, in cooperation with ACM, the event aims to provide college students the chance to sharpen and demonstrate their problem solving, programming and teamwork skills. The contest provides a platform for ACM, indusiry and academe to encourage and focus public attention on the youth as they pursue excellence in computing.

Each competing team consisted of three students. During the contest, each of team tried to outsmart each other by using a computer to solve six problems in three hours. The team with the most number of problems solved at the fastest time won the competition. The problems ranged from easy to complex, and included computer science topics such as data structures, combinatorics, graph algorithms and computational methods.

Marte Raphael Soliza, Ralph Rainier Pineda and Reginald Eli Deinla of Team UP Fighting Maroons from the University of the Philippines (UP) Diliman emerged champion. They were coached by Eric R. Tambasacan and Pablo Manalastas. They are able to solve five problems in 365 minutes, the only team which was able to solve more than three problems.

The second to seventh placers were able to solve three problems, and their rankings were determined by how fast it took them to do so.

In second place was Team cxxC from the Ateneo de Manila University (Admu). James Choa, Wilhansen Li and John Patrick Manalo were coached by Pabio Manalastas, Jal de Vera, Ramon Akie Mejiea, Eric Vidal Tan and John Paul Vergara. The team solved the problems in

Team Heaven from UP Los Baños, composed of Jeremiah Pascual, Reinald



Pugoy and Maverick Crisostomo, came in third. Rainier Alexis L. Rapera was the coach, and the students solved the problems in 151 minutes.

In fourth place was Team Automata from Admu. Ivan John Clement, Jason Christian Gaguan and Maria Clarisse Ligunas solved the problems in 196 min-

Ralph Justin Arce, Vanessa Rose Castro and James Wyson, of Team 43 from UP Diliman solved the problems in 234 minutes. They ranked fifth.

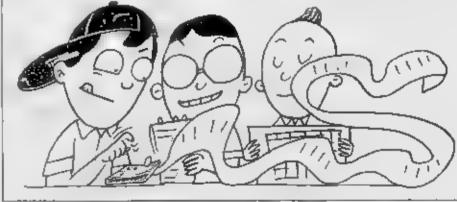
Team DLSU-2 from De La Salle University Manila ranked sixth. Brian Paul Samson, Christian Valeen Chiu and Jeric Bryle Dy, coached by Danniel Alcantars, solved the problems in 291 minutes.

Another Admu team, Excessive Output, emerged seventh. Jejomar Alexis Dimayuga, Thomas Dy and Danna Songco Aduna solved the problems in 355 min-

in December, the top teams will be given financial assistance to participate in the regional contest in Singapore, where they will have the chance to compete in the ACM-ICPC World Finals in Canada in April 2008. Here prizes, scholarships, and bragging rights will be at stake for some of the world's finest university students of the computing sciences and engineering

Rafael Saldaña from Admu chaired the board of judges. Other judges were Henry Adorna and Jaime Caro of UP Diliman, Eliezer Albacea of UP Los Baños, Caslon Chua and Nelson Marcos from DLSU Manila, and Raymond Todd Me.ton of

For more information, e-mail ACM-ICPC Philippines 2007 at computingsoc@gmail.com. Visit the contest webhttp://icpc2007manila.blogspot.com/ or Saldaña's blog http://raffysaldana.blogspot.com/



### Kids Quiz

### Communication devices

THE ADVENT OF TECHNOLOGY HAS BRIDGED people around the world. The rise of new communication devices made our lives easier. Children whose parents are working abroad can swear how fast and easy they could reach their missed loved ones. A job applicant can easily send his resumé to employers anywhere in the world in no time.

True enough, the means of communication in the world have so much improved. This week's test would pay homage to people who made our lives

Try to match the communication devices/tools on the left column with their inventors/pioneers on the right. Time to wear those thinking caps again. Good

### By Emman Certa

Inventor/s

**Rob Barnaby** 

a) John Sardeen, Walter

Brattain, William Shockley

b) Seymour Rubanstein &

c) Johannes Gutenberg

d) Vladimir Zworyko

g) Suglielmo Marconi

h) Alexander Graham Bell

e) Atexander Bain

1) Nicolas Conte

) Samuel Morse

7) Cai Lin

luck kiddes! Devices/Tools/machines 1 telephone

2 television

3. radio telegraph

transistor

printing press word processor

8. pencil

10. fax machine

Score: 1-4 Good; 5-7 Very Good; 8-10 Excellent

#8 T-P 5-9 3-8 4-1 2-8 9-6 3-6 1-1 8#



### A healthy lifestyle starts with a healthy stomach

Big meals, fatty foods, sweets and alcohol during the Holidays? These can wreak havoe on your digestive system and result m constipation,

#### Keep your stomach healthy with C-Lium Fibre!

C-Lium Fibre is a 100% natural dietary fiber without artificial flavors and preservatives. Made from pure psyllium

husk - which is possibly the best source of dietary fiber - it effectively acts as a sponge in the intestinal tract, swelling to absorb water and waste materials in the bowels. This forms a soft, bulky mass that passes through the colon more quickly and easily.

Keep your stomach healthy this holiday season. Make C-Lium Fibre your daily habit!



### Ultrasound can be used to see the heart

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY IS ONE OF THE Cardiovascular Imaging and Hemodynam most widely used procedures for diagnosing heart disorders because it is noninvasive, safe, relatively inexpensive, widely available, and provides excellent images of

Echocardiography is a diagnostic procedure that uses high-frequency ultrasound waves, similar to those used to take sonograms of a fecus, that are bounced off the heart to produce a moving image of this vital organ, explained Dr. Greg Rogelio, chief of the Diagnostics and Instrumentation Division of St. Luke's Heart Institute.

The ultrasound waves are emitted by a handheld probe called a transducer. The doctor places gel on the chest and moves the transducer over the area of the heart as a computer analyzes the rebounding waves to create images of the heart displayed on a

### Accurate picture

By varying the placement and angle of the transducer, doctors can view the heart and nearby major blood vessels from various angles and thus get an accurate picture of heart structure and function, Rogelio

Dr. Marietta Crisostomo, head of the Echocardiography Department, pointed out that, the advent of 3D echocardiography technology allows a more accurate, fast, easy and measurable assessment of the different structures of the heart that reduces the guesswork from interpreting images that are produced by other technolo-

Both Rogelio and Crisostomo have trained under Dr. Natesa Pandian in the

ic Laboratory of Tufts-New England Medical Center in Boston, Massachusetts to further their expertise in 3D echocardiogra-

### High-definition imaging

St. Luke's Medical Center is the only hospital in the Philippines that performs 3D echocardiography using the Philips iE33 Echocardiography System, a new generation of cardiac ultrasound equipment that uses high-definition imaging that allows physicians to diagnose heart disease and provides data analysis tools that help doctors make treatment decisions and monitor their success.

With the growing number of patients with congestive heart failure, congenital and valvular heart diseases, cutting-edge diagnostic tools such as 3D echocardiography play an increasingly significant role in helping cardiologists arrive at fast and accurate diagnoses. For details, log on to www.stluke.com.ph. To schedule an appointment, call 723-0101 ext. 4703 or 5405.

### Postgrad course

St. Luke's Heart Institute will also be holding an Echocardiography postgraduate course on Dec. 7 and 8 at the 2/F Conference Room, St. Luke's Medical Center.

Topics will cover basic principles of echocardiography, valvuiar heart disease, coronary arrery disease, cardiomyopathy, congenital heart disease, and pericardial disease, cardiac tumors and diseases of the great vessels.

For details about the postgraduate course, call 723-0101/0301 ext. 5402.

## World Diabetes Day focuses on children

Text and photo by Charles E. Buban

THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, the incidence of diabetes, whether type 1 or type 2, is on the rise, and consequently so is diabetes among children.

This is why, as the United Nations observes World Diabetes Day on Wednesday, children as well as adolescents become a primary target of this worldwide campaign that primarily seeks to increase awareness among the

This is the first time the UN has acknowledged a noninfections disease poses as serious a threat to world health much like what the world body has done with regard to human immunodeficiency virus/acquired immune deficiency syndrome, ru-berculosis and malaria.

Much-ignored

"Diabetes is a much ignored but deadly disease, responsible for around 3 percent of deaths every year here in the Philippines alone (9th leading cause of death). If we don't do anything about diabetes now, the number will increase to 8 million-children and adolescents included-within 20 years," warned Dr. Josephine Carlos Raboca, president of Philippine Society of En-docrinology and Metabolism, one of the event's major partners here in the country.

She said the World Diabetes Day campaign this year will set out to challenge several prob-lems that today's children and adolescents with diabetes face and firmly establish the message that "no child should die of dia-

"Primarily what we want to teil the public is that diabetes can strike at any age and sadly, the condition is often diagnosed

### Ride a bike to prevent diabetes

THE SAYING "TI"S JUST LIKE RIDING A BIKE" TOOK ON NEW meaning as organizers of this year's World Diabetes Day decided to hold a nationwide bike event called The Go Bike Pilip-

The event will simultaneously happen in three key ar-eas-Metro Manila (starting at the One Esplanade, Mall of Asia in Pasay City) and in the cities of Bacolod and Cagayan de Oro," said Dr. Josephine Carios-Raboca, president of the Philippine Society of Endocrinology and Metabolism, which organized the event

The Go Bite Pilipinas was supported by the United Cyclists Association of the Philippines as well as other cycling groups, Metro Manila Development Authority, sanofi-aventis Philippines and Accel Sports.

The 6 a.m to 11 a.m. bike ride seeks to raise diabetes awareness. As we all know, exercise improves one's overall level of fitness and can belp manage one's blood sugar (glucose) and weight, and also improve cardiovascular health,"

She added that cardiovascular disease is the leading cause of death among those with diabetes.

"in addition to improving one's overall fitness and conditioning, exercise can help counteract the risk of developing cardiovascular disease by improving the flow of blood through small blood vessels and increasing your heart's pumping efficiency" she reminded.

late or is misdiagnosed com- ipinos," Jasul said. pletely," Raboca lamented.

PSEM director Dr. Gabriel Ja-sul Jr. added that insulin, the main life-saving medication that children with diabetes need to survive, in a number of cases, semains inaccessible because of its cost, failure to take the medicine as prescribed, the child lives far away or is located in an area where supply of the insulin is limited or absent.

Children belonging to lowincome families are the most affected. Through a series of campaigns that we have prepared this year and in 2008, we hope to send the World Diabetes Day's message across to more Fil-

PSEM also partnered with Sanofi-Aventis Philippines, which markets the only insulin of its type in the world.

Lantus is used to treat adults and children (age 6 and older) with type 1 diabetes or adult patients with type 2 diabetes who require long-acting insulin to control high blood sugar

Unlike other types of insulin, the once-a-day Lancus works by steadily releasing insulin over a 24-hour period, very like the way the body releases its own insulin in response to changes in blood sugar.

### Early diagnosis, crucial

However, the doctors reminded that no matter how effective



RABOCA

a medication may be, early diagnosis is very crucial for children and adolescents, both with type 1 and type 2 diabetes.

Doctors, teachers, parents and guardians of these children and adolescents must join forces to help children living with diabetes prevent the condition in those at risk, and avoid unnecessary death and disability," explained Dr. Allyn Sy, PSEM past president

The doctor reported that based on the most recent (2003) data from the International Dia betes Federation-Western Pacific Region Childhood and Adolescent Diabcare Project, Filipino children and adolescents have registered higher than average in the body mass index, being under the overweight and obese

PSEM VP Dr. Laura Trajano-Acampedo attributed childhood obesity to several environmental factors-decreased physical activity due to more time devoted to watching television, playing video games, or getting hooked to computers, eating more fatty

foods and consuming soft drinks.
"Remember that childhood obesity could eventually lead to prediabetes, or a condition in which the blood sugar level is higher than normal, but not high enough to be classified as type 2 diabetes. But this does not mean prediabetes shouldn't be taken lightly, it means that the child is at risk of developing type 2 diaberes, heart disease and stroke," Acampado reminded.

### Bionic ear gives hope to people with severe hearing impairment

HEARING AIDS ARE A blessing for many people with hearing impairment. For people with profound and more senous hearing impairment, however, bearing aids may not be enough

Hearing aids work only for hearing-unpaired people who still have residual hearing, explains Dr. Norberto Martinez, section chief of St. Luke's Hearing and Balance Disorders Laboratory Acting as a miniature amplifier system, a bearing aid receives accustic signals and intensifies them, thereby allowing the wearer to hear better.

However, the improvements a hearing aid can provide are severely limited when there is extensive damage to the cochies. The cochies is a spiral tube that forms part of the inner ear-the essential organ of hearing and is filled with tiny hair cells that help transmit sound into the brain.

Best option

"For children and adults with severe to profound hearing impairment, a cochlear implant may be the best option," Dr. Martinez says.

A cochlear impant is a surgically implanted electronic device that provides a sense of sound to a person who is profoundly deaf or severely hard of hearing. It is often referred to as a bionic ear, the first and

only medical device that can replace a human Unlike SETSE. hearing aids that work by amplifying sound, the cochlear implent generates electrical impulses to directly stimulate any functioning auditory perves inside the The DR. MARTINEZ cochlet. brain interprets recepient of achievement the electrical im-

pulses as sound. country's first cochiese "Because

doesn't rely on implantation residual hearing but instead replaces the funcnon of hair cells, the cochlear implant allows the patient to hear most speech sounds clearly," Dr. Martinez explains.

Cochear implants are approved by the US Food and Drug Administration for adults and children 12 months of age and beyond. Ten years ago, the country's first cochlear implantation procedure was sucressfully performed at St. Luke's Medical Center in the Philippines, the youngest reof a cochlear implant is an 11-month-old baby girl.

### Audiologic tests

Before undergoing the implantation procedure, a patient first goes through a battery of audiologic tests. Once the patient's hearing condition has been evaluated, he or she undergoes either Computerized Topography Scan (CT Scan) or Magnetic Resonance imaging (MRI) to check for any anatomic abnormality of the eas, which may require a different surgical technique. Psychological and neuro-development assessment may be requested for children with addirional needs.

According to Dr. Martinez, cochlear implants are proven effective in postingually deaf adults (those born with normal hearing and became deaf after acquiring spoken language), congenitally deaf (deaf at birth) and prelingually deaf children (those born



deaf or became deaf before or around acquiring spoken language) up to the age of 6. Early implantation provides

exposure to sounds that can be helpful during the critical peri-od when children learn speech and language skills, Dr. Martinez notes. "Performance, hearing, speech development, and near-normal language acquisition may be enhanced if children receive a cochiear implant before the age of 4."

Coupled with intensive post-implantation therapy cochlear implants can help children acquire speech, language, and social skills. Children and adults who were implanted later in life learn to associate the signal provided by an implant with sounds they remember. This often provides recipients with the ability to understand speech solely by listening through the device, without requiring any visual cues such as those provided by lip-reading or sign language

Gradual process

Getting the full benefits of the implant is a gradual process that may take several weeks; several this involves programming sesplant recipient begins to pick up sounds with the During device. the programming process, the reciplent attends speech and language therapy sessions to help therapy award for performing the identify and interpret the new

implantation surgery. sounds he or she is hearing. Therapy will help a child develop and understand spoken language by detecting, imutating and associating meanings of sounds. These sessions last at least a year, along with parent education

and training programs "In many cases, therapy has helped children with cochlear implants develop speech and language skills at par with their peers and enabled them mainstream attend schools," Dr. Martinez says

To provide continuing medieducation to pediatricians otorninolaryngologists, St. Like's Department of Otorhanouaryngology and De-partment of Pediatrics will hold a joint symposium, "A Decade of Cochlear Impiantanon: Looking Back, Moving Forward," on Tuesday, Nov. 13, from 8 a.m. to 12 noon at the 2nd Floor Conference Room of St. Luke's Medical Center.

The public is invited to a lagforum on hearing restoration on Saturday, Nov. 17, from 8 a.m. to 12 noon at Auditorium Cathedral Heights Building Complex, St. Lake's Medical Center Noted pediatricians and otorhinolaryngologists will share their expertise on the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of hearing impairs ment in both adults and chile. dren. Registration is free

For feedback, please e-mail the Healthcare Technology and Ourcomes Information Bureau at inquire@htoib.com.

### QRIO and the children

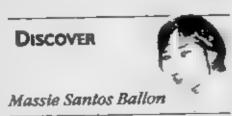
ROBOTS ARE SUPPOSED TO MAKE HUman life easier, if you believe the claims of couples who say self-propelled vacuums like the Roomba saved their marmages. But the trust that comes with using a discshaped cleaning machine is vastly different from having a robot housekeeper like The Jetsons' Rosie from the cartoons of the 1960s and is hampered by the absence of social interaction.

Part of the problem is the alien appearance. Roste had an apron, but was still gray metal and moved around on a wheel. Today's humanoid robots like the Sony QRIO and Honda Asimo may be able to mimic human movements, but don't have recognizable faces. And those features do matter, consider how you feel after you see the back of a cheerful new VW bug or the flirty rear of a Hyunda. Elantra compared to star-

ing at the end of a jeepney. Another problem is time. Previous data from a meeting hosted by the US National Science Foundation three years ago suggested that even the most captivating robots can't hold a human's interest for more than 10 hours.

### 2 obstacles

Still, a new study suggests those two obstacles can be overcome and that humans can treat robots like social peers. Fumihide Tanaka and Javier Movellan from the UCSD Machine Perception Laboratory teamed with Sony to introduce the QRÍO to chil-



dren aged 2 or younger.

"Children of this age were chosen because they have no preconceived notions of robots," wrote Tanaka et al. in their paper "And they beiped us focus on primal forms of social interaction that are less dependent on speech."

The findings appear online in this week's Early Edition section of the journal Proceedings of the National Academy of Sci-

If you haven't seen QRIO before, you can find videos of the two-foot high robot (break)dancing with others of its kind and even occasionally with a couple of humans. Introduced in 2003, QRIO came on the beels of Aibo, the robot dog that was briefly the most popular pet in Japan, and Honda's four-foot high, stair-climbing, soccer-playing robot Asimo.

With help from Tanaka as human operator, QRIO played with the toddlers during several classroom sessions for five months in 2005. At first the children seemed hesi-



#### tant around the slightly smaller mobile fig-ure who just didn't look like them. It didn't help that the robot seemed to pay no attention to them either until the researchers programmed QRIO to giggle whenever its head was patted. By responding to their behavior, the children renewed their interest in the very expensive toy.

### Gauge of success

The ultimate gauge of success for this experiment however, was how often the children touched QRIO. When the robot was first introduced, the researchers also placed a stuffed reddy bear and an inanimate doll resembling QRIO but called Robby in the room. At first the children would only hug the stuffed toy, but as time went on, they started hugging first Robby (it was lighter than the other robot) and then QRIO more often until finally, as the researchers said, "the most huggable toy, the teddy bear, was never hugged.

Perhaps the most striking demonstration of how much the children had come to accept the robot occurred whenever QRIO's batteries ran down at the end of each session. Programmed to lie down and assume a sleeping pose, the children, once they got over QRIO's strangeness, would cover it with a blanker and even wish it a good

So what changed? Tanaka et al. say the human operator overseeing QRIO's behav-tor isn't the true cause of success. While teachers told students to handle the pricey playmate with care, and the robot could interact with the children, it was the sense of being physically connected by touch that seems to have made the difference.

Tanaka et al. are now developing autonomous robots that can interact longer with the children. This might well be the start to establishing good robot-human relations at the right generational level.

author the E-mail massie@massie.com.

### Beware of the early morning blood pressure surge

### By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

HYPERTENSIVE PATIENTS FREQUENTly ask their doctors when is the best time to take their antihypertensive medications. And my frequent answer to those who ask me is that it should be ideally taken early in the morning upon waking up anytime after 4 a.m., definitely before breakfast, even on an empty stomach. I encourage them to do so even if they just wake up to go to the bathroom and go back to sleep again.

The usual time many hypertensive patients take their blood pressure pills is after breakfast and even my colleagues try to convince me that this is the most practical time to take one's medicines. But I am not convinced. For me, this might be a little too late already and may expose them to an avoidable risk. What even makes it

worse is when one exercises upon waking up-a healthy thing to do but not before one has taken one's Bi-control-

#### Circadian rhythm Blood pressure and

heart rate follow a very consistent partern medical scientists label as the circadian pattern. The circadian rhythm is a 24-hour cycle that affects our sleep/wake patterns and our body's normai processes.

Hormones such as adversaline and noradrenabne are released in the morning. which jumpstart us with a boost of energy, However, this also causes a sudden surge of the blood pressure, which to hypertensive patients may be a bit scary if uncontrolled. This phenomenon is usually seen between 5 a.m. and later in the

strokes, heart attacks and even sudden death occur early in the morning, especially during the first

#### four hours after MEDICAL FILES waking up. If one waits for breakfast, say at 7 or 8 a.m. before one

takes his BP pills, then he is unduly exposing himself for several hours every morning to the risk of falling victims to this early morning surge of the blood **DIESSUITE** 

To neutralize this early morning surge of the BP, some take their antihyperrensive pills at bedtime, which at first blush seems to be a logical thing to do. However, the circadian pattern is such that our BP drops to low levels when we sleep from midnight to early morning hours when it surges.

Taking one's medication at bedtime

This is the reason many cases of may unduly bring down the BP to precariously low levels which can also expose one to some cardiovascular risk. Several studies including a few in older Japanese patients suggest that excessive reduction of the BP during sleep may result in a higher incidence

The circudian variation in the BP is a big challenge to physicians and also to the pharmaceutical industry. Antihyperrensive medications must ideally rtenuate the steep increases in BP and HR in the early morning period but not excessively decrease BP during sleep. When a doctor decides on which antihypertensive drug to prescribe, this is one factor he should consider.

### Check their BP

Even in patients with seemingly well-controlled blood pressure when

they check it later during the day, had of them still have high morning blood pressure. It is important that hypertensive patients check their BP also about half an hour upon waking

With so many available digital BP devices in the marker, this should not be a difficult thing to do. One must make sure though that he gets BP devices which are validated by reputable medical organizations.

So for hypertensive patients, make sure you don't fall victim to the early morning BP surge. Antihypertensive pills must also be taken early enough Making that small bit of an effort to remember taking one's pills immediately upon waking up anytime after 4 a.m. may go a long way in keeping one away from a stroke, heart attack or sudden death

도마 등로 등로 등로 등로 등로 드리 등로 등로 등로 등로 등로

### FREELIFE EXECUTIVE TEAM TO SPREAD THE WORD ABOUT HIMALAYAN GOJI® JUICE!

FREELIFE CEO AND CO-FOUNDER RAY FALTINSKY

Don't miss the chance to hear from the visionary whose passion and commitment to the FreeLife® mission and Himalayan Goji® Julice are unparalleled. Make plans now to attend one of these exciting events to be held in the Philippines!



MIKE ZUND

SR, VICE PRESIDENT OF TRAINING
16TH OF NOV BUILT 2 LAST 7:30 PM - 10:30 PM
17TH OF NOVEMBER
CEO TOUR 8:30 AM-6:00 PM
PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL
CONVENTION CENTER
CCP COMPLEX, ROXAS BLVD
PASAY CITY, METRO MANILA



PROPERTY AND AND ADDRESS OF

RICK HANDEL AS CHIEF PRODUCT OFFICER

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT

GOJL Goje GOJI BUSINESS CENTER (632) 9107026-28-45-45

## BUSINESS

## PCCI renews call for Jpepa approval

### Industry says treaty beneficial to RP

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE PHILIPPINE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE and Industry yesterday renewed calls for the ratification of the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement (Jpepa) as the Senate is set to complete hearings next month.

In a briefing at the PCCI offices in Makati City, PCCI president Donald G. Dee maintained that industries were anticipating the benefits from the Jpepa

However, Dee said PCCI was also aware of "fears" about the treaty among other sec-

"It would be more productive to engage in consultations with industry leaders and representatives to move forward an action agenda that addresses the competitiveness of businesses as well as cope up with needed safety nets to alloy these fears," he said

Dee said the Jpeps must be made to work with the overall growth strategy of the Philippines since, without the agreement, the country was generally behind its neighbors.

"It is too risky to gamble considering that the cost of (not ratifying the treaty) and the cost of trade and investment diversification are quite high for the country," he said.

the last EPA that the Philippines would negotiate considering the pressures within the region and the world toward integration and globalization

"This shows the need for our country to take a more proactive and developmental approach in realizing the best and coherent strategies to make the EPAs work to our advantage," he said

Citing data from PCCI-backed think tank

Universal Access to Competitiveness and Trade (U-Act), Dee said the Jpepa would translate to increased exports of between \$988 61 million and \$1.4 billion for the four sectors of automotive, semiconductor, furniture and garments.

As for job creation, U-Act predicts a yearly growth rate of 20 percent, representing the industries' need for some 100,000 to 150,000 additional workers.

"But these figures only took into account the static effects of the possible impact of Jpepa," Dee said. "The numbers are assumed to be much larger and more robust if the dynamic effects were included."

Last Monday, Trade Secretary Peter B. Pavila said he remained confident that the Senate would ratify the Jpepa as its economic benefits have been "well amplified and clarified" and that the remaining challenge was on constitutional issues.

"We have prepared our memoranda and forwarded these to Sen Miriam Defensor-Santiago," he said, "We have also sought advice from legal luminaries, you might have read some articles in the media from Fr Joaquín Bernas, Cluef Justice Artenio Panganiban and even economist Solita Monsod."

The Jpeps came under fire last month when legal experts such as former Supreme Court Associate Justice Florentino Feliciano gave out statements that the agreement violated constitutional safeguards on national patrimony because it gave the Japanese the right to exploit the country's marine resources.

A number of nongovernment organizations, on the other hand, feared that it would lead to the dumping of toxic waste in the country.



The fusion of versatility and style just got better in the new Chevrolet Optra. The more sophisticated package sports advance safety features like dual airbags. ABS, 4-wheel disc brakes and front foglamps, it delivers comfort and convenience through its grip type door handles, 60/40 fold rear seats with armrest and a superb sound system featuring 6-disc in-dash CD/MP3 player and steering wheel mounted audio controls. Test drive the new Chevrolet Optra now and make a statement on the road.

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE

www.chevrolet.com.ph



Enjoy your choices on the new Chevrolet Optics Section & Wagon:

P869,000

Enjoyyour choles on the rate Chevrolet Optics Section & Wogos:

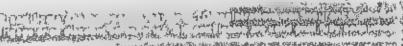
OPTICA'S CONTROLLS PROPERTY MSNR
Manual P759,000

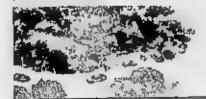
Automatic P799,000

Manual P829,000



These driven coding to prove manness Chomoles, dealer: 194KANT 894-1976, 667-19183 to 87 • QUEZON AYEARE 974-1250 TD 59 • SHAM \$35-1944, \$33-6349, \$33-1975, \$32-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 671-1466 • ALABANIG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9991 to 97, 374-9963 • MANILA 564-0129 CEBL (022) 214-0426 to 79 • PAMPANIGA (045) 983-1931, (045) 860-2000 • DAWAO (007) 300-7777, (082) 235-1911 • DAGLEPAN (075) \$23-7777, (075) \$23-1935, (073) \$ 5-5577 • (LORIO (031) 13745-40 POACE-010 (031) 13745-40 POACE-010 (031) 13745-40 POACE-010 (031) PASIGNAPHE (032) 4992458, (046) 4301406





Isabel Berenguer

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang



COMPACT LIVING, A 20- square-

living amenities.

meter studio apartment with all the

# ig in a capsule

URBAN SPACES GET dimensions—just enough scarcer and more expensive, they are driven by the residential and commercial markets to be more like space shuttles-compact and yet, fully functional.

Scaled-down to affordable sizes, these spaces where everything is practically within reach sacrifice scale in favor of privacy and the ample provision of other amenities and conveniences. Who cares if you live like an astronaut in a capsule for as long as you have everything you need?

### Habitable living capsules

Smaller spaces address the need for privacy over shared or communal spaces. Crowded cities like Tokyo and Hong Kong have worked with this concept for decades now. Because their urban centers have become very dense, their living spaces have been refashioned into habitable living cap-

Condominium developers have consistently rehashed their units into various sizes and layouts to find the most cost-efficient yet user friendly configurations.

At the extreme, submarine-like sleeping quarters-with built-in power outlets, telephone outlets, ipod docks and a night lamp-are leased-out like hotel rooms. The capsules just for sleeping even have their individually controlled air-conditioning and ventilating system and hatch-like door.

### Shrunk floor areas

In our own Metro Manila, the floor areas of residential developments have shrunk too. So have those in commercial, institutional and corporate spaces, in call centers, workspaces are reduced to the minimum

to accommodate terephone equipment, computer and a small Call agents' living accommodations are compact as their desks.

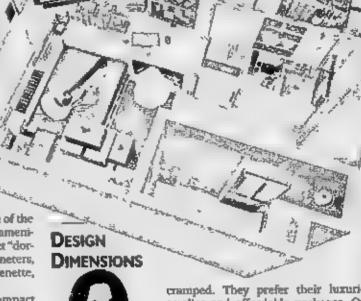
Having to deal with odd working hours, business outsource employees choose to rent small sleeping quar-ters within a minimum scale because of the high demand for privacy and other amenities for individual use. These compact "dormitelle" rooms are all of 20 square meters, and come with a bathroom, kitchenette, closet and sleeping areas.

Having lived for five days in a compact yet fully equipped sailboat, I know these spaces work. Our 35-sq-m quarters had two bedrooms, a bathroom, a fully equipped kitchenette, living and dining areas. We bathed, cooked, ate, slept and lounged around in that space for almost a

### Affordable packages

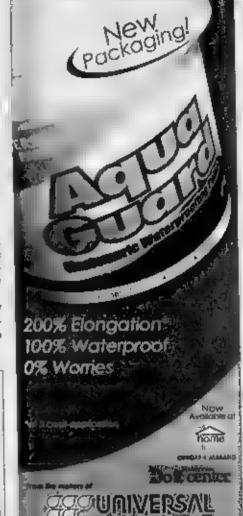
Aircraft have gone the same direction. The latest first-class seats are works on their own: capsules with movable "hatches" and all the amenities within. Unlike the traditional first-class seats where other passengers are visible as they sleep, read and move about, these new seats provide maximum privacy within their own remote-controlled hatches. These are what the best sleeping provisions in mid-air are today.

It seems that people don't mind being



cramped. They prefer their luxuries in smaller and affordable packages. On the part of the developer or provider, the concept works. Less area and smaller space mean a smaller fit-out expense

"Everything within an arm's length" may be a bit of an exaggeration, but it's a distance we will not have to reach too far into the future to get to.



Asuncion ART CHOICE IN LAMINATE & POLYCARBONATE **POLIART** INENBLÖCK. e-laminati° JUSCAR DECLORATIVE PANELS Call for your FREE SAMPLE BROCHUR MULTI-GLOBAL MARKETING

# TREVISO: A charmed Italian life in the heart of Quezon City

Welcome to a place where the sun writes its name on golden walk and intimate streets. Welcome to a place where neighbors greet each other with friendly familiarity. Welcome to the marneth of Italian living in the heart of the city.



Imagine that all your needs are just minutes away. Treviso lets you escape to a relaxing community, while still giving you seems to a wide range of commercial and educational establishments. It allows you to enjoy the comforts of uthan living, as you bask in the view of the scenic Monsalban mountainscape. Be part of an exclusive commanay in the last high-end development in the heart of Quexon City. Treviso is truly the ideal place to mise your family.

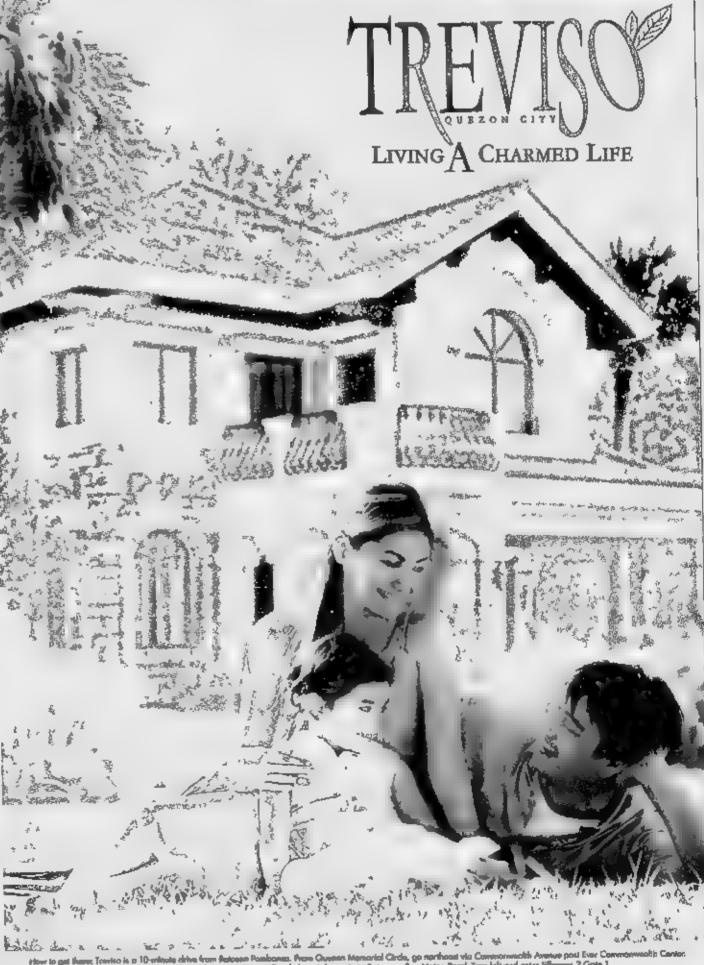
Imagine an intimate atmosphere surrounded by friends and neighbors. Treviso brings the warmsh of a small Itation village to life. Be thowered with warm suides and Buon Giornos as you take a walk through our quaint roads.

> Imagine coming home to a slice of Italy. Own your spacious single-detached unit that exodes the timeless grace and charm of Italian architecture. Choose Vittoria. Or Apollonia. Designed with classic contemporary lines, these units combine form and function, while officing each family member enough room to rest, play and grow

Imagine Treviso's round-the-clock security, high and sturdy berimeter fence, and well-protected main gate as you live in comfort and safety in your new home in this exclusive community.

> At Treviso, we brong you what you mangine - a warm neighborhood, an exclusive enclave. It's all about living well and living the charmed life. So let Treviso invite you, enchant you, enfold you

Exclusivity and security



www.treviso.com.ph

home

Corne.

Prop

Eastridge Golf Course highlands club with la

views to which the re

has players' rights for gr

casino, a 43-room lux

infinity poor and poo gas Cafe, and the M.

cuisine restaurant La

will open its second re

Point in San Fernando

Thunderbird Resor

ation property develo-

erations in six count

R.co, Peru, Panama

Guatemala Costa Ric

pines. The Philippines-

pany's first market in

serves as its platform

Thunderbird Reson

Concert in the Sky" !

play in December, a N .

ty at the pooiside, an-

dered view" of Lagur Man las skyline lit ag

Amold said that

Resorts will also of "countdown party Wi-

ers and free-flowing w

Convocar, will set u and puto bumbong

house guests—the tra

Boracay Tropics

development

Preparations

Year fireworks.

2008.

The resort has a the

By Thereth, Bellever

■ HE DEPARTMENT of Tourism figures showed that in December 2006, 295,435 arrivals were foreigners and Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad (excluding overseas Filipino workers). In December 2005, there are 281,836 arrivals who are foreigners and Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad.

Is the resort industry, therefore, on the upswing for tourists and baikbayan during the holidays?

INQUIRER Property asked several resorts in the country.

# How the resorts fare

The 7.7-hectare Golden Sunset resort, Barangay Uno Calatagan, Batangas, is 70 percent fully booked for the Christmas season, compared to its 20 percent occupancy rate during the rainy season A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN weekends. Last summer, however, the resort was booked 100 per cent Twenty-five percent of the resort visitors in 2006 were balikbayans.

The 3.3-hectare Boracay Tropics Resort Hotel, located at Station 2 in the island of Boracay, considers the Christmas season toward the New Year as "the peak-of-the-peak season" for Boracay. It has a balance of 30 percent various foreign nationals, 30 percent balikbayans, and 40 percent local tourists.

It boasts of a tropical oasis blending Mediterranean and Asian architecture and interiors on a sprawling estate of verdant landscape. It has Philippine Department of Tourism's AAA rating according to Annie Convocar, Boracay Tropics Resort Hotel's marketing consultant.

Full occupancies are expected for the Christmas season and the summer season particularly the

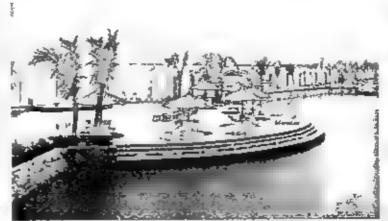


weeks before and after the Easter "1

The 2-year-old Thunderbird Resort, perched in a highland valley of the southern slopes of the Sierra Madre mountain range and located at Binangonan, Rizal, doesn't have exact figures yet on the number of balikbayans that frequent the resort every December.

According to Cheryl Arnold, the resort's marketing director, in December 2006, more balikbayans could be seen in the resort's casino and restaurants during the day, whether or not they were at the

The property, with 3 hectares under development, overlooks Laguna de Bahia, the largest lake in the





GOLDEN Sunset has outdoor museum, butterfly farm, playground, biles trail, outdoor cinema and more.

FOR SALE: 2 BR Condo Unit, QC, 2 T&B, w/3 swimming pools & 2.5 hectare recreation area & garden w/ bridgeway to SM City North EDSA.

Call us! 831-5151 • 0917-500-5151 www.smdevelopment.com

of sits on the a private e and valley sort project

matic Fiesta ry hotel, an bar, the Vefiterranean Laguna, It sort at Poro La Union in

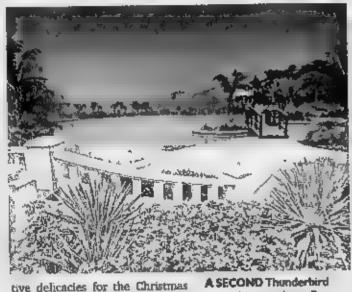
er with opes-Puerto Nicaragua, and Philipus the com-Asia, which or regional

will hold its eworks disw Year paran unhina Lake and with New

hunderbird er ts. own noisemak ne.7

cording to a bibingka at for aninonal na





season. It will be decorated with

Christmas colors to liven up the

special dinner parties lined up

during the season with sumptuous

buffets and typical Philippine

dances and music provided by the

Golden Sunset will have Christ-

mas carol school competition,

lantern parades, New Year fire-

works display and other Christmas

Thunderbird Resorts has five

swimming pools, three restau-

rants, and two coffee shops. It has

been the chosen place of stay for

candidates of Ms Earth and Ms

"Compared to driving to Tagay-

tay or Subic which is three hours

away, Thunderbird in Binangonan

s a mere 30-minute drive from

downtown Ortigas Center going

the opposite direction of rush hour

On the other hand, Golden Sun-

set Resort in Calatagan, Batangas

has five swimming pools, two

incuzzis, a spa, two karaoke

rooms, fishing and boating ameni-

ties, one private home with its

own poor and gazebo as well as

function rooms for corporate sem-

mars, ballroom and function room

(350 person capacity). It also has

an outdoor museum, a butterfly

traffic," Arnold said.

staff and guest entertainers.

traditions.

Philippines.

Specs

A SECOND Thunderbird resort is set to rise at Poru Point in San Fernando, La Union in December.

farm, a playground, a bike trail, an outdoor cinema, floating barges, and facilities for billiards, beach volleyball, and team building sem-

Boracay Tropics has two threestory buildings which enclose the exclusive and self-contained sanctuary. The resort hotel has 44 superior and deluxe rooms and six cabana suites. The premier suites include a receiving area and a kitchenette. All rooms are equipped with air-conditioning units, mini-bar, private shower with hot and cold water, cable TV and safety deposit vault.

The multipurpose TropiCafe Restaurant is situated at the ground floor. It offers oriental and western cuisine with a bar. There's a KTV room, a Health Spa and Nail Salon, children's game room, seminar facilities for small or spacious rooms for up to 150 people. It has business center and a free Wi-Fi service in most areas of the resort.

# Decorating your home

should be balanced with more calming shades, such as cream, blues and pale hues,

Decorate for harmony. Binns notes that choice and placement of decorations are also crucial to the atmosphere of your home and to the harmony of those who enter. She, however, suggests that small rooms should have decors with a matte finish, rather than lots of reflective surfaces, to help absorb excess energy. The flowing shapes of ribbons and fabrics also help create a soft, gentle atmosphere."

Don't overdo the Christmas tree. Says Binns: "Too large a tree is not conducive to a relaxing, harmonious feeling." She adds that using cream and other muted colors among the brighter ornaments help soften the tree's harsh edges.

Round or oval are the best shapes for dining tables. Binns explains that the absence of sharp corners and hard edges belps energy to flow

Federal Hardware

\*Angelies

\*Baccort

\*Taytay

\*Dasmarkias

\*Pasong Tamo

"Tartec

\*Cointa

freely and gently through the room. If you have a rectangular dining table, Binns suggests to make sure your guests are not seated too close to the corners, which can cause a feeling of unease during the meal.

Binns adds some general advice: "If people feel cooped-up or claustrophobic, they will be more likely to argue. So remove unnecessary furniture, open windows to refresh the atmosphere, use water features, like small fountains or floating candles and add some relaxing music to create a calming influence."

ISOLENCE: WWW.DREAMSALIVEHAGAZINE.COM



other, for that 100% waterproof Snish. The perfect bland of strength and aesthetics

# MACNELL AQUASEAL

A new generation of waterproofing technology that provides protection from destructive effects of water

Provides excellent hiding power and

easy brushing.

# ACRE CAST

Specially formulated etsmittu ebivorq ot surface protection, Washabie lexlure,

# ACRE LAX

Combines the advantage of ecrylic latex and emulsion? lates.

### etas Concrete Seepage 100% Waterpread

MAYON NOUSTRIAL CORP 51 JUY CORNER HARMONY STB., GRACE VILLAGE, BALINTAWAK CUEZON CITY, METRO MANILA TELS 241 3359 a 364-5731 a 364-6733 241 3159 a 364-7136 a 364-6345

# JME Supreme 20

# Western Woods Flooring

AVAILABLE: SOLID HARDWOOD, ENGINEERED HARDWOOD, ENVIRONS HOF LAMINATED OAK, MAPLE, BIRCH, TEAK, BEECH, MERBAU, BAMBOO

STAINED: WALNUT, CHERRY, MAHOGANY SPECIAL ON STOCK: SOLID OAK BOARD 1 5" X 12" X 5 FEET

## Handyman

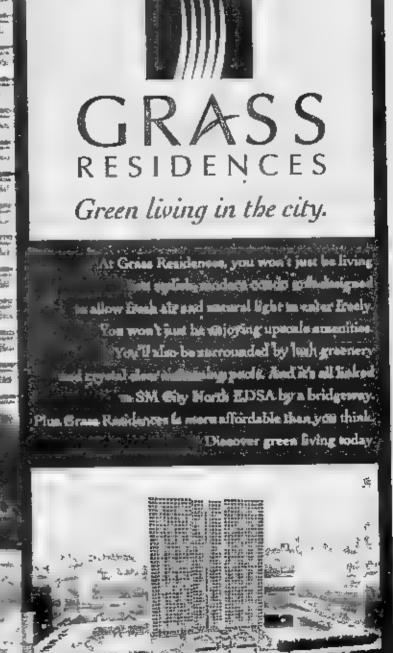
"Robinsons Place Lipe "Robinsons Starmills Pampanga "Robinsons Place Emitte "Robinsons Place Desittativities

"Nopo Mail, Degupan "Nepo Mail, Angeles

\*Limketkai Center, Cagayan de Oro

A6, Westgate Alabang Home Depot Alabang-Zapote Rd. cor. Filinvest Ave. Westgate Alabang, Mustinlupa Alabang Tels: (632) 771-2231 Telefax: (632) 771-2237 Q.C Tels: (632) 7119665 • 67 • 71 Fax. No. (632) 4159285 Customer Service Hotline 0917 8833898/0922 8833909 E-mail: jmesupreme@pacific.net.ph / jmesupreme\_ph@yahoo.com







# B2-4

# Decorating your home for the holidays

By Tess S. Samaniego

ECORATING one's home, especially during the Christmas holidays, may be one of the most annupated activities for every family. And yet some find such task very stressfu

As you spruce up your home for Out, specializing in holistic health some merry-making, it may be use- and feng shui consulting, offers ful to consider not only the eather- simple tips in keeping your homes

ics, but also the balance and harmomy of your personal mook through the ancient art of feng shun.

Feng shui, according to Mernam-Webster, is a Chinese geomantic pracuce in which a structure or site is chosen or configured so as to harmoaize with the spiritual forces that mhabit it

Linda Binns, owner of Harmony Inside &

in harmony with nature.

Barush clutter. According to Binns, it's not relaxing to be surrounded by so much stuff that you don't know where to look next. "People fall into the trap of thinking that they have to put out years' worth of decorations, whether they really like them or not, and somehow make everything fit around all their regular items."

Balance your color scheme. While Christmas colors are traditionally bright reds, greens and golds, these colors

DECORATING/B2-3



# World of Difference: Designing your Z-Loft

Small, minute things make a world of differ ance. We've heard this time and again and everyone has found this to be tried and tested. Take for example, tashlon, a simple get-up may look alt glammed up once worn with the correct accessories to accent your ensamble. Small automobile accessories once set up on your oar can not only accentuate its features. but also improve car performance. All this would, naturally, apply as well to your home.

The Z-Loft at Number One Rockwell is an avenue for expression of this creativity, to utilize this theory of small minute things making a big difference. Number One Rockwell boasts of the 180-degree view the Z-unit affords its residents, giving you the chance to catch the sunrise and the sunset in your very own home. To add to this already remarkable facet the unit's 19-foot-high ceiling gives the ultmost space everyone desires in their home. These are features that make the unit very apt to be designed with pieces, accents. color schemes that though infinitesimal, will prove to be a substantial contribution to your homa-living experience.

### Through the Glass

As it living to your own villa in the sky is not enough, renowned interior designers of The Glass House (Number One Rockwell's twobedroom Z-Loft model unit, Alice Erie, Principel Architect of Erfe & Associates, noted for her exceptional home and commercial interior architecture design concepts like that of Hotel interconfinental Manila, and Butch Valdez an accomplished & western-trained Flapino Interior designer based in San Gabriel. California

Bangkok, give their expert suggestions and thoughts on designing your very own Z-Loft to perfect living conditions.

### First things first - space.

We can already expect none of the cramped and boxed areas in your Z-Loft, as we districe having that confined leeting in our own home. As human beings always on the lookout for ways to improve and get more of what we aiready have, we think, "I'd like to have more spaces in my home." Mr. Valdez notes the ease of designing your Z-Lott to allow the leeling of open spaces in your unit, simply with the use of glass. "Reflective finishes like mirrors, glass, lacquer and light color paints create an ethereal feel the moment you enter the room," says Valdaz as he suggests installing mirror insets on the door panels of your wardrobe cabinets. The designer also remarks that introducing a glass wall in certain sections of your unit, most especially in areas overlooking the living room. can actually achieve an open space look, "It makes the area upstairs look bigger," Valdez

Meanwhile, Ms. Africe Erile gives the importance of the color scheme in your unit. Neutral color schemes (Le. beige or white painted walls and window treatments) expand and create the illusion of a larger space, \* says Erle.

## Double-purpose drapes

The view from the Z Loft is expected to be most fantastic as cinematic. To enjoy the

with diverse projects as the Peninsula Hotel in breathfaking view your floor-to-ceiling glass wall presents, Alice suggests having very simple and neutral window treatments such as roll-up blinds or full drapes to maximize full views, which simultaneously increases the teel of space. Butch suggests similarly \*Avoid patterned drapery fabrics that are fully operable." Fixed drapery side panels are able to trame the views and expose the twostorey-high window panels for views to be emphasized. A "Museum Shade" or a 50% sun screen material in rollers, may also be used when needed. This material's transparancy does not completely block off the views, while concurrently allowing you to roll this down once needed. Making use of these materials and designs can already emphasize the impressive height of the Z-Loft.

## Heightened sensibilities

While drapes have been proven to be double-purposed in the interior design of the unit. it is equally important to consider lighting in drawing attention to your unit's height. Ms. Erfe stresses how large droptights, cove lighting and accent abategen pinlights will do well to highlight the Z-Loft's ceiling. On the other hand, Mr. Valdez warns against using exposed fluorescent fighting. "Indirect lighting with recessed low voltage lights are the best. Add to that decorative tight fixtures like hanging lamps and floor lamps on dimmers, and your room will glow with a very pleasant and romantic effect on the overall atmosphere," says Valdez.

Erle also mentions the staucase leading up to the bed and bath at the second floor as

essential. "Staircases are an atbractive sculptural accent that furtheir emphasizes ceiling height," says Esta. Having a spiral staircase that has spaces in between steps would, then, aid

> A cross-section view of The Glass House model unit designed by Alice Erfe & Butch Valdez.

# **Function**

the

A house can't be a home without its accents - furniture, decorations and the like. These accents complement your overall design, and with this, Ms. Erfe intimates hanging paintings on the wall or having artifacts on the table as these add flair and make interiors personal.

White aesthetics seem to be the focus of ingerior design, Mr. Valdez shows us a different side of the field as he recommends finding furniture pieces that would double up as storage. "When designing your unit, incorporate dever details that can serve a purpose. (and not just) for show."

### Thematic ease

Like any other artwork or even any form of communication, your unit should convey a single message, narrated by your chosen theme for design. This theme holds together

hence found to be quite central in design.

Both interlor designers agree that a contemporary design would work well for the Z Loft For using classic

pieces and introducing your

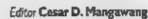
own personal touches will make the space your own. To add to this, Ms. Erie simultaneously suggests the use edectic accents in furnishings and accessones. "A retro chair a silky throw, unique pillowe and such can add style to an otherwise ordinary arrangement,"

### Diminutive and causat

imagine having artistic license all on your own through designing your unit with these dimenutive and seemingly-unimportant detalls. The thought of being able to leet the great big difference in your home living experience in your Z-Lost at Number One Rockwell has heightened your excitement in moving to your new unit, and will all these suggastions, you can never go wrong.

Find artistic inspiration as you visit The Glass House model unit by the Power Plant Mail.









Sun kissed villas rise inside Landro's Ponderosa

COMPLITERIZED rendition of one of the houses at Ponderosa Villas

By Charles E. Buban

HERE'S SOME TRUTH IN the notion that the Tagaytay-Silang area in Cavite tends to appeal to discerning types of homebuyers who are more interested in enjoying life's rewards.

This is not surprising. After all, the area has some of the best weather in this side of Luzon (thanks to its elevation and rolling hill topography). The fact that it is also very near Metro Manila makes it a favorite site of homebuyers looking for a weekend retreat or second home.

No worder when Landco Pacific developed Ponderosa Lessure Parms—a unique flower garden residential community—in

SUN/83-3



# **PROPERTY**

# Bedroom makeover for multitasker

ENTREPRENEUR GINO DALAO, 26, HAS diverse interests. When not working in the fields of media events and advertising, he helps out in the family business. He plays the drums and is also very much into deejaying/spinning and the visual arts. He also helps not only his dad with drip urrigation farming but also his mom, a proponent of jazz in the country, organize music festivals and lazz events.

After hours of multitasking, all Gino wants to do is kick up his shoes by hanging out in his room, having a DVD watch-a-thon or surfing the Net. Unfortunately, his bedroom did not allow him to do just that. "It was crammed and cluttered with junk," Gino confessed

That was why he wrote Real Living Mag-azine, design maven Marilen Faustino and had Handyman Do it Best Home Center (Handyman) help assist him create a tranquil retreut.

### A snazzy look

Brightening up the dull and dreary space was one tough task but de-chinering the chaotic bedroom was another. First, Gino gave unused bits and pieces to charity. Then Handyman brought in shoe organizers, racks and storage boxes.

The cool storage pieces, a new and decorative ceiling light and electrical bulb and contemporary accents from Handyman gave the room a snazzy look perfect for a sophisticated young professional. Furthermore, the store gave Gino some cabinet handles and hinges plus stylish shelves for his large DVD, CD and book collection and

Instead of curtains, neutral-colored roman blinds covered his windows. The worn-out wallpaper was replaced with pale ash brown paint from Handyman.

Automated paint centers

For home decorating paint ideas, specialty finishes, techniques and applicators for unique looks, textures and effects, visit Handyman's fully automated paint centers which uses the exclusive brand Do it Best Quality Paints, known for excellent color retention and superior painting applica-

It also boasts of the photo spectrometer eye that scans and produces the exact colors that customers want. Do it Best Quality Paints also guarantee smoother, lump-free painting which is less likely to blister, flake

The Victorian vine headboard was replaced by a simple Zen-like red piece of vood and above it are pieces of wood cum. shelves that held paintings, vases, frames and other knick-knacks.

### Work corner

A work corner was reserved to keep creative and productive concepts coming. A folding table from Handyman now houses his hiptop, books and other advertising paraphernalia while a bedside desk lamp provides task lighting.

Gino's bedroom was transformed into a multiuse space where he can relax and catch up on the sleep he needs.



AFTER THE MAKEOVER. The Zan-like rad prece of wood, the pale, ash brown painted walls—a dramatic play of hues and tinges from Handyman's fully-automated Paint centers which uses the exclusive brand Do It Best Quality Paints—gave Gino Dalao a tranquill retreat.

# Traditional meets modern at Pramana

DESPITE THE POPULARITY OF ultramodern looks for homes that feature the use of such materials as steel and glass, many designers still come back to the old standards—design philosophies that have stood the test of time

The Asian influence, for example, has always been strong among architects and designers who frequently use this philosophy's "less is more" morto in their works. Because both Modern and Asian architectures focus on elegant simplicity and the allowing of the materials' natural beauty to shine through, it is no surprise that the blending of these styles produce stunning results.

The use of Modern Asian architecture has never been more appropriate than in Pramana, Greenfield Development Corp.'s prime develop-ment south of Manila.

# Strategic location

Envisioned to be a residential park within the burgeoning Greenfield City, and with a strategic location that puts it right in the middle of the busiling south metro and scenic Tagaytay, Pramana offers suburban

tranquility with urban modernity.

It is also highly accessible, with
Makati and Alabang just a short, leisurely ride away since the develop-ment is directly connected to three major road networks: Mamplasan, Sta. Rosa and the ABI-Greenfield in-

Thanks to its location in Sta. Rosa, Laguna and with half of the 23hectare project dedicated to wide open spaces, ponds and meditation gardens, Pramana is able to provide scenic views. The overall design of the project takes full advantage of the area's natural beauty, with lush land-scapes and greenery complemented by tree-lined roads, gardens, pocket parks and gazebos.

Given such stunning views, it's only natural that residents would want to bring the beauty of the outdoors in, and this is what they achieve with Modern Asian architecture. Traditional Asian design concepts blend seamlessly with functional modern elements to create a look that high-





Pramana like this one have 150 to 180 square meters of liveable space.

2.2 LIVING room

lights the beauty of nature. Thanks to sleek details that make use of various elements like wood and glass, the homes achieve a simple yet subtly elegant look.

The houses in Pramana have 150 to 180 square meters of liveable space, each with three bedrooms, two toilers and bath, a powder room, a two-car garage and maid quarters The mand's room has its own toilet adjacent to an outdoor wash area. and the kitchen is complete with sink and cabinets.

The living room and dining room allow natural light to come in with its unusually large windows, making one feel the warmth of the outdoors

Outside, residents will enjoy various options for rest and relaxation. The clubhouse is equipped with a basketball court, swimming pool, playground and other amenities perfect for recreational activities with family and friends.

To ensure that the beauty and tranquility of Pramana are safeguarded, topnotch security measures are undertaken. The gated, fully landscaped community has 24-hour security, 10-meter wide roads and other modern infrastructure for safety and convenience.

With homes that promote peace and serenity, surrounded by scenic views, truly Pramana provides a haven where one can commune with

# The beautiful Italian architecture of McKinley Hill Tuscany Private Estate

TUSCANY IS A MARVELOUS ITALIAN RE gion that continues to grow in stature. And

a similarly named project is set to duplicate that feat right here in the Philippines. Inspired by everything that made its name-sake famous, McKinley Hill Tuscany Private Estate dares where no development has gone

# Residential clusters

A gated 1.5-hectare village that contains six Tuscan-Mediterranean-style residentia. clusters complete with classical stone details and elegant arches leading to a towering seventh cluster 17 stories higher than the rest. In മയവി painted in different festive bues provide an authenne Italian village atmosphere.

A four-level edifice that faithfully reproduces the Ponte Vecchio and serves as a bridgeway among the clusters. A clubhouse features a vintage wine cellar that's perfect for Tuscany's celebrated vintages.

As Megaworld FVP for Marketing Noli Hernandez puts it: "Calling Tuscany your home is second nature once you experience the creature comforts of the residences. Choose from a variety of units that suit your needs for space and privacy. No matter what you select, you get wide windows, balconies



splendor."

# Modern home

Beneath the charmingly rustic appearance of each unit, however, is a modern home. Solid surface countertops, built-in cabinets, and stainless-steel sinks are norms above the standard. Ceramic tiles that adorn walls and bath floors are Italian-standard. Modern exhaust ducts help maintain room temperature, while hot and cold water are available

The living and sleeping areas features isommated wooden floors. Other modern provi-

sions include cable TV, Internet and telephone lines and individual keyed mailboxes. You've got the family, and we've got the units to match their size. Choose among the standard 1-bedroom (approx 46.2 sq m), 1-bed-room loft (64.5 sq m), 2-bedroom (92.4 sq m) and 3-bedroom units (138.4)

Adding to the peace of mind you'll experience is the assurance of safety and modernity: security 24/7, intercom with cameras, continuous service with 11 passenger elevarors, power backup and fire protection systems are hand in hand with provisions for continuous water supply, telephone, Internet and cable TV

Central to the Tuscan theme is the gardin And this is not just any garden. A fifth of the entire project is reserved for the cultivation of greenery. This not only provides a refreshing sight for fired eyes accustomed to the concrete jungle, but also adds a soothing and cooling effect the way nature intended. Turn your head around and you'll find lots and lots of greens—from the verdant parks to foun-rain-laden courtyards to the lush trees that abound.

# Amenities

At McKinley Hill Tuscany Private Estate, amenities are far from medieval. Whether it's swim, sun, or spring, you'll get plenty here Cluster 7 is home to a variety of activines for a fit mind and body including assorted swimming pools, a sunbathing lounge and a lagoon-centered park. A sauna, gym, function rooms and play areas are provided to those who prefer the less-natural means of enjoy-

Covered walkways among the clusters lead to a retail row inspired by the trattorias and pizzerias in the Old Country. However, you'll get your hands on more than mozzarella cheese, as the retail row houses more specialty shops and restaurants than you can handle at a single strol.

Situated at the heart of the McKinley Hill development at Fort Bonufacio, McKinley Hill Tuscany Private Estate offers the best of the Old World and gives it a modern rwist. This is not a simple recreation of the famous region of Tuscany, but a recreation of the Tuscan way of life made famous all over. After settling in among its delightful gardens and majestic residences, don't be surprised if you find yourself shalong your head and wondering if you acrually left the country.

To see for yourself and maybe even fall in love with McKinley Hill Tuscany Private Estate, please call 815-1888 for an appoint-

### Man's need for shatter has part of a distinct, self-contained and complete community where everyevolved from concrete caves, to thing you need is within walking dissturdy huts, to comfortable houses, tance. Need a book? Want to watch and, finally, to the more sophisticatscribed as surreal. ed high-rise, modern condominia movie? Feel like sweating it out in the country club? The Metropolitan ums. Even his sense for the aesthetics has become richer, and his makes all these available needs, more complex. Scoliosis What's more is that it allows its At this day and age, with work betenants or members free and coming what it is, what little time you piete access to what is foreseen as

have left for yourself is often spent running errands, or braving traffic to get to where you have to go. So where does home fit in? Depending on your preferences, you can either favor breaking away from the hustle and bustle of the city by nesting in a homey environment, or you can live It up in a low-maintenance condo where everything and anything you need is within reach. You might even want paradise in the middle of the city, enjoying the lush scenery without sacrificing the conveniences of urban living.

Whatever tickles your lancy, Philitown Properties has foreseen it, catered to it, and improved on the idea in ways that cart only be described as masterful.

Among their premier projects are One Mckinley Place, the classy Fairways Tower, and the stylish, The Metropolitan and student friendly W.H. Tatt Residences.

The Metropolitan, a relatively new deliber residential project, is the country's foremost athletic club, Metropolitan Athletic Club (MAC) This sports complex boasts of a fulli range of sports and recreational ta-

dining and living

Soaring High with Metropolitan

Among the many perks of The Metropolitan are the Sky Lofts. Housed within the culting edge architectural magnum opus of renowned designers Recto and Casas, The Metropolitan Sky Lofts is considered the best in its class. owing to the units' magnificent view of Makati's breathtaking skyline.

Each unit is given two floors ranging from 100 to 200 square meters. With two or three bedrooms, the faritastic view, and your own Imagination, you, too, can live at the very tips of the rabbites white furs.

Think about it: above you, the clear, blue sky, and right below, the busy city. Surrounded by full glass windows on three sides, you can truly connect to the creation without

leaving your home. What more can you ask for? With Sky Lofts, youtre living in a plane that can only be de-

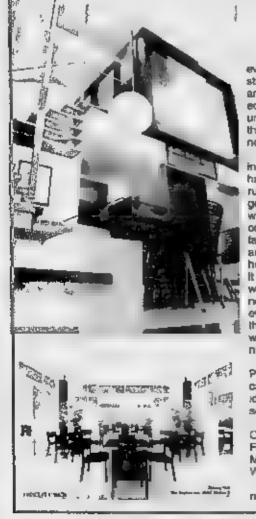
The tailest tower in the block, The Metropolitan features one hundred five Sky Loft units, twenty-eight of which have three-side corners, with twenty-foot, full-view glass windows on each side, giving you a sense of

being surrounded by the sky. The Metropolitan gives you more room for creativity by keeping the rules loose. With the aid of one of the Philippmese top designer, Ed Calma, your Sky Loft unit can be whatever you want it to be. Its bareness serves as a canves. He expounds: "The over-riding thread in the bare design is the severity of lines, the starkness of the walls civing the Busion of bigger space. And this space is hovering above every-thing else, giving an incredible feeling of being on top!"

Indeed, the magnificent view from this vantage point unifies the interior and exterior into one expansive natural space. In the designer's words, 'you got openness, the experience of nature and everything else, all in one area."

Interested? Contact Philtown at their Philippine office at 818-2330 or 890-5714. And you can also send Inquiries at 0917-8536539 or email sales@philtown.net.





COMMUNITIES PHILIPPINES' PORTELLO

# Italian-inspired residential estate in Batangas

BATANGAS HAS GAINED FAME ated an ideal site in which to for the lure of its world-ciass dive sites and beaches which continue to attract both foreign and local tourists. A strong economy and continuous industrial-Jation makes it one of the fastest progressing areas in the south. These advancements are also complemented by the close proximity of Batangas from the southern skirt of the metropolis. Communities Philippines brought its real estate expertise

raise families in its exclusive res-

identia, development, Portello.

A proud subsidiary of Vista
Land & Lifescapes Inc., Communities Philippines is the expert in converting the countryside into a landscape of sought-after en-claves and is the first Manilabased developer to expand operations into key cities and municipalities across the country. Vista Land is the country's largest homebuilder offering the broadest spectrum of homes for all in-



THE 50-HECTARE rusidential estate of Portello features lush landscaping to complement the Batangas countryside.

come segments and catering to nances. The Bungalow Series is for different lifestyles across the enwho wish to invest in a home all to their own. It features Rosemary, Chamomile, Cranberry, Citronella and Celandine with floor areas The 50-hectare, Italian-inranging from 31 to 72 square mespired residential estate of Portel-

# ters on a 88- to 156-eq-m lot. For growing families

The full two-story residences is for growing families. It offers Lavender, Petunia, Amaranth, Crossandra, Althaea, Cypress and Aspen with floor areas ranging from 66 to 200 sq m on a 110- Sto. Tomas, Batangas. to 225-sq-m lot.

Price begins at P699,000. A new series suited for beginning families are also available: Aster, Lilac, Peony, iris and Thyme with floor areas starting at 25 to 42 sq m on a 77- to 110-sq-m lot.

With its first phase almost sold out in less than a year, Portello is slated to open its secand phase in the first quarter of 2008 to accommodate more families desiring a comfortable home in this exclusive enclave in

A PLACE to rejuvenate and relax within the confines

of your Italian-themed home.

Portello's new access road going to Tanauan is correctly in progress to establish Sto. Tomas as the next gateway to the south. The strategic location of Portello is just 30 minutes away from the commercial and business district of Alabang, 15 minutes from the Calamba exit to the South Luzon Expressway (SLEX), seven min-utes away from the Micarelli School and Cabrini Hospital, and three minutes from Laurel and Maharlika Highway junction.

# to Sto. Tomas, Batangas and cre-Sun kissed villas .

Silang, Cavite, its lots were quickly sold Recently, Landco announced it will offer another package for homebuyers who want to live in such a setting but without the hassle of having to build their own

### Completely built

The developer, known for its high-qualty residential resorts, has introduced a new phase in Ponderosa where 10 completely built vacation homes-called Ponderosa Villas-will be offered

Landco Pacific tapped architect Carlos Hubilla of the Hubilla Design Group to make three sprawling, single-story homes of varying designs and sizes

The first is Villa Jasmina, which is accented by a wall-hung water fountain and the unique hexagona, living room that is isolated from the main living spaces.

The other is Villa Althea, which has a central tre.lised courtyard framed by the aving, dining and master bedroom giving all the rooms a view of the three-tiered water fountain at its center.

The biggest model, Villa Amaranta, has an open planned living and dining area that is perfect for entertaining guests

# Open architecture

According to Hubilla, the open architecture of Ponderosa Villas also integrates the Spanish-Mexican theme that defined

Landco said the houses of Ponderosa Villas will boast of wide windows to bring in lots of light, sliding doors that open to outdoor areas, and living spaces that spil. into dining and kitchen areas.

droom will also have its own toilet and bathroom with a pocket garden to bring the outdoor ambiance inside

Also, 75 percent of each Ponderosa Villas for will be allotted to a garden that will be designed by landscape artist Paolo Al-

# Attention to detail, materials

While the houses at Ponderosa Villas will be offered completely built up, much attention will be given to the detail and materials that will be used-roof tiles, stucco walls, trellises, high ceilings (at east three meters), rounded corners, and earth tones that give a "weathered look."

Hubilla likes to call it mission-style architecture and with this particular esthetic in mind, he designed the villas with equal emphasis on functional point of view.

Aside from the themed gardens and flower-lined paths that define Ponderosa community, Ponderosa Villas owners will be able to enjoy the development's numerous amenities such as Villa Ponderosa Clubnouse, campsite, children's playground, outdoor dining and special

Landco expects the Ponderosa Villas to be finished by November this year.



COURTYARD at Ponderosa Villas

tire country.

Residential estate

Tanauan and Laurel.

lo is located in Brgy. San Vicente.

in Sto. Tomas which is close to

other booming Batangas towns

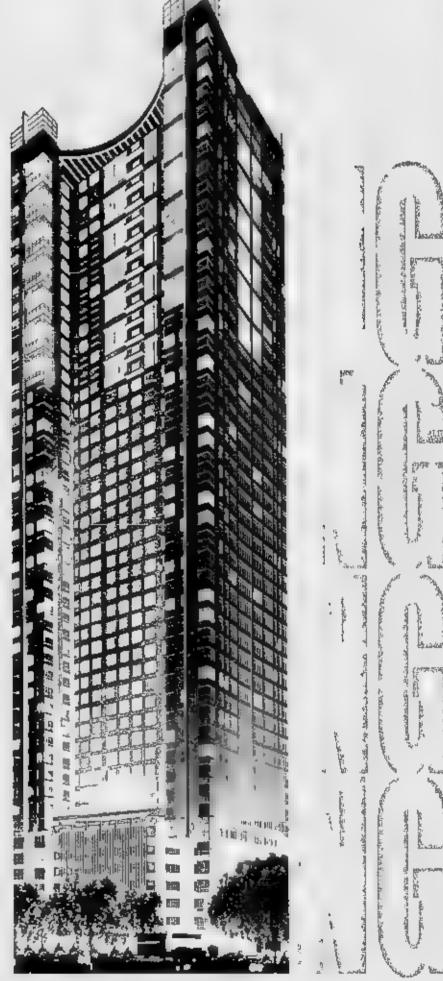
like Calamba, San Pablo,

are available to complement van-

ous living requirements and fi-

Vanous home and lot packages

metropolitan



# Be in the middle of the action.

The Metropolitan condominium is the first residential and sports resort in one. From the athletic club to the malls, leisure areas and Makati CBD, you're set to live on-the-go. Experience Skyloft living the Metropolitan style with impeccably-designed living areas overtooking the best side of Makati. Be where the action is all around you. Be at the Metropolitan.

For inquiries, call: 8182330 or 8905714 Email us at sales@philtown.net Visit our website at www.philtown.net



Visit our weekend open house this whole month of November! Get in the middle of the action with special beauty workshops by Clinique, triathlon clinic by Ige Lopez and belly dancing classes by Ivy Tubins!

The Metropolitan Club will be ready for use by February 2008.

Starting This Week, this corner in INQUIRER Property will be featuring world's amazing structures—erected out of man's playful minds and products of human's mastery of crafts.

**AMAZING STRUCTURES** 

# The Dancing House

By Emman Cena

THE MUSIC ON THAT SIDE OF THE street must have been catchy for a building to sway and dance like a crazy teenage partygoer

Aptly called the Dancing House, this office building downtown

Prague, Czech Republic, has been getting a lot of attention from people passing by the corner of Rasmovo Nabrezi and Resslova streets.

The building, also dubbed as the "Drunk House," was designed by Czech architect Vlado Miluni and Canadian architect Frank Gehry. It took two years to complete the building which started

construction in 1994

The very nontraditional design of the structure had gotten its limelight during its construction even getting the support of Czech president Václav Havel who be-lieved that the building would become a center of cultural ac-

tivity.

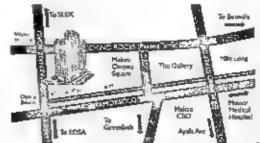
Originally named Pred and Ginger (after the legendary

dance duo Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers), the house stands out among the Neo-Baroque, Neo-Gothic and Art Nouveau buildings for which Prague is famous for The dancing house is used as an office building but one can enjoy the city view if you dine at a French restaurant located on the roof of the

Reference: http://www.prague.net







Unit prices start at PI.4M or as low as P11,888 a month.

Things look different when seen from the top. And when it's seen from a prime tocation tike The Beacon, it looks even better Rising along Don Chino Roces Avenue corner Amaiz Avenue. this is the prime address you've been looking for because everything that matters is just close by The Malati Central Business district, premier shopping centers like Greenbelt, Glometta and Waltermart, hospitals, schools and churches are all just steps away.

Live here and watch the world revolve around you. Complete with close to a hectare's worth of full-sized amenities and an assortment of special services, you know that this is the star lifestyle that you've been craving for

To cop it off, being a star is now within your reach. You can finally engby all the perks and privileges of fiving like a star at a prime address. Here, the prices are so friendly on your pocket. making your home at The Beacon is a walk in the park







flowering plants attracting butterflies

at the corner, a paim tree adding

Visit our showroom Don Chino Roces corner A Armiz Avenues, San Lorenzo, Makati Cin Tel. 401-2881 / 401-2882 • www.thebeacon.com.ph Audisorged to toll by HILLIRB No ENCREO-07 0-005

Sicile

# Green amenities attract buyers to Manhattan

The underliable strategic and central location of the Araneta Center has drawn hundreds of aspiring homeowners and investors to Manhattan Garden City. But recently, a new major

consideration has drawn their attention: its green amenities.

"Megaworld and the Araneta Group envision a private park filled with a wide array of amenities for Manhattan

> City residents. The pool for the

Garden

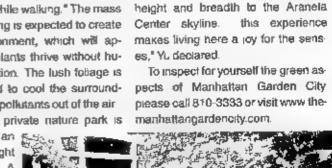
The Manhattan Garden City adds the green aspect to Hving at the Araneta

active set is surrounded by verdant Benches landscaping. amidst greeneries are also provided for those who want to take it easy through reading and chatting. Trellises shield residents against the sun while walking to the next building, or to the train station. The green environment for them provides a refreshing breath of fresh air in the highly urbanized metro," noted Megaworld Central Properties inc. President Anthony Charlemagne Yu.

Most landscapes in the metro are perfectly manicured. These are noticeably artificial. The free-form planting arrangements at Manhattan Garden City, however, give residents a "natural feel while walking." The mass tropical planting is expected to create a microenvironment, which will approach how plants thrive without human intervention. The lush tobage is also expected to cool the surroundings and filter pollutants out of the air

Once this private nature park is

built, it will be an amazing sight for residents. A gushing fountain potted







in various Benches at the lourth propagat-Roor podium free-form best for through-out Manreading or with turnity hadtan Garand friends



# iusual suspects



# Throughout North Luzon, Victory Liner can go the distance with Sun! "With more than 50% savings on our phone bills, Sun helps us cover any rise in fuel and toll charges."

Market Del Pilar, Treasury & Marketing Manager of Victory Liner Victory Liner, one of the largest bus companies in the country, faces

the challenge of transporting tens of thousands of passengers all over North Luzon everyday. That is why they trust and believe in a communication. expert that is just as effective - Sun Cellular.

"Wala na ang culture na nagt tipid ng load because with Sun's Call & Text Unlimited, we can call each other anytime," says Marivic.

All field and line supervisors use Sun Cellular to monitor the Victory Liner bus fleet. Even their drivers and conductors now use Sun Cellular

Every year, Sun plows in P11 billion to increase coverage and capacity, for more calls and texts anytime, anywhere.

In the event of accidents, traffic or floods, they contact the head office in Manila, wherever in North Luzon they may be," says Marivic. Decisionmaking and reaction time is cut, and communication among the eight major terminals and sub-terminals in North Luzon is more efficient.

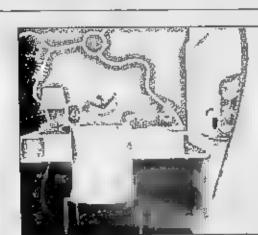
After 82 years of being in business, Victory Liner is bound for more success. And with Sun Cellular ensuring

fast communication, they will definitely continue to go places.





SUN EELLULAR Better network, better value.

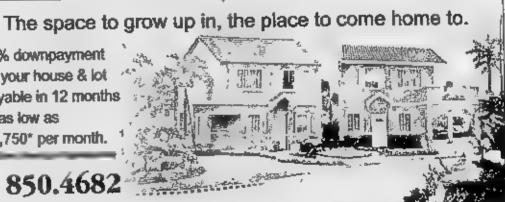


Paboritong Pamilyang Pinoy!

San Pedro, Laguna www.camella.com.ph 10% downpayment on your house & lot

payable in 12 months or as low as P8,750\* per month.

Tawag na: 772.1096 • 850.4682





Page COUNTING THE DAYS. "I hope people don't think I'm promoting crime," says Jericho about this shoot.

**Text by Pam Pastor** Photos by Jill Lejano

ERICHO ROSALES refused to touch the blood.

It wasn't real blood, just goo whipped up in the bathroom of DPI studios, a gory mix of water and red food coloring.

"Does it scare you?" I asked, lifting the blood-drenched plastic

"No, it's just a little too extreme for me. Sorry, guys," he

said, apologetically. And just like that, doll and

gunk were taken away, and the rest of the shoot proceeded without a hitch. it wasiit a diva moment, on

no. The man just knows his limits and sticks by them. And the fact that he didn't have to ask anyone else to say how far he was willing to go is something that should be appreciated. In an industry teerning with people hiding behind people, people who allow themselves to be moided like clay, people willing to do just abour everything for a little bit of publicity, it was a breath of fresh, blood-free air.

Despite being in the industry for ten years, Jericho hasn't been sucked into the system. The key he thinks, is making sure he maintains a normal life outside of work. Right now, he is busy with his ABS-CBN soap opera "Pangarap Na Bituin" and with finishing his new album which will be out in December. Jericho isn't your regular showbiz personality-he is open about his life and the people he loves, he has no qualms talking about his past and he values his faith above everything else.

MUGSHOT:

Not guilty.

He calls his Penshoppe endorsement an "answered prayez" "Im happy, It's a cool family to be in."

He appreciates the brand's different approach. "Our first campaign Denim Love. turned Edsa into something else, Heart (Evangeusta) and I were happy about it. In the mudst of mga nagbo-bold dyan sa billboards, biginng naglabasan yung mga angels," he said.

For this Super shoot, Jericho traded his angel wings for handcuffs and his halo for a mugshot board, turning the studio into a crime scene.

What are you busy with THOUSE.

I just had my anniversary concert, Raw Energy, at the Music Museum. Sir Gary Valenciano



AT THE shoot, Jericho was hit with an idea for a new TV show. "What if you were handcuffed to a stranger for a day!"

and I directed it. We're expecting a repeat soon. I just came back from Europe where I had shows. I'm working on my new album and on a film script for next year. I'm also busy with PAWS, namumulot ako ng mga pusa at aso sa

Do you still have time for

gigs? I'm trying to fix my schedule so my band Jeans can have gigs. Kase yun yung balance bar ko eh,

yung music. What do you love about show business?

I like that people

get inspired when they see me. I tike it when kids call me Panday in the provinces. Those of value, that I'm doing some-

thing right. I get a sense that they love me. What do you hate about it? There's too many unreal

things and it moves fast and it fades fast. It forgets easy. It's cold sometimes. I hate it when the whole industry changes a person. It's like a disease, You dip your foot into it and you get affected.

How do you deal with it?



"I do what I like. I don't go with the flow."

### CAUTION CAUTIC CAUTION

I do the things that I like to do. I don't go with the flow I'm not a snob. I get a sense of real life. I walk and talk to people on the streets. What matters to people most is that you talk to them and you make them feel human.

When I ask celebrities what they hate about the business, the answer is always the same-chismis. But you didn't mention it. Why?

I don't worry about it, I don't worry about what people will say, I don't think I'm doing anything wrong. I don't remember the worst thing they've said about me. Maybe I'm an alien. Lumilipas lang para sa akin. But I've been through a lot, I've been hit really really hard, but I forgive them. Kasama talaga yan eh, kahit sa opisma may chismis.

Why have you been so open about your relationship with Heart?

Na-experience ko na yung life in hiding and it's not easy. What's wrong with being honest? Heart and I have been together for almost three years now and from

day one I never hid anything. What else are you passionate about?



Music, acting, surfing, pho-

What kind of movies will

Movies that matter Basta

What's the best thing about

That I can share things. The

only hard thing to share is faith.

It's hard when you push it to peo-

ple, so what I do is live a good life

and let people see what I do.

Photography, music and acting, I

can share. It's all about sharing

you're not working?

How do you relax when

I play with my dogs. Heart has

five, I have one. But I consider

her dogs mine. I run, akateboard,

tographs. Directing, that's my

you make?

walang bad values.

what you do?

for me.

surf and watch a lot of movies. What's a normal day like for

Every day's different. I spend time with Heart, I go to her house, we watch a movie and we eat. I spend time with my family. I try to twe a normal life kahit nasa showbiz ako.

What are your plans for the future?

I want to have my own barbershop and restaurant. But before that, Heart and I will open a grooming station for pets.

If you weren't in show business, what would you be domg?

I'd be the president of the Philippines. That's a hard question, wala akong pangarap noon eh, When I started, I was a service crew for Greenwich and a personal driver. Honestly, langhindi ako nag-artista, siguro smiggle pa rin ako ngayon. I could be a store manager now. One thing that I love about being in showbiz is I discovered myself and what I want. I want to be a director, a producer, a singer, a musician, a lyricist. Showbiz gave me an idea kung ano ang gusto kong gawin sa buhay.



Comedyl

from a fellow collector through a text mes-

sage: "Lipat kn dto kanto," referring to a better spot to dig up junk. The collector replies with the very Pinoy, "k." Cheeky!

The other three finalists are Leo Burnett Manila's JP Curson and Mela Advincula's

short "Takatakatok," where the distinct and

amusing sounds of Manila are put together

into one montage; "Hahanap-hanapin Mo,"

by Katrina Encanto and Nicole Tolentino of

Ace Saachi & Saachi featuring a dude con-

fined in a high-class hotel who hunts for a

tobo; and "Global Warming" by Argem Vin-

uya and Maki Maquiling of DDB Philip-

pines, with their shorts that begins with im-

ages of flowers and plants and ends with a

guy taking a wiss on the poor greens. Um.

By James Gabrillo Photos by Rica Ramoso

VISUAL SHOWCASE OF creativity streamed all night at the G Hotel where Nokia Cinemaiksi's 1st Philippine Advertising Congress Short Film Festival featured skillful and quirky teams from the top advertising agencies in the country.

The two-day fest propped up short films as a medium to express the artistic skills unique to us Pinoys. It also turned into a vehicle for the ad mavericks to be trained through workshops and talks by experienced film guys: Jim Libiran (The Director as Storyteller), director of Cinemalaya 2007's Best Film "Tribu," ace cinematographer Poppet Celdran (The Art of Lighting for Film and Video), and ABS-CBN's master digital editor Dominic Salvacion (Cutting Edge; Techniques from the Masters). Bigfoot Entertainment's Mark Gary joined the trio in judging the works.

Teams of two were asked to create a 60-seconder short film overnight. Each duo worked on an assigned theme, which varied from "You know you're a Pinoy if ..." to "Only in the Philippines." Five of these competing teams were chosen to move on and compete in the finals to be held in Subic during the 20th Philippine Advertising Congress from Nov. 21

Meck Besings and Ana Menguito from DDB Philippines exhausted their minute with a cleverly shot chase that climaxed with a CGI scene where guys were stuck in the middle of the air. Their film "Pause" won Best Cinematography and Editing, and was chosen as one of the five final-

JWT's Kara Bautista and Jory Claronino's short "K" stood out among the bunch with their piece on a



# Weapon of Choice

During the entire production process, the teams were each armed with a Nokla N95, an altern-one multimedia computer with a five megapixel carr and support for high-speed mobile networks, making it so much easier to watch and record videos while on the move.

With the Carl Zeiss optics on the five megapixel camers, one can capture print quality photos and DVD-like quality video clips. Photos and video clips can be enjoyed on a compatible television thanks to the device's TV out feature and support for Universal Plug and Play (UP-nP) technology

The Nokia N95 also offers a first class entertainment experience with the combination of a large 2.5" QVGA 16 million color display, impressive 3D graphics, built-in stereo speakers offering a 3D stereo effect, standard 3.5 mm audio jack, support for compatible microSD cards and mini JSB for convenient data transfer.

Browsing the internet on the Nokla M95 is a pleasure using the Nokla Web Browser with Min. Map, with new leatures such as a floating toolbar, password manager and auto complete, as well as web feeds with support for Atom and auto update. Cool.

# shortetto notoriety



Over 100 BPI Express Banking Centers nationwide to serve you even after office hours and on weekends.

- . Open a Deposit Account and get your ATM card in 20 minutes
- Apply for a BPI Express Cradit Card, Auto or Housing Loan
   Get a BPI Express Cash Card while you wall a Enroll in Bills Payment

BPI We'll take you farther.

unlimited lifestyle options... istle & bustle of the good life in the emerging district of work meets fun at the busy **Ortigas Center Pioneer** panoramic views fit for a perfect life at historic all convenience, all classy living at the Manila Fort Bonifacio Global City ROBINSONS LAND CORPORATION The Property Developer of Choice For more information on these premiere lifestyle choices call (632) 6360888 - 0922-8389888 or log on to www.robinsonsproperties.com.ph

RESIDENTIAL CONDOMINIUM UNITS (1-BR, 2-BR & 3-BR)

FELVRB License to Sell Nos. 01035; 10394; 07225; 10443

Commence of the state of the st





your beloved fairy tales as the New Voice Company stages Stephen Sondheim's Tony Award-winning musical, little lite Waodis on Nov. 9 to 30, Dec. 1 - 8. Starring musical theater greats

ERPERIENCE getting rost in the woods of Michael Williams, Menchu Lauchengco, and Lynn Sherman, with Monique Wilson as artistic director. The show starts at 8 p.m. at the Music Museum, Call 891 9999.

**PEBL** the warmth of EverydayLight and be in-



spired at the Silveriens Gallery today at 3-5 p.m. as Rose Yenko talks about \$40 Creative Psucess: Branking train the Med Within This activity marks the last day of EverydayLight-a show that is not just meant to be seen but to be experienced, with the artist celebrating the spaces or pause that occur a thousand times in a day. Silveriens gallery is located at 2320 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati. Call 816-0044 or email manage@silverlensphoto.com.

Real our recent bittersweet Philippine his-

tory in Dogeaters, a play by Jessica Hagedorn, based on her critically acclaimed nove of the same name. And follow the intertwining fictional, but-oh-so familiar stories set in 1982, at the fall of the Marcos regime. Starring Gina Alajar Michael de Mesa and Teresa Herrera. ধ্যামধ্যাত goes on stage on Nov. 16 at the Carlos P Romulo Auditorium in RCBC Plaza, Makati City Call Atlantis Productions 892

SEE the love of music shine through as several





# EXPLICIT CONTENT

of our country's great music artists come together for the benefit of two beautiful young sopranos. Pamela Pasqua and Alexis Edralin, who are under going chemotherapy for their cancer. "Love Concert" at St. Gecilia's Hall, St. Scholastica's College on Nov. 15 at 7 p.m. will feature performances by Cynthia Alexander, Coke Balipata, MYMP, Cocoy Laurer and other music greats with the special participation of Pamela Pascua. At least P500 donation during the show will be deeply appreciated. Call 439-0538 and 421-1898.

SEAR the spontaneity of unadulterated jazz as top German trombonist NIIS Wogram and his jazz band Root 70 work their craft at the Francisco Santiago Hall (BDO Equitable South Tower, Makati Ave corner H.V Dela Costa St. Makati) on Nov 12, 7 p m. The band is brought to Manila by Goethe Institut Manila and Instituto Cervantes with the Delegation of the European Commission Car 840-5723 to 24

REFF innovative Filipino food at the newly nauguraled ... Atl. Hatta (2/F Power Plant Mall, Rockwell). Don't miss the Seared Tilapia in Coconut Emulsion, which bagged the gold award in the Market Basket Calegory of the Chefs on Parade 2004 and the turon with chocnut dip. Yum





# May instant pamasko kapag nagsubscribe!

Ang mga bagong subscribers sa Globe Broadband Plan ay may instant na regalot Kaya magsubscribe nat

Punta na sa nearest Globelines Payments & Services Center para magsubscribes For more details call (o2) 919-8888 for Luzon, (032) 410-8888 for VisMin.

Promo Period: November 6-December 31, 2007. Available while supplies last

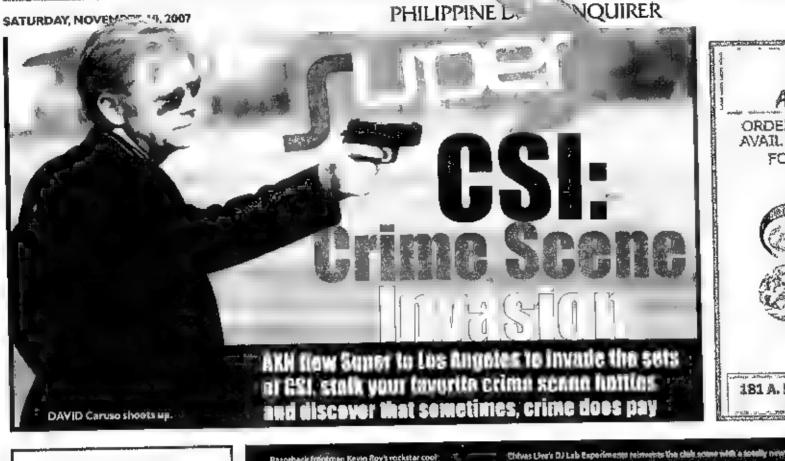
Ozpay Globe Telecom, Inc.

TATE OF THE STATE	The state of the s			
Up to 384 https: Landine + interet	P995	or Free v MSF %		
Jo to https Landibre + interret	Prugs	Printed on Free 1 MSF		
Jo to 2 Mbps Landine + Interest	P1,995	Printer + Webcam + headset or Free 1 MSF		
Up to 3 Mbys (clernet Cnly	P1,995	+ headsecor Free MSF		
Allaberin "	MAD	hand the		
Up to 92 libps  Lindine + Internet	Pugs	Printer or Free 1 MSF		
" Jp to 512 kbps internet only	P 995	or Front MSF		



BROADBAND

New from the House of Fundador. KINDW WHAT ALTHERS.



Razorbąck frontman Kevin Roy's rockstar cool



# Eureka! Chivas Regal Re-invents Club Music!

CHIVAS LIVE: DJ Lab Experiments

Chivas Regal has changed the event party landscape yet again with its CHIVAS LIVE Ou Lab Experimenjal Fusing together diverse musical genres into a totally new sural and visual experience, the CHIVAS LIVE party series is proving to be a fill amongst even the most laded of club goers.

Born out of the need to stand out in a focal club scene that is increasingly becoming homogenous Chivas Pagal devised a seven leg perty jour de force for Manila's top dubs and bors. Three main thences comprise the ground breaking D<sub>a</sub> Lab Experiments "Hypervox" a fusion of haunting live vocals with cut ting edge house music. "Rocktronica", an eclectic mix of rock music and rousing electronics and "Light Mix" a visual apectacle of lights combined with blazing house beats.

To achieve this monuments) sask of effectively reinventing the club scame. Chives Regal enlisted the help of a gang of mix massinos who were willing to take electronics and house music to new heights. Respected as visionaries in the underground house mualc electronica scene. Dus CouchLab Juno Oabanday, Silverfitter (Cyrll Sarongon), Fluck Avy Arvin uspuz) and Suntheory (Shan Coe) didn't even blink when presented with the daunting challenge of mixing dub beat staptes with "un" dub music molodies.

The resumes of the Elipino fall four spinsters read better than most of the propagands peddled out by "International" Dds. Arwo uspuz alea Funk Avy is the only pure Pliping to release a locally produced E.P. overseas. He is currently signed with European record

tabel Fusion Recordings June Osbanda, elso known as a third or the OJ trio, Couchtab, is without a doubt one or the most soughtafter spin apacialists-and not to mention, live-event directors in the country, in tact, his passion, vision and super-skilled fingers earned him a coveled, behindthe-scapes applied the 2006 Du Tleeto get-down and shakedown

Shakedowns, by the way, also happen to be a SII veritter specietty. Also known as Cyril Sprongon, this party animal played an integral role in the dee of five nce music, this side of the Padfic. Hard-hidling sets. original tracks that criss-crossed various genres, and electrilying live experiences are steples of every Silvertiller performance-end clubbars everywhere are atways thankful

Rounding out the jour OJs is Mr. Brieft Cua aka Suntheory. This moste meven is an award-winning composen/producer and dence-music enthusiasi Known to his remixes to Regime valesquez ("Shine" ring a ball?) and Hale (Remember The Day You Said Good Night ??) Suntheory to obviously a certifled producer of unique chib diffies. He shared his two-cents on the CHIVAS LIVE Do Leb Experiments, saying: We're honored that Chives Regal chose us to represent their brand. I'm glad that they're pushing the boundaries for electroms music and allowing clubbers to have these unique experiences."

However impressive this band or music spinsters is. Chivas Regal decided to up the ante a bit they had to play together SIMULTAENEOUSLY! Four Dus Jamming on one stage. EVERY CHIVAS LIVE PARTY! But the envelope-pushing didn't end there. Chivas actis premiere guest artists into each and every musical performance. Now that is a grand Ou Leb experiment.

CHIVAS LIVE 'Hypervox in Warehouse 135 and Pleates testured the vocal stylings of Gerl Valencia, and Ina avai populai Skarlet. Club denizans were bawitched, bothered and sevendipulously bevoldered when fittle known (but fremendously falented) Gir Vatencia sang her original song "Underground River to a haumling house mask beat Unasswaning but immensely skilled Startou countered with an electritying performance of 'Diamonds Are Forever' Indeed. school was in session in the music lab as young chib goers unlammer with these classics found themselves to a lightly new gence of club music

The next slop for CHIVAS LIVE was Embassy Club, considered by most as the zenith of the local club scene. What pan you offer in a venue that has seen afficinds of foreign and local acts for loose their sound and fury? Chivas' answer is the wildly successfull\*Rockfronica

Epitoms of rockstar cool Kewn Ray (frontman of Rezorback) and legendary gullerist Jun Lopito joined the tab lour Du spinsters to ignite Embossy's dence lipor History was made that evening when the six musicologists cranked out electronica versions of cult rock classics such as "Everybody" Led Zeppehr's Whole Lotta Love" and even REM's "To the one love" But it was the Pincy rock gam "Beep Boop" that dissolved the crowd into party hysterics. A thoroughly enjoyable Hard rock performance in Embassy? Only Chivas Regar could pull it ell.

But was. These potent, volatile concoctions of throw-down tunes and tive performances have just begun. CHIVAS LIVE "Rocktromes" continues a. Guilly's, Q.C on Nov 9. A brand new theme dubbed Tught Mix' is set to debut on Nov 17 a) Warehouse 185 and Nov 30 at Alchemy, Pasig. Everything comes to a head in a luli blown cosmic experiment in CHIVAS LIVE 'Unre Mash' on Dec 8 of the new Embassy, The Fort, Taguty

Just when you've given up on going out and seeing the came tired formula of Clas. Hights and sights Chives Regal brings you the truly unexpected in each and every leg of its Du cela experiments. So go out. live the to the hillest and live the Chives life!



HOUSE BEATS TRANSFORM FROM LIGHT TO SOUND

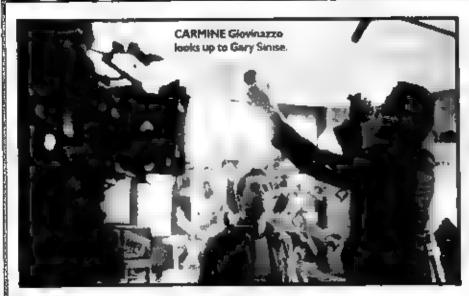
| LIGHTMIX | 11.17.07 | WAREHOUSE 135, MAKATI |

| LIGHTMIX | 11.30.07 | ALCHEMY, PASIG |

Manita's top DJ's mix live with GUEST PERFORMERS every night.

<del>此人的是一个企业,我们是有一种,可以是国际的人的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们是一个人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们</del>是

# **CSI:** Crime Scene Invasion





GARY Dourdan as Warrick



GEORGE Eads and Gary Dourdan clown around.



STALKER. Marg Helgenberger as Catherine Willows



ANG, BANG BANG! AND THE bad guy falls to the ground, dead, and Horatio Caine walks away as cool as cool can be as a Hummer bes in flames in the background. "Cut!" is heard and the crew of about 50 people (probably more) start clapping and whistling as planes whiz by overhead at the Torrance Airport in Torrance, Los Angeles. Yes, it may surprise fans of the second franchise of CSI (Crime Scene Investigators) that this warmly lit, beach oriented series of CSI Miamı is mostly filmed far, far away from the state of Fiorida and either on location or in the studios of Los Angeles, California. The truth is, all three versions of CSI are shot in Los Angeles with a crew flying out to the other states from time to time to get aerial or ambient footage to cut into the rest of the show. A short interview with David Caruso who plays the "either you love him or despise him" Horano reveals that one of the first times they actually shot "on location" was their latest season opener in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

In the Philippines, fans of the show can expect up to date episodes on AXN which is celebrating its 10-year anniversary. CSI is probably one of the most successful television franchises in the world and continues to prove that in terms of one of the first acquired programs of AXN (under Sony Picture Television International) that crime (and those who love watching it solved) does indeed pay, big time. Season after season the list of CSI junkles grows and fans of the show can keep up to date with what to expect next when they log on to www.axnasia.com which features program schedules and a synopsis of what to expect. AXN has also brought in other hits such as Amazing Race and the highly anticipated second season (go Team Philippinest) of Amazing Race Asia. It is also worthy to mention House, Lost, 24 and The Shield are also on offer and worth a peek on this decade old cable channel.

Andy Kaplan, president of Sony Pictures Television International said in a recent interview that "in terms of evolution AXN Asia as an example sort of created a pattern or a model or where our other channels go. You start off with an idea you creare a brand, you buy the best programming with what you can afford at the time and then you start to build your distribution and you start to build your eyeballs and as time goes on you you have some success, garner some revenues and you start to invest more in programming and everything starts to get better and it goes on and on 'til you start buying better grade programs." CSI was used as an example of the better if not one of the best in terms of quality programs that was acquired by AXN and paved the way due to its popularity for more shows to be purchased and aired around the world.

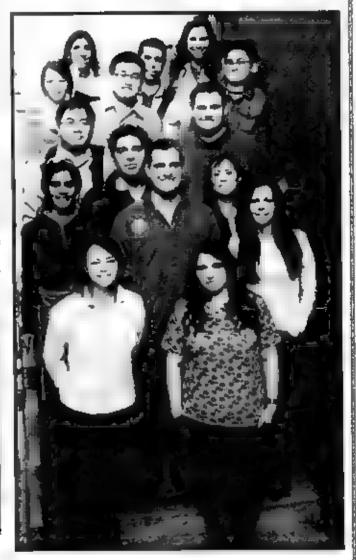
Behind the scenes of CSI New York (yes still in LA) brought us into the office of Detective Mac Taylor played by Gary Sinise who walked in during a break in shooting to answer some questions. Interesting trivia is that offset, Gary does play the trumpet (as his character does on the show) in his band—the Lt. Dan Band—and he has flown out to entertain the troops. On the set of CSI Las Vegas, George Eadis (who plays Nick Stokes) was highly emertaining, very





MARG Helgenberger waits for her cut.

Super bung out with Horatto Caine, Mac Taylor, Catherine Willows and lifek Stokes funny and forthright, calling himself a redneck turned Hollywood star and intimating his emotions on co-star's Joria Fox's departure from the show. Of all the interviews, all the journalists admitted to being pleasantly surprised by David Caruso's warmth humor and charm(?) Yes the redhead ( not redneck) TV veteran is nowhere near the (as mentioned before) love or despise him Horatio Caine. He even gave out rather hilarious looking "Horano" dolls (think the dog with the wiggling head at the back of some taxicabs .. then turn it into Horatio) All in all the cast members that were able to give us some off-screen tune agreed on one thing, that it was the stand out writing and production quality of the series that made it such a hit. But of course, there was definitely a sense of competition especially as cast members from the pioneer series hinted that key, they were and still remain, in first place. Perhaps one day we can expect in see shootout between the teams? Til then, catch the latest crime busting CSIs on AXN





Rock

ET'S GET THIS OUT OF THE WAY—I cannot sing to save the existence of the human race.

If a man dying of hunger had only to listen to my Cacophony in C Major Disaster in exchange for a free meal, I'd wager he'd opt for death by starvation—it'd be less painful. That said, it should be declared a crime against humanity if anyone extended any kind of invitation for me to croon, or be within a hundred feet of a microphone for that matter. The dire consequences being the crisis in Darfur, Typhoon "Milenyo," or the Writer's Guild strike in Hollywood

Then again, when something as irresistible as the prospect of fusfilling your lifelong rock star fantasy spills out to the local grapevine then humanity be damned. The apocalyptic of

then humanity be damned. I casion in question is called Rockeoke; and if I may be so bold to mete out a shameless plug, I'd say it's the best thing to happen to a jaded urbanite since Gossip Girl hit the bit torrent stream. Rockeoke happens every other Monday at Mag Net (Borufacio High Street), where the walls must be constructed with some indestructible concret

Street), where the walls must be constructed with some indestructible concrete mixed with kryptonite for not being obliterated with the vocal nuclear bombs. It's yet another reason to look forward to Mondays, which has unexpectedly become the biggest right of the week, as we Pinoys seem to have a penchant for dealing with tyrannical forces with a coke and a smile



Filmmaker, industry icon and Super team mate Quark Henares greeted us inside Mag Net, with a thick foider that looked a lot like my college Philosophy homework. It was the song list-cum-lyric sheet. His simple, one word command: "Sing!" See, how Rockeoke works is that you have a band (The Johnnues) playing, with the microphone in senous need of owning. You name the tune, you get the riff, you grab the mic. Magnifico.

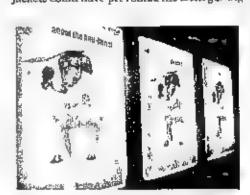
It's totally unlike your run-of-the-mil karaoke nights when you have to affix your eyes on the subtitles on a TV screen that shows scenes that have absolutely nothing to do with the song (ooh) A sunshme-yellow Labrador running through a field of dausies to the tune of Nine Inch Nails' "Closer") or even words that don't even attempt to vaguely resemble tife actual lynes. A few real-life examples of such mangled lyncs-from The Beades: "All wo. bleed is blood, blood/ Blood is an you,bleed " Or Pear, Jam. 'Jeremy's smokin' grass today' And of course, karaoke manstay Abba. "Danc ing Queen/ Eat a bean from the tambourne' Ooh, eh?". And just because I'm on a (rak en)roil, from Madness: "Ahas. In the middle of our street, ahas!"

No. Rockeoke is as close as you can get to living in a paradel universe where you're Bowie and the fans have stardust in-their eyes.

On a side post-it note—if I may also offer any fly-on-the wall observation about this enty's night life, it's that you know you've struck gimmick gold when there are advertising agency creatives infling about. For I truly believe they form a big part of our society ship meritocrats—intelligent, cool, and aristic types who aren't poseur or overly geeky No overdramatic "jahe" characters here—everyone's surprisingly game to rock the mic

# Rx and Roll

So it was my turn, A friend and I started off extremely bound with a duet of The Cure's "Friday I'm in Love." Let's just say we, made Wilham Hung look like Sinatra. (In the distance, pins dropping could be heard among the cricket chirps after our performance.) Later on, though, no threat of shame or strait jackets could have prevented me from gening





CRIME scene invaders with CSI stars





# There's a saying that goes, "less is more."

That's exactly what goes into C2 Lite. It's your favorite C2 taste with less calories, no sugar, and yet complete with the goodness of green tea.

C2 Lite is brewed from natural green tea leaves, which are known for its powerful health benefits, like the following: it fights toxins, lowers cholesterol, boosts the immune system and speeds up the metabolism which helps the body burn up to 70 calories in just

one day. It also stops the movement of glucose in fat cells, aiding your body further to lose the extra weight. All these, together delicious and healthy with its low-calorie content and absence of sugar, allow you to keep your body trim and, most of all, healthy.

So give your body the goodness of green tea with less calones and no sugar. Find it in the C2 Lite, the lite drink that gives you more.





up there again to "redeem" myself with Echo and the Bunnymen's "Killing Moon." Pugun!! Talk about teleporting back in time to better days when music still had cool lyrics!

Though I may be forever banned from stepping foot in Mag Net ever again, may I just reiterate how rock and roll is the greatest cure for any shit-uation. And Rockeoke proves it. Channeling dead rock stars in front of a live audience, even for a few minutes-it's the best therapy for chasing those Monday blues away Of course, it helps, it helps a lot when you've got some Red Horse galloping in your bloodstream. It's what you do when you sing out of tune, after all—you get a little help from your friends. Next up: Ruthless gustarsmashing at the end of the show. Or the mall tont, whichever comes first.



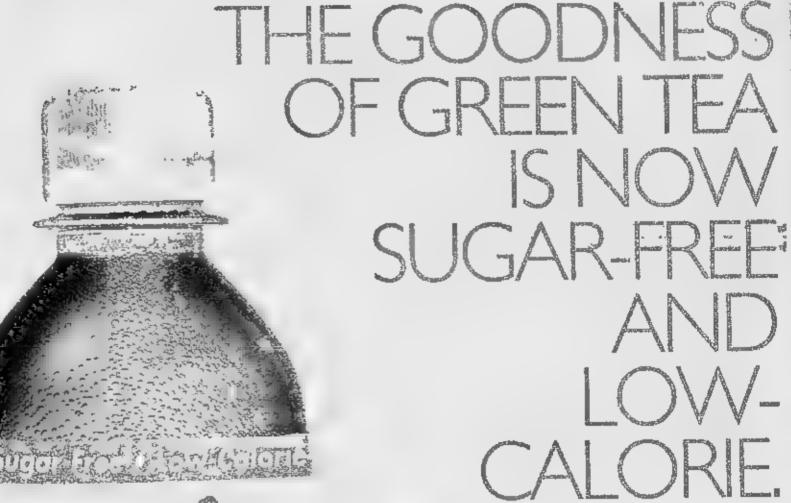




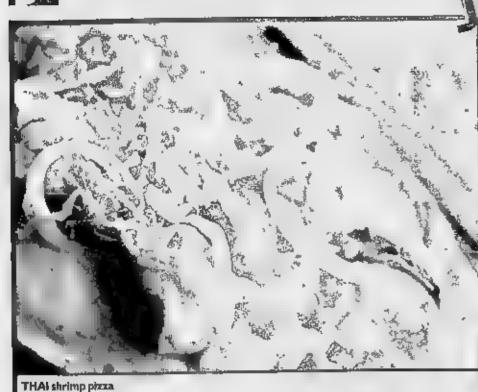
FULL NOTES FROM THE UNDERGROUND. kabelle Ramos, Karen Kunawicz, Katrina Lagman, Mich Duice, Jalma Daez, Miggy Maturte



THE USUAL SUSPECTS. Tals Diaz, Rhea Liamas and Vanessa Balao









Compaq recommends Windows Vista® Business.



Control of the Contro





ultra-lightweight Compaq Presorio V3618TU Notebook PC powered by the Intel® Centrino® Duo Processor Technology is just what you need for your mobile needs. Its large LCD expands your viewing pleasure whether you are working on your spreadsheets or playing your favor te game. And best of air, it comes at a price that's far from heavy to carry.

Enjoy with these accessories:



HP 12-cell battery

tonger bottery Me for more gones, videos, austo, cont photo viewing without having in plug in your AC adopter.



HP 6-cell battery

This bottomy lets you keep doing what you're doing, plus it works to conjunction with your notebook to some energy.



### Compaq Presario V3617TU Notebook PC SRP Php 39,950

\*Intel® Pentium® Dual-Core Processor T2310\* (1)48 L2 Coule, 1.46GHz, 533MHz FSB]

- Free DOS
- Intel® Grophics Madio Accelerator X3100
   14.1-inch WXGA, High Definition®
   Herd Drive 80 GB 5400 rpm
- SuperMulti BX DVD+/-RW with
- Double Layer Support

   ExpressCord/54 slot
- 512MB = High speed 56K modess After Lonsing speakers

# Company Presorio V3618TU Notebook PC SRP Php 52,950

- Intel® Centing® Dua Processor Technology Intel® Core™2 Due Processor T5250" (2MB £2 Cache, 1.5GHZ, 667MHz FSB)
- · Genuine Windows Visto® Home Basic<sup>3</sup>
- = Mobile Intel® GAA965 chipset
- · Intel<sup>®</sup> Grophics Media Accelerator 14. Linch WXGA High-Definition
- \* Hard Drive 1:20 GB 5400 rpm \* SuperMalti 8X DVD+/-EW with
- Double Loyer Support ExpressCord/54 slot
- Integrated 5-in-1 Digital Media Reader
   512MB + FREE 512MB
- High speed 56K modem
   Alter Lansing speakers

7.12

A PERSONAL PARTICIPATION OF THE PERSONAL PROPERTY. 

the state of the s

able Probard Development Company, L.P. Calaino, Calarea Banda, Cerman. Common large, Corp familie, latel hard large has Came, tent hards, has harde sage most Very large series according to the made of the contract. The products with track to the made of the

ITH A NAME LIKE Crustasia one's mind is immediately with images of the freshest crabs sauteed, steamed, fried and enhanced flavorwise with anything from chili, black pepper, butter, ginger, the works! Crabs are definitely a no miss (the Crab Maritess is flavorful and a favorite for first time crab eaters) but there is lots more on the menu for those who want to jazz up their meal times. New soups and salads such as Cream of Durian (try it first and you'll see why it's becoming a bestseller), Oriental Duck and Lychee Salad, Egg plant Salad Stacks and Catfish in Thai Caesar Salad. If you're not in the mood for seafood there are meat and chicken dishes to try like the Thai Red Curry with Beef Tenderloin and That Yellow Curry with Chicken and Chorizo served with whole wheat soba noodles or whole wheat naan. Health conscious diners can choose from Grilled Squid Thai Style, Mixed Vegetables in Green Curry and Vietnamese Seafood and Vegetable Crepe. But wait, before you rush off to max out your gastronomic desires this weekend at Crustasia, remember you can also get adventurous and try Beef Medallions and Seared Foie Gras served with taro sticks and tamaning demiglaze or the Spicy Shrimps and Spinach Spaghetti, Crustasia

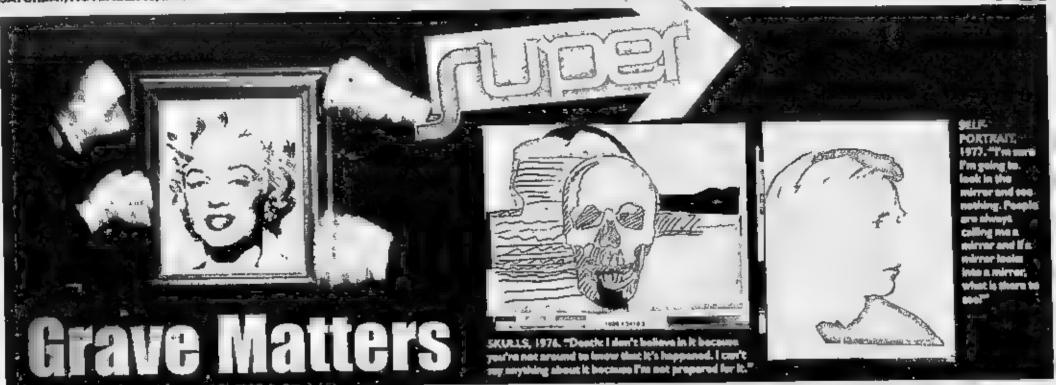
just for crabs? Not anymore! Crustasia currently has four branch-es in Metro Manua. Powerplant Mali, Rockwell Center—728-5463. The Podrum, Ortigas Center—631 3857, Trinoma Mall, North Triangle-901 3607 and Corte de las Parmas, Al-



WHITE pepper crab



THAI-style bouillabaise



From dead movie stars to sinister storic Lody Married L BYTHICS B touch of death te Pop Art Disaster exhibit in Prague

**LOST IN** 

IGH A NOVE THE POLE IN THE OF PTHOSE, ON A MILY SUITHING IS THE 1 COLD of the Viatava River, a maze of medieval lanes converge at the 150-year-old Vysehrad Ceme-lety, Unlika most state cemetery, tiplika most state cema-peries, there are no tombatones of star-studded generals or busts of bemedailed war heroes to speak of only the creatively-sculpted memorials of artists, musicians, scientists, and writers.

Ac the size of them hallowed promises the imports Slavin more-ment, the sectional recting place of ever 50 Creck artists, including Art. Notwent printmaker Alphones Muche, legendary scompour Astonia Dversk,

legendary somposer Antonia Dverak



Available at CASIC SHOWROOM: SM City Southmell Tel. no. (02) 805-5521 - Bluevave@Manquinten Tel. no. (02) 943-4174
SM City Cebu Tel. no. (032) 233-0793 - SM City Bacolod Tel. no. (034: 458-0104: Casio Showroom Lipa Tel. no. (043) 784-9278
Also Available in selected branches at: SM Appliance Center - Anson Emponem - Abenson - Automatic Center



November 16



Movie Launch November 17 \* The Block Atrium Witness the bewitching moments and enjoy talry late title activities.



A Grand Christmas Caroling by the Las Plñas Boys Choir November 11 \* The Block Atrium \* 5pm



November 7-10 .Fashion Styling .Merchandise Exhibit

The Block Atrium

November 10 Movie Trailer Preview Fashion Show Interactive Story-Telling

Relaxed Entertainment You'll find it here.

Electronic Keyboard

SM City North Edsa, Edsa cor. North Avenue, Quezon City





# Who needs the police here?

"Then I saw for the first time the true beauty of Tokyo, and of all Japanese cities. They are only beautiful at night, when they become fairylands of gorgeous neon, tow-ers and sheets and globes and rivers of neon, in stimning profusion, a wild rassledazzle of colors and shapes and movements, fierce and delicate, restrained and violent against the final afterglow of sun-

-James Kirkup, These Horned Islands (1962)

ITH A POPULATION OF ABOUT 1.2 million, Tokyo is one of the largest la la lands in the world-and one of

the most intriguing, exciting, and invigorating Peopie rush around here with such purpose and determination, it's hard not to feel that you're in the midst of something im-

sidewalks from 4 p.m. to 4 a.m.

With colorful fruit stands, bonsai trees, tofu factories, and a load of rich, visual excess, Tokyo turns even New York, Ibiza, and Tondo (um) seem like yawnfest, chillaidback towns

## Look beyond the aluminum

Toxyo has no center, rather it's made up of a series of small towns and neighborhoods clustered together, each with its own history, flavor, and atmosphere. Most streets in Tokyo zigzag—an arrangement apparently left over from the olden days to confuse potential attackers. Today they confuse Tokyones and visitors alike

After hours of wandering, I was a bit tormented by the unsettling feeling that I was somehow missing out on the real" Tokyo, Later I discovered that the meaning of the city is out there, if only one knows where to look. Hearned that you

Residing close to the city is almost a couldn't judge Tokyo by what it looks on the country's whole popula- the outside, for it's a city of interiors tion. This explains the incredible crush Even those concrete monsters may of citizens crowding the transpos and house interiors that are fascinating in

design and innovation.

Cruise company Kopao tips off, "In the basement of a drab building could well be a restaurant with wooden beams, mud walls, and a thatched ceiling, imported intact from a farmhouse in the Japan Alps; on its roof could be a small Shinto shrine, while the top floor could house a high-tech bar or a sophisticated French restaurant."

# Divide and conquer

Tokyo is also a treasure trove of culinary surprises. A good deal of what I are was completely new to me, as well as completely unidentifiable. No need to worry-often the Jap kidz themselves don't even know what they're eating, so varied and so wide is the range of available edibles. The rule is simple—to enjoy, and enjoyment begins even before you raise your chopsticks to your mouth.

Taking the subway during the weekday morning rush hour from 8 to 9 a.m. is an adventure—the stories you've heard about commuters packed into trains like sardines are all true. There are even "platform pushers," men who push people into compartments so that the doors would close. If you want to witness Tokyo at its craziest, go to Shinjuku Station at 8:30 a.m.

### Hello Kitschy

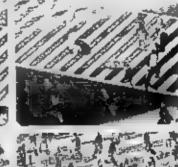
By global standards, Japan is one of the safest countries in the world, with a closeto-zero crime rate. But recently, a growing fear of misdemeanor has sucred its citizens. and its resident artists. Inspired by the ninja's aptitude to cloak himself under a black blanket, designer Aya Tsukioka recently showed off her latest creation that'll hide a person from the bad boys-a skirt that turns into a vending machine.

These elaborate defenses come as crime rates are declining in Japan. But the Japanese, attumed to the slightest signs of social fraying, say they feel growing anxiety

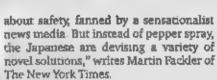


DSEC

Talle Dance







arrived her also harrows correspond

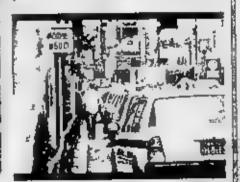
Also included on the ast of the recently fashioned krazy creations are a fire extinguisher camo-costume for kids, a book for mothers by fashion historian Kaori Nakano on how to dress their kids as "pseudoboodlums" to protect them from bullying, supposedly a huge school dilemma in Japan (yes, really), and a purse that unfolds to be a manhole cover (so that you can throw it to the ground and deceive the robber with your hampy cloth manhole cover thus keeping the contents safe inside). How bizarre, how bizarre.

### Lost in fascination

Tokyo is extreme solitude for those without the keys, and you see them wandering here and there, isolated, doubting that their heads were full of idiotic dreams; you see them hypnotized by their isolation, their hands firmly grasping their backpacks, to suddenly take in what is exclusive to the Japanese city.

My most frustrating and at the same time most awesome moments in Tokyo occurred when I found that I was totally lost. It was on that subway and that train station, when all I saw were signs in Japanese, and on that random street as I searched for a museum.

I prefer the forbidden, the small recesses in the shadows, the dead-ends along the train tracks, the tiny areas full of arrogance, where I couldn't have gone alone because I couldn't have made it back. Back there is a small footpath thatmakes its way around houses, and as fayes. in the morning, it's probably my favorite place in the world



and playwright Karel Capek (the man who first coined the word "robot" in his 1921 play)

Covered in commemorative plaques and topped by a stone sarcophagus, the artistic luminaries of the country's checkered past are watched over by a winged creature representing Genius, who querly hovers above the inscription: "Although they have died, they still speak."

# Eloquent epitaph

Making my way out of the cemetery's wrought fron gate and into a narrow lane littered with the tungsten-tinted leaves of fall, I realized that reading that eloquent epitaph was a good way to end a week long stay in the Bohemian capital, a drizzly, overcast day that unexpectedly ended with a visit to Andy Warhol's "Disaster Reitcs" exhibit at the Kampa Museum

Famous for churning out silk screens of Coca-Cola bottles, Campbe,I's cans, and colorized portraits of celebrities like Marilyn Monroe, Warhol became the white-wigged prince of pop art in the 1960s. The son of conservative Czech immigrants, Warhol became hugely successful in the intertwined worlds of art and advertising

In his silver walled New York studio, The Factory, the celebrityobsessed aesthete unmortalized dyrants and tycoons, rock stars

and screen strens, designers and drag queens, and more than a few freaks with his iconic por-

Though he was crucified by the critics of his generation, Warhol is now an auction house favorite, and the world's second-highest-grossing artist after Pablo Picasso, New-moneyed Russian oligarchs and oilnch Arab sheikhs have already hoarded entire collections of his work, reportedly for princely sums amounting to over \$1 bil-Lion. (Not bad for someone who had an army of assistants to mass-produce "authentic" reproductions of his works.)

# Disbelief and detachment

Echoing his morbid fascination with personal tragedy and death, the 20 selected prints on dispusy at "Disaster Relics" expressed his lifelong interest in the human capacity to turn awful events into a source of voyeuristic preasure, mixing disbelief and detachment.

Created between 1963 and 1964, the images form a series of silk screen prints that reproduce newspaper photographs of car crashes, surplane accidents, and suicides. (He also addresses political issues of the '60s, including the US race riots and the highly publicized assassination of John R Kennedy.)

Though his original inspira-



JACQUELINE Kennedy II, undated. "I'd been thrilled having Kennedy as President; he was handsome, young, smart—but it didn't bother me that much that he was dead. What bothered me was the way the television and radio were programming everybody to feel so sad."

tion for the "Disaster" series was a front page announcement of an airplane crash, he had already begun painting his famous "Marilyns," which made him realize that everything he was doing was about death: "It was Christmas or Lebor Day-a holiday-and every time you turned on the radio they said something like, '4 million are going to die." That started it."

The artist's obsession with death is often ascribed to a childhood illness that left him bedridden for months, which also caused the blotchiness in his skinin later years. Many also believe that a failed assassination attempt in 1968, which he narrowly suzvived, also helped fuel his hypochondria and well-known fear of hospitals and doctors.

An increasing element to the exhibit was the inclusion of Warhol quotes below each print. The combination of words and pictures made the exhibit a thought-provoking introduction to these infrequently exhibited images. The most memorable were those of Marilyn Monroe, Chairman Mao, Jacqueline Kennedy, and Elvis Presley (posing as a cowboy with a gun in hand). Beneath the Elvis portrait

was the Warhol quote: "Before ! mercial advertisements were as was shot. I always thought that I was more half there than all

# Impersonal art

According to The Prague Post, "Disaster Relics" was one of the most crowded exhibits the city has witnessed in a long time. Some might think it a little strange, all this fixs over dead movie stars and miscellaneous unages of death and violence. Is it the world's increasing fascination with Warhol? Or is it simply everyone's curious interest in gruesome subject matter? It's

probably a bit of both. In an interview with BBC in 1981, Warhol was asked if his often-expressed desire to become a machine had any truth to it. His answer was a resolute "yes." All he wanted to do, he told the reporter, was to churn our as many pictures as possible, a thousand or more a day. His greatest pleasure was to "do the same thing over and over again," be it a can of soup or a colorized portrait

During the time, such statements from the Prince of Pop had become as proverbial as his prophetic claim about 15 minutes of fame. They stood for the ethos of the so-called Warhol Pactory: where mechanical reproduction was preferred to individual gesture, where com-

worthy as serious paintings, and where art was created to simply "facilitate an emptying of oneself of all thought and feeling."

# Man of his moment

Was Warhol a cynic perperuating a persona that had earned him fame and fortune since the '60s? Or was he betraying an unspeakable trauma when he observed that his highest goal in life was to just "get by"? His death during minor surgery in 1987 on hy added to his perplexing identified a ty. Many saw this medical accident as an appropriately bizarre. conclusion to his life

Those who reviled Warhol's naked commercialism hoped that his physical demise would also mark the beginning of his critical decline. Yet there were also those who saw him as the quintessential man of his moment, whose brand of Pop Art had a value that had yet to be recognized.

Perhaps the same can be said. of most trailbrazing artists, whose seemingly offbeat contributions were only regarded as masterpieces years after their death. Warhol may have been born a generation too late to be buried at the hallowed grounds of Vysehrad, but he definitely deserves a spot under the watchful gaze of the winged Genius.

# icaling beauty

Caravaggio may have died as a persecuted outlaw, but the legacy of his art continues to remind would-be collectors that art is not valued on the obnoxious price tags attached to them

By Juana R. Manahan

ONG BEFORE MUSEUM WALLS BEcame a place of prominence, or the space of a white cube consecrated as a hallowed territory, many forget that the highest forms of art have the humblest beginnings.

Artists sold art as a means to live, then perhaps to gain a bit of fame along the way. Formal art schools were reserved for wealthier, more genteel artists. Renaissance writer Giorgio Vasari once said that a true artist should be impeccably dressed, as painting with oil was a delicate task, where one painted with poise, grace and cleanlmess

However, not all artists had the same gracious start to their careers Let us consider Caravaggio. Ask any one who has mildly paid attention to art history classes and they will almost mouth off that was the master Caravaggio chtaroscuro.

Poor Caravaggio's fame came 300 years after his death. In his life, Caravaggio spent his free time painting, using real models from the street and painting scenes from everyday life. He spent his not-so-free time repeatedly being arrested and imprisoned. He confessed to the murder of an opponent in tennis, whom he had accused of cheating, and was placed in jail (for what we would term these days as pedophilia) and eventually died a persecuted outlaw Caravaggio found many enemies through his paintings, which at the time were considered offensive, prompting Nicolas Poussin, who arrived shortly after Caravaggio's death, to say, "He came to destroy painting."

The little anecdote on Caravaggio is to remind would-be co.lectors that art is not valued on the price tag that dealers, or in some cases the artists, attach to them. To find real art in a painting is to find something that strikes an emotion in you, even



"PAHIGANTE" by Joy Mailari



"OFW" by Rene Cuvos



f it doesn't matter to anyone else. Obnoxiously priced paintings, with very little talent to go along with it, is what turns off many people from stepping into a gallery and mustering the courage to ask "what does this mean?," only to be greeted by the gallery assistant's blank stare.

After living in London for a number of years, I came to the realization that art was accessible to everyone The great masterpieces of Leonardo, Van Gogh, Titian, and all the great masters sat in museums that people could enter for free, where guides were paid to te., people everything they wanted to know, and where every question was entertained. The Frieze Art fair and the Affordable Art Fairs were virtual breeding grounds for the masters of tomorrow.

Prickie Colayco-Lopa and Lisa Ongpin-Periquet are two women who had enjoyed looking at art abroad with no boundaries Now on its third year, these ladies are bringing back the country's affordable art fair, Art in the Park, to Salcedo Park next Saturday Several galleries and distinguished artists are participating in the fair, including 13 artists awardees such as Brenda Fajardo, Alfredo Esquillo, Karen Flores, Manny Garibay, and Mark Justiniani. Art Informal and Nineveli Gallery will also be participating

Distinguished artists such as Mario de Rivera, Ral Arrogante, Lawrence Borsoto Anthony Palomo, and newer artists Joseph Banez and Jaspher Penuliar will have works on display. All works are Bart on a priced under P20,000, ensuring first time buyers a guiltless spree, and collectors to find a bargain Art collectors and those expressing their first interests in art are free to enjoy the works in the park. To complete the laid back lazy daisy attitude of the fair, a azz band led by Junj. Lerma awaits to serenade passersby on this artfull Saturday.



"SUGO" by Manny Gazibay

art vairs are virtual grounds for life masters of Lemmyow. White you migitt field is the velocet setting of a vezutilul protorestre attiritity nftormoon could be your

ALIAN BUM

ntasimijimis

The best art doesn't always mean the most expensive, book piece, and "branded" pieces that dealers attach the hype to Remember that Caravaggio's genius was pronounced to the world only in 1920, when critic Robert Longh; found papers that properly attributed works to the artist After his death many of his works were credited to other people. Longhi declared that without Caravaggio, the works of Rembrandt, Vermeer, and la Tour would have never been the same

In every art history book, Caravaggio is among the artists who contributed to the changes in painting. Today his works are priceless, locked away behind museum gates, a far cry from the caverns and taverns where they were painted. What you might find in the relaxed setting of a beautiful park on a picturesque Saturday afternoon could be your very own mas-

Art in the Park will take place on Saturday, Nov 17, at Velasquez Park, Salcedo Viliage, Makati, from 8 a.m. to 3 p.n.



The "LAVA Concert in Maximum Security 🦡 Builded Prison



By Andy Makuche

HIS PARTY HAD SOME pretty tight security. Try maximum security, for that matter.

There is nothing like a captive audience if you are into performance. So when you stage a big event in the New Bilibid Maximum Security Prison, you are sure to get some attention

My friend Nyx Martinez and her family pooled resources and friends together to help hundreds of inmates enjoy a variety show which included rock music, jazz, performance poetry, theater arts, and even a fashion

.The difference with this concert was-besides this show being in the Maximum Security Prison-that the performers were mostly inmates themselves, featuring the Living Academy of Arts, or \*LAYA\* Project volunteers and students.

Lit up on stage at a covered gym inside the compound, the 2\*LAYAI—Freedom Within 19\* Concert opened with inmate rork band The Freesons, backed up by raiented inmate dance groups The Megamix Dancers and The Vikings. Guest performers included LoveCore. Classified Odds, Nityalila, Chat Lly, Chris Martinez, Miko Pepito, Io Calumpang, Gio Respall, .

<u>李·安·克·克·克·斯克克·克尔克斯克克,苏尔克克克,韦尔克克斯斯特 阿尔克克克 电线电影 1000 电电影 电影点 4000 电影 1000 电</u>

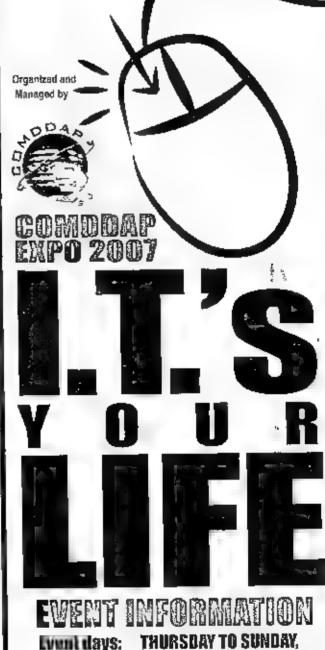
PJ Gurnamal, Ricky Quiogue, Puey Quinones, Melvin Mojica, and the Martinez Sisters, The LAYA Project will be encouraging the works of stu-

dents, who, though incarcerated and serving years in prison, have put their time and talents to good use. "Laya" is the term prisoners call those on the outside—the free ones. In these pictures, you see that

all true artists—jailed or not—have got to first free themseives on the \*inside\*.

Just ask those who have been volunteering for the LAYA Project (I teach the arts/photography sessions) It's a lot of fun, not to mention fulfilling. Be-ell sides, when else can you say to a your drinking buddles, "I just a got out of prison... and yeah, I'll be back in again on Tuesday."

"LAYA!—Freedom (Note: Within!", \* is in collaboration with the Bureau of Corrections' Rehabilitation Programs, supported by BOC director Gen, Ri-x cardo Dapat, PSIV Juanto Leopando, and PSOI Danilo Dador. It was instrated by Mike A. and Warren Z., volunteers from Lamb of God Foundation and KAKUSA. LAYA's on-going workshops are being conducted by volunteers from Our Life Outreach. www.ourlifefoundation.wordpress com For more info, contact nyxmartinez@gmail.com 0915 881 2478.)



Vanue:

Evant liates: NOVEMBER 6-11, 2007 Event hours: 10:00AM - 7:00PM SMX Convention Center Exhibit Hall 1, Seashell Drive, Malf of Asia

For more information, call EXPO Kotline 750-9456

Co-Presentor



Complex, Pasay City



# 

Caravaggio may have died as a persecuted outlaw, but the legacy of his art continues to remind would-be collectors that art is not valued on the obnoxious price tags attached to them

By Juana R. Manahan

ONG BEFORE MUSEUM WALLS BEcame a place of prominence, or the space of a white cube consecrated as a hallowed territory, many forget that the highest forms of art have the humblest be-

Artists sold art as a means to live, then perhaps to gain a bit of fame along the way. Formal art schools were reserved for wealth.er, more genteel artists. Reneissance writer Giorgio Vasuri once said that a true armst should be impeccably

dressed, as painting with oil was a delicare task, where one painted with poise, grace and cleanliness

However, not all artists had the same gracious start to their careers, Let us consider Caravaggio. Ask any one who has mildly paid attention to art history classes and they will almost mouth off that Caravaggio the master Was

chiaroscuro Poor Caravaggio's fame came 300 years after his death. In his life, Caravaggio spent his free time painting, using real models from the street and painting scenes from everyday life. He spent his not-so-free time repeatedly being arrested and imprisoned. He confessed to the murder of an opponent in tennus, whom he had accused of cheating, and was placed in jail (for what we would term these days as pedophilia) and eventually died a persecuted outlaw Caravaggio found many enemies through his paintings, which at the time were considered offensive, prompting Nicolas Poussin, who arrived shortly after Caravaggio's death, to say, "He came to destroy painting."

The little anecdote on Caravaggio is to rem.nd would-be collectors that art is not valued on the price tag that dealers, or in some cases the artists, attach to them To find real art in a painting is to find something that strikes an emotion in you, even



"PAHIGANTE" by Joy Maliani



"OFW" by Rene Cuyos



if it doesn't matter to anyone else. Obnoxously priced paintings, with very little talent to go along with it, is what turns off many people from stepping into a gallery and mustering the courage to ask "what does this mean?," only to be greeted by the gallery assistant's blank stare

After living in London for a number of years, I came to the realization that art was accessible to everyone The great masterpieces of Leonardo, Van Gogh, Titian, and all the great masters sat in museums that people could enter for free, where guides were paid to teil people everything they wanted to know, and where every question was entertained The Prieze Art fair and the Affordable Art Fairs were virtual breeding grounds for the masters of tomorrow.

Trickie Colayco-Lopa and Lisa Ongpin-Periguet are two women who had enjoyed looking at art abroad with no boundaries. Now on its third year, these ladies are bringing back the country's affordable art fast, Art in the Park, to Salcedo Park next Saturday, Several galleries and distinguished artists are participating in the fair, ncluding 13 artists awardees such as Brenda Fajardo, Aifredo Esquillo, Karen Flores, Manny Garibay, and Mark Justina ani. Art Informal and Nineveh Gallery will.

also be participating

Distinguished artists such as Mario de Rivera, Rai Arrogante, Lawrence Bo soto. Anthony Palomb, and newer artists Joseph Banez and Jaspher Penuliar wi. have works on display. All works are priced under P20,000, ensuring first time buyers a guiltless spree, and collectors to find a bargain. Art collectors and those expressing their first interests in art are free to enjoy the works in the park To complete the laid back lazy daisy attitude of the fair, a jazz band ed by Junji Lerma awaits to serenade passersby on this art full Saturday.



"SUGO" by Manny Garibay

OUT THEFT BOT WITTUR or dies grounds for alle militaria I traiscrevi. What you might find in TOTAL YOUR BOILD setting of a o=unitus park on a min filtression Saumuny atternoon could be your very own

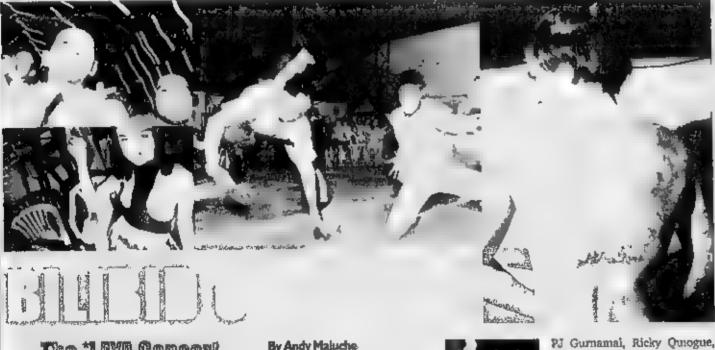
masterpiece

The best art doesn't always mean the most expensive, book piece, and "branded" pieces that dealers attach the hype to Remember that Caravaggio's gen us was pronounced to the world only in 1920, when critic Robert Longhi found papers that properly attributed works to the art at After his death many of his works were credited to other people. Longhi declared that without Caravaggio, the works of Rembrandt, Vermeer, and la Tour would have never been the same

In every art history book, Caravagg o is among the artists who contributed to the changes in painting Today his works are priceless locked away behind museum gates, a far cry from the caverns and taverns where they were painted. What you might find in the relaxed setting of a beautiful park on a picturesque Saturday afternoon could be your very own mas-

Art in the Park will take place on Saturday. Nov 17 at Velasquez Park. Salcedo

Village, Makati, from 8 a.m. to 3 p m



# The "Lava Concert in Waximum Security Billbid Prison



and the second or make the second property of the second s

By Andy Maluche

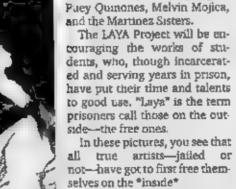
HIS PARTY HAD SOME pretty tight security. Try maximum security, for that matter.

There is nothing like a captive audience if you are into performance. So when you stage a big event in the New Bilibid Maximum Security Prison, you are sure to get some attention.

My friend Nyx Martinez and her family pooled resources and friends together to help hundreds of inmates enjoy a variety show which included rock music, jazz, performance poetry, theater arts, and even a fashion showl

The difference with this concert was-besides this show being in the Maximum Security Prison—that the performers were mostly inmates themselves, featuring the Living Academy of Arts, or \*LAYA\* Project volunteers and students

Lit up on stage at a covered gym inside the compound, the \*LAYA:-Freedom Withini\*\* Concert opened with inmate rock band The Preesons, backed up by talented inmate dance groups The Megamix Dancers and The Vikings. Guest performers included LoveCore, Classified Odds, Nityailla, Chat Uy, Chris Martinez, Miko Pepi to, io Calumpang, Gio Respall,



Just ask those who have been volunteering for the LAYA Project (I teach the arts/photography sessions). It's a lot of fun, not to mention fulfilling. Besides, when else can you say to your drinking buddies, "I just

got out of prison... and yeah, I'll be back in again on Tuesday." "LAYAI-Freedom (Note: Within!", \* is in collaboration with the Bureau of Corrections' Rehabilitation Programs, supported by BOC director Gen. Ricardo Dapat, PSIV Juanito Leopando, and PSOI Danilo Dador. It was initiated by Mike A. and Warren Z., volunteers from Lamb of God Foundation and KAKUSA, LAYA's on going work- 1 shops are being conducted by volunteers from Our Life Outreach, www.ourlifefoundation.wordpress.com For more info, contact nyxmartinez@gmail.com 0915 881 2478.)



Venue:

Event days: THURSDAY TO SUNDAY. Event dates: NOVEMBER 8-11, 2007 Event hours: 10:00AM - 7:00PM

**SMA Convention Center** Exhibit Hall 1, Seashell Drive, Mall of Asia

Comalex, Pasay City For more information, call ERPO Hotline 750-9456



# Where & Stop Where to Go

# A weekly directory of the country's best establishments



7835 Makest Aven., cor Edwque St., Markest City Tel 750-7500 Ernadi sales@baseveetervestor.com www.jbaseveetervestor.com

Customerservery@cubhotal.com

Astoria Plaza



Caliraya Recression Caretar Tal. 6321010 Talefox 6377027

5 , Espha Drive, Orders Bes. District Paris City Tel 587 - 1 i Fex 9 (0-0370

Camp John Hay Manor Lesian Road, Bapalo City Tel. (074) 416-4221 to 50 Century Park Hotel 599 P.Ocampo Sc. Militire, Ph In Tel: 528-9888 Company

CSB Hotel 4 cas man. Arellano Ave cor Estrada St. Molate. Manés Tel. 400-3333 Fax 400-740

City Garden Suites 1158A Public St. Errita, Mareta Tel. 536-145 Fee. 524-4844

ADS Avenue cor. Orden Avenue Pasi City Tel 633 7223

Discovery Suites 25 ADB Avenue, Ortiges Center Pasig City Tel. 683 8222 Fox 683 8 11

Dusk Hotel Nikleo Apa Caree, 1223 Helm Cay Pa. 164 167 1313

Edsa Shangri-Ia Manik. I Garden Way, Ordgas Ganne, Mania Tel. 533-6860

East Asia Royale Hotel National Highway, Lapso Gar

population ny ale@y shoo.com provincial mathematics

Grand Boulevard Hotel 1990 Royas Boulevard, P.O. Box 776 Manila, US7, Phil. Tel 515 85 88 Fee 516, 7.01

www.gr.andhotelmanife.com

Grand Regal Hotel Develo Kos. 7: J.P. Jainel Are. January Davido City 19: (6380) 215-0888 / (6382) 234-3868

Hyart Hotel and Casino Mareta 568 Febro Cilicomer MDI, del Plar, Malace, Mareta 1004

Legenda Hotel Waterfront Road, Subst Bay Freeport Zone, 2722 Phil.

sales@logendaret.com warecsebiclegend.com

United Matters Ave. our Harte Orosa St. Harris Tel: 526-12: 27 Fac. 526-2552

The Majayan Ptaza Quantum Serviced Suites ADB Avenue out Opal Road Oragas Center Polig City Tid. 706-0055 Fee 635-2969

Mandarin Oriental Manda

La Union Country Resort Hotel Inc.

Hotel: Inc. Sevils, City of San Fernando. La Jineo Pul Tal. (072)242-562 Fac. (072) 242-563

Oxford Suites Makati Hotel Durben car R Burges Streets

Tel. 899 7566 Fac 889 4891

Parque Espane Alabang 5309 East Asia Drive, Filmver Corporate City, Alabang,

Munonkoa City 1781 Tel. 850-5880 to 61, 850-5847

The Pearl Manila Hotel

Renaissance Makati City Hotel Esperansa St. cor. Halati A

Richmonde Hotel

1 San Physics Avel, Ordges Center Paug City Tel.638-7777 Fax 636-8567

Subic Bay, Free Port Zone, Olongspo City Tel. 243-2222 / Fest 243-0852

ran 722-2030 fromsoffice@suiohestei.com.ph www.suiohestei.com.ph

Properties

Ken. 60 Aguirmido Highway.

Ggaycay City Gel 886-4325, (6346) 413-1400

The Sulo Hotel

Queron City Tel. 924-505 I en 71

Taal Vista Hotel

Faix 922-2030

Concesi cuna Street cor TAN JIN Ave. 1000 Ermita, Marsis

Tel. 400-00-80 Fax: 400-00-77

www.cadscountrym coals@sillucors

Pilar, Malate. Tel. 245 1234 Fact 247 8688

Fes. 712-8575

Manda Pavilion

/XXX LOS

Sanzos City Tal (000) 5553-4-19 Fan (000) 555-4129

dasigneri@dasit\_com http://merika.dasit\_com

Telefax 528- 81



Hilton

Everorest Golf Club Resort. Inc Km 72 Batulao, Nasugbu, Batangan Ter 7: 2 9293 to 98 Fax 7: 2-9299

Hotel Veniz No. I Abanao St. Bagulo City Tid. (074) 446-0700 to 00 Fax (074) 446-0704 hotelyant@skylmat.nam

Hilton Cebu Resort & Spe Punta Engano, Macranish 6015 Cebu. Pfdippines

Intercontinental Manila | Ayala Avenue, Plated City Tel 8 5 97 |

Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites 030 Beien St. Paca, Mardu Tel. \$22-4835 GORDEN '

Las Palmas Hotel Manila 1616 A. Mabrill St., Plabace, Med 42 a. Fallway, Tel. 52 - 1000/ Faoi 521-6917

Penus Engono Road, Lapu Lapu Culm Tel 23 -0288/Fax 23 1688 The Pervesula Manife

Mactan Island Resort

Corrupt of Again and Malicati Avenue. The Again of Malicati Avenue Palm Plaza Hotel

Pedro Gil corner M. Adriatico Ses., Plantis. Tet. 522- 000 Fex 525-8013 ल्यारपुर

Carmon Hill. Captyon de Ono City Phil. Tel. (CHI) 858-4536-37 Fee: (8522) 726487

Elias, Angeles Sc., Nago City Tel. (6354) 4722626 / Fin (6354) 4722525

The Marco Polo
Chi Racto St. Davao Cloy 8000
Tel. (082) 221-0888/tax (082) 235-8111

The Regent Hotel

Makati Palace Hotel
P Burgos cor. Caceres St., Makati City
Tel (6/2)899-0344 Fax (6/3)896-963
www.makatopalacehoral.com.ph
Info@makatopalacehoral.com.ph

SCHOOLER PLACE HOTEL.

Summer Place Hotel Ken. 286 Marcos Highway, Bagolo City Tel: (074 446 0560 446 5400 01

Maliberry Suites Business Hotel Limiterica Center Florentino St Cagayan De Orto City Tel. (068)655-7999

Ascott Malusti # Glorietta 4, Aysts Cerner ASCOTT Makes Cloy, 1224 Phil. Tel. (63.2) 729-8666 Fax (633) 739-8000

Somerset Salcedo, Malkad H.Y. dela Costa Sc., cor. L.F. Levista St., Salcedo Village. 227 Malkad City Tel: 885-668 Fax: 885-6655 SOMERSET

Somerset Millennium, Makad No. 104 Aguirre St., Legispi Village, 1325

SOMERSET Plaker City
Tel 988-0505 Fee: B12-772 Somerset Olympia, Makati

SCHERRET Tol. 8: 2: 10: 0 Fac: 878-8256 Makes City Marie Community Bit 6777

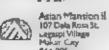
The Beflevus Manifa North Snapeway, Northgrou Alabarg, Manufolope Tel. (632) 771-81817 Fee (632) 771-8282

Waterfrant Cebu City Hoosi & Casinto I Salmas Drive, Lahag Cebu City 186 (6372) 232-68887-at (6322) 232-6888 Sanfar

HINNEY.

Prince Plaza II 101 Dela Rosa St. Legasol Village Malan C.py 840-3215

**BSA Mansion** 108 Berovidez St



Conway's Bar

Heaven in Eggs

(02) 8 B-2792

/u/N 401

Susha-Ya

09 - 7-84-pusht

(02) 889-3791

Legispi Villag Makar Cay #44-906

Mey Lin Pot & Noodle House

MALY E JURG

Kalye juan 0920-94-lulye

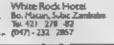
TONG YOUR

Tong Yang Shabu-Shaba

**879 3388 . 897 4.48** 

899 448E/899 8999

White Rock Hotel



633 : 501 to 10

# Christmas treats from Deli Snack of The Century Park Hotel



TAKE THE HASSLE OUT IN THINKING what's the best gift to send this holiday, Let your family, friends, and business associates experience a delightful taste of home with Deli Snack's Christmas treats. Bring home some famous international gournets of pastry chef Romy Reodique's finest cake selections, assorted cookies, and freshly balted Danish pastries. Of course, a holiday table will not be complete without the traditional Christmas ham. Be sure to try the award-win-

ming Century ham with mountain honey (P850/kg) and hackflesh (P770/kg) of butcher master Teddy Barro, famous for its succulent, tasty, and tender taste. Duck, pork, calf, and chicken pates are also available to acid a pestful flavor to any plain bread. Santa's favorite carvings such as whole roasted turkey (P1,400) or boneless roasted turkey (P1,650), other delicatessen favorites, authentic wine selections, party platters, chocolares, and fruit calces are also available. For a

huturious appreciation gift that will surely delight, try the holiday hamper (P5,450) and yuleude treat hamper (P4,850), or arrange a tailor-made hamper according to your speci-

Send your warmest thoughts and wishes this Christmas to special people in your heart Choose from Deli Snack's festive and indulgent gift choices that suit any one's fancy.

For inquiries or reservations, please cal-528-5855 or 528-8888.

# European Wild Game Festival at The Tivoli

hunting season in Europe, Mandarin Oriental's signature fineduring restaurant The Tivoli, together with Qatar Airways, brings to the table coce again the exquisite wild game creations of celebrated Austrian chef Fritz Buergler of the famed Salzburg-based speciality restaurant Zum Bierfuehrer. From Nov. 23 to Dec. 9, an enncing showcase of game food offerings tradinonally served during this insatiable season

An accomplished veteran of several culinary competitions around the world, thef Buergler bread, Deer loin steak on ju-

will be offered in a special

AT THE ADVENT OF THE is chef/owner of a charming niper berry cream with cep countryside inn with a 180seater restaurant, Zum Bierfuehrer, which has achieved numerous national and international accolades for its unique and splendid cuisine and remarkable wine cellar. He attributes his taste for wild game specialities to his close family ties with the zealous hunters of Salzhurg.

Chef Buergler's assounding creations of traditional wild game dishes include: Aspic of young boar with autumn leaves and pumpkin seed oil; Piquant chamois soup with root vegetables and slivers of farmers

mushrooms, croquette potatoes, broccoli and braised red cabbage; Venison ragout with creamed forest mushrooms served with herbed spactale, cranberries and braised red cabbage; Soy and ginger marinated emince of venison; Pan-fried pheasant breast in rosemary ius; Gulash of deer with bacon and lentils, bread dumplings and a bouquet of lettuces, Pink roasted hare loin with pink peppercorn in portwine sauce, Chestnut soufflé with wine sabayon; among others.

A special a la carre menu featuring chef Buergler's tempting entreés shall be offered for



**CHEF Fritz Buergier** 

lunch, Monday to Friday and daily, for dinner For reservations and enquiries, call The Tivoli at 750-8888 extension

# Peony Garden's 'Best of the Best'

MANILA PAVILION HOTEL PRESENTS chef Lee specials "Best of the Best". Peony Garden's master thef serves seven supreme dishes from his long list of culinary greats thus whole month of November.

Find our for yourself why these dishes are labeled as the best among thef Lee's signature creations: Thai Shan Fred Chicken, Braised Crab Malaysian Style; Crispy Pork Belly with Makee Sauce; Fried Rice Taro with Long Beans; Kham Sha Prawn, Deepfried Prawn breaded with Noodles and



Servings are meant for sharing and they come in small, medium and large sizes. Peony Garden is open daily. Lunch starts at 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. while dinner is at 6:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.

You may choose among our three private rooms for that particular occasion: Peach for a group of 10 persons, Lotus - for a group of 12 and Sunflower - for a group of 15 persons.

For inquines and reservations, please call Manila Pavihon Hotel at 526-1212 extension 2503 and 2303

# Mey Lin's new spot at SM Mall of Asia

Mall of Asia.

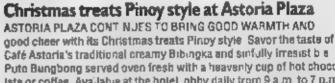
noodles, Mey Lin serves quick orders of steaming hot bowls of 37 hand-pulled noodle varieties like Seafood Noodles, Ansio Beef, Wanton and Vegetarian among others. Complement your favorite noodles or have it your way with Dimsum delights such as siopao, siomai, steamed chimplings, fresh

Enjoy authentic Chinese specialties tooked home-style. Or you may want to try other wellliked specialties such as Beaucurd. with 3 kinds of Mushrooms, 3-Caps Chicken, Fukien Congre-Adobo Rice and others. At Mey Lin Pot & Noodle House, each visit can be a scrumptiously unique taste experience. You'll never run out of choices with more than a hundred dish varieties of noodles, vegetables, appetizers, meat, seafood, scup, congee and rice

> Mey-lin at 5M Mail of Asia offers all day dining from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. Call 556-0818 or 556-0828 for inquiries. You may also visit the Mey other SM branches at Megamall Level 4 Bklg.A, SM Manila Basement Level, G/F Jupiter Place, Jupiter Street, Bel-Air Makati and at Mey Lin Adriarico at 1717 Adnatico Street, Malate, Marrila.

> > Crabhouse an

Chebea



Puto Bangbong served oven fresh with a heavenly cup of hot chocolate or coffee. Available at the hotel, obby daily from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. until Dec. 31 Asteria Piaza is located at #15 J Escriva Drive, Ortigas Business District, Pasig City For Inquiries and reservations call 687-1111 or visit www.astoriaplaza.com Astoria Plaza is managed with distinction by Genesis Hotels and Resorts Corp.





THE COFFEE BEAN OPENS NEWEST BRANCH The Coffee Bean & Tex Lexif opened it's newest branch at Level 2, East Warg, Robinson's Galleria, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Store opens from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 midnight. Experience the goodness of freshly brewed collee, whole less teas and cool ice Blended drinks.

# MEY LIN POT & NOODLE lumpia and more. House moved to a new location just beside Hypermart at the North Parking Building of SM Best known for its hand-pulled

toppings.

Garden Heights 265 E. Rodneuez Sr. Ave. 265 E, Rodriguez Sr. Ave. New Manils, Question City 723-9181

May Lim

Palaisdaan Restaurant

(042) 793-3529











**INUSEUM CAPÉ** Agala Museum, Greenbeh 4 757 3000

Finio Restaurant 4(5-) 270 (002,30; s005

CAMEENNY

**Causeway Seafood** 

Restaurans 26 Timog Ave, Q.C. 376-2559

Chaisea Marto & Cafe KPR Koorot Davao

Fig.

Play hard-edged journalist and

EGI Taft Tower offers you a complete luminous lifestyle with its fully improved residential units. accessibility to achools, shopping anda, churches and business districts. Deady for occupancy, available

at very affordable prices and flexible terms thre back, Pag-IBIC or In-House Essencing.

E. GANZON, INC. OWNER/DEVELOPER

Php 14,700/mg

21 522-2525 / 567-0659 552-0260 / 552-0261

**NOW SHOWING** 

Editor Nestor U. Torre

Assistant Editor Rito P. Asilo

Cruise,

Streep Streep Streep AND CRUSSE.

Spark screen magic Charisestatic seriator, respectively, in "Lors for Lamba."

in Redford's political drama

SATURDA

"Lions for Lambs"

D: Robert Redford S. Robert Redford, Meryl Streep and Tom Cruise

IN ROBERT REDFORD'S FIRST DIRECTOrial effort since 2000's "The Legend of Bagger Vance," the actor-filmmaker aims to break the pervading apathy and detachment of today's youth by presenting a story about strangers interconnected by one modent that changes the course of the lives of two university students:

Inspired by the idealism of their California university professor, Dr. Stephen Mailey (played by Redford), Arian Finch (Derek Luke) and Ernest Rodriguez (Michael Pena), decide to enlist as volunteer soldiers in America's war against terrorism in Afghanistan. Soon, however, the uncom-

promising brutality of war dawns on Arian and Emest.

Somewhere Washington, a different kind of battle threatens to erupt in the office of am-Senator Jasper Irving (Tom Cruise) after the charismatic presidential hopeful ofhard-edged journalist, Janine (Mery) Streep), an exclusive story about

America's policy on its rules of engagement-that could affect the faces of Malrey's former students.

REDFORD, Reveals

his politics in latest

As Finch and Rodriguez fight for their lives, Dr. Mailey struggles to reach out to Todd Hayes (Andrew Garfield), a brilliant but unaffected student

Redford presents these stones in disparate scenes that can be interpreted individually, but are more powerful when taken in their more encompassing, themstically



MONROE. Is she really the quintessential victim of life, glamour and ambition she's pictured to be?

# Mysterious death sustains Marilyn Monroe's enigma

By Behn Cervantes

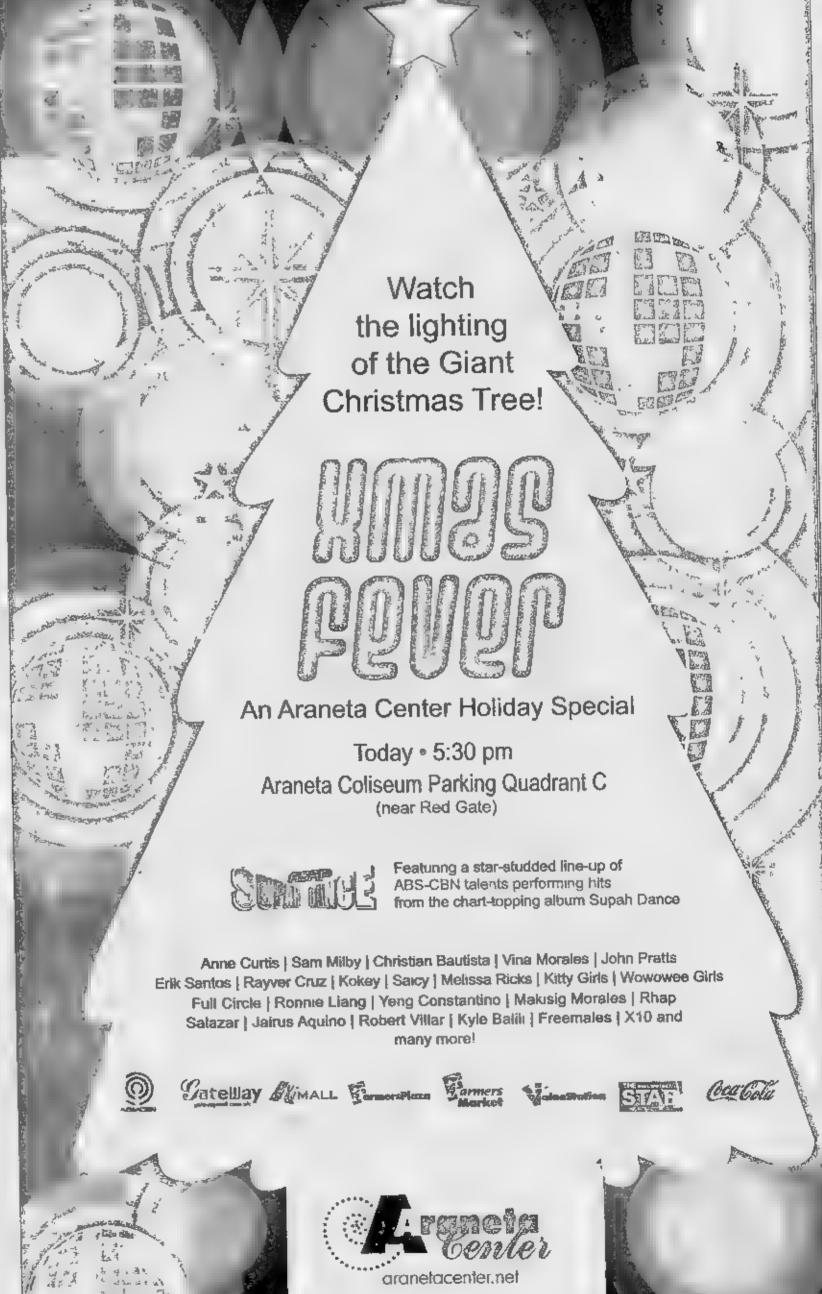
SHE WAS BORN NORMA JEAN Mortensen on June 1, 1926. She never knew her father-a film executive who had an affair with her mentally disturbed mother, Gladys. She was later reinvented as Marilyn Monroe, later described by Elsa Maxwell as "the most exciting girl in the world!"

Norma Jean apparently led a rather prosanc life as a young girl in California. Why then does the world consider her the quintessential victim of life, glamour and ambition?

# Foster homes

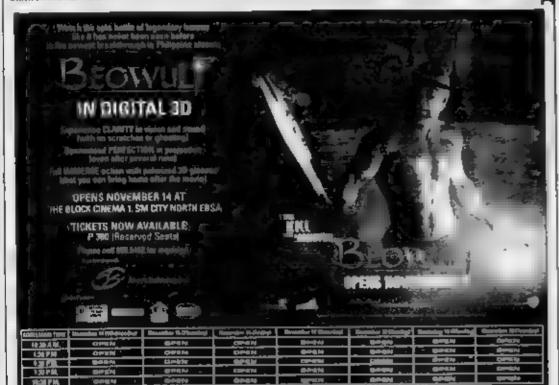
When young Norma Jean was left in foster homes, the circumstances were far less dramatic than Hollywood publicists pictured them to be. The girl's foster mother declared, "We treated her like our own child, because we loved her?"

Hollywood however, endowed Monroe's beginnings with soap-opera drama and frony. The world, therefore, assumed that this sex kirren was a patiable victim MYSTERICUS/FJ



as a movie

BIG MOVIES - BIG STARS - BIG SHOWS - BIG EVENTS



XAIVI

-[7

167

VI)

OF

OTHER SIA 30 Admission Price: P350 L1 of P4 = 5,50 P4 + 5-00 P4 - 7-30 P4 - 00 P4 T-REN 30 52350 P4 - 7-00 P4 P4CE STATION 52350 P4 3-30 P4 3-30 P4 3-30 P4 SPACE STATION

LIONS FOR LAMBS BALLS OF FURY E30 DAYS OF NIGHT SEL CANTANTE

PREMIERE CINEMA CENTERSTAGE
THE GAME PLAN DERECTOR'S CLUB

PODICA CAMERIA 1 LIONS FOR LAMBS \$1NEMB 2 THE GAME PLAN

For ticket reservations, disl 4338976 All major credit cards accepted

77

AND MARKET BUTCH

Their 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

LIONS FOR LAMES S HIDE & SEEK THE GAME PLAN LIONS FOR LAMBS

I WE OWN THE NIGHT APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT TWE OWN THE NIGHT FRALLS OF FURY MAINLE FOR ENVIRONMENTAGES

556-0104 SM REGRESHA I WE OWN THE NIGHT BALLS OF FURY THE GAME PLAN RESERVED GHOST SON LIONS FOR LAMBS

ALIK POR SENTACARTOON NETWORK

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 9 HIDE & SEEK # 30 DAYS OF NIGHT "STARDUS" FEL CANTANTE B35-0749

SM CITY FRANCIEW I BALLS OF FURY 2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL 3 RESIDENT EVIL 3 4 30 DAYS OF NIGHT STARDUST I THE GAME PLAN TWE OWN THE NIGHT I HIDE AND SEEK C SECRETA THE CARK BE RESING

PCARTOON NETWORK 716-1416 & GHOST SON SHIDTLY STR. MESS. HILIONS FOR LAMBS 11TH HOUR WE OWN THE NIGHT

MHALLOWEEN

II EL CANTANTE

SM CITY SPORT

**ETHE GAME PLAN** SHIDE AND SEEK FATAUL FOR RENT

833-1901 SM SOUTHWALL LLONS FOR LAMPS 130 DAYS OF NIGHT TEL CANTANTE EWE OWN THE NIGHT THE GAME PLAN PRALLS OF FURY AGMOST SON ENIDE AND SEEK EIG CITY GREWTHM

THE GAME PLAN WE DWN THE NIGHT THIOS & SEEK LATAUL FOR RENT

SMI OITY INGME.A. 523-9240 THE GAME PLAN 2 LIONS FOR LAMBS

WE OWN THE NIGHT RESERVED EL CANTANTE HALLOWEEN 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

IFBALLS OF FURY 293-3817 HALLOWEEN THO DAYS OF NIGHT

RESIDENT EVIL 3

FATAUL FOR RENT (CTHE SCENER THE DARK IS RESING SEE STY SAN (AZARA 756-2438 829-1975 BALLS OF PURTYHALLOWIEN THE GAME PLAN A ATALIA FESE BIONTY CARTOON NETWORK I'WE OWN THE NIGHT

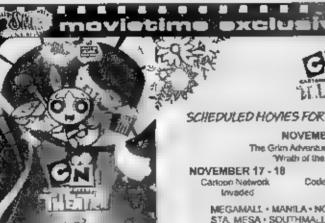
- Linus

1

1

E Hy

EHIDE AND SEEK





SCHEDULED HOVIES FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER

NOVEMBER 10 - 11 The Grim Adventures of Billy & Mandy Wrath of the Spider Queen

NOVEMBER 17 - 18 Cartoon Network Invaded.

NOVEMBER 24 25 Codename Kids Next Operation: LINITE/RIVILE WIST

SAFTRIBUTION

ARESIDENT EVIL 3

BALLS OF PURY

WE OWN THE NIGHT

PRESIDENT EVIL 3

HIGHLANDER V

WEDDING DAZE

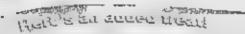
SAL OFFY EAGURE (874)6197838-39

SM CITY CLEAR (045)625-5844-48

FHIDE WAD SEEK

MEGAMALL . MANILA . NORTH EDSA . MALL OF ASIA STA, MESA - SOUTHMALL - FAIRVIEW SAN LAZARG PAMPANGA - CLARK - CEBU - DAVAO

Pres care Faint & Elimentation Valid only in SM Megamat and SM Mail of Asia Per OTI NCR Permit No. 3683



Get FREE ride cartificate from SM Storyland when you buy 3 tickets! (Available in Southmall, Fairview & San Lazaro only)

Per CT) NCR Pagett No. 2555 Series of 2507

- Get P20 off (Metro Manifa) or P10 off (Provincie) area) on your tickets when you're a BDO Junior Savers Club Cardholder

Get P20 off (Metro Menila) or P10 off (Provincial area) on your tickets when you're an Promo period (August 4,2807 to December 24, 2007)

THALLOWEEN SHALLOWEEN SHIDE AND SEEK WE OWN THE NIGHT SUNREST SUNREST CAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SHALLOWEEN FRAUL FOR RENT EM CITY MARTILLE (944)0332013-17 (HIDE AND SEEK

LISTAROUST HIDE AND SEEK RESIDENT EVIL 3 RESIDENT EVIL 3 RESIDENT EVIL 3 SE DESCRIPTION SHIPTANIA SHIGHLANDER V EGHOST SON

THALLOWERN APPAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT WHIDE & SEEK WE OWN THE NIGHT

EMIDE & SECK IBUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL **#UNREST** 

SIN OFFT CARDIN (082)2976988 ....

THE IN THE NIGHT 26 TARDUST HIDE AND SEEK \*HAIRSPRAY CARTOON NETWORK FHALLOWEEN.

CRESCOENT EVIL 3

PRI CITY CADRIAN (086)459-2644 ISHOOT EM UP THE SEISON THE DAME IS NOTICE.

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

SMICHT EXTENSES \$55-5401-04 LHIOE AND SEEK
KUNG PU FIGHTER EAPAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT KUNG FU FIGHTER MIDE AND SEEK

MR WOODCOCK THIDE AND SEEK MUNREST RETRIBUTTON

ATAUL FOR RENT MR WOOOCOCK

(MARCHANITY TOWNEY 256-2502 to 04 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL I THE GAME PLAN EWE OWN THE NIGHT | EWE OWN THE NIGHT THIOR & SEEK *(RETRIBUTION* 

CEVENING

RESERVED

EKUNG PU FIGHTER

3 ATAUL FOR RENT (032)231-3876 WINDAMAO SHOTTONS (03 SM ENTY LINE (033)32094ZZ 7.BALLS OF FURY 1 UNRES! JWE OWN THE NIGHT THE STENEEN EVEL THE COMMENT OF THE EXUNG FU FIGHTER MIDE & SEEK ESTARQUET/CARTOON NETWORK MR WOODCOCK (034) 708 1018 STHE SECKER: THE DARK IS RISING RETRIBUTION AHIDE AND SEEK

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR HOTICA FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING INTROS RATING SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA

# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### Schot Price Tritle F148 158 India Sing + 136 448-4114 GALLERIA

**6 ATAUL for RENT** 1 LIONS for LAMBS • THX

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50 7 30 DAYS of NIGHT 2 GAME PLAN 1:00 3:20 5:40 **BALLS of FURY** 7:55 10:00 12-30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

8 IndleSine: 2 MINUTES LATER **3 EL CANTANTE** 10 3:00 4:50 6:40 8:30

9 HIDE and SEEK 4 GHOST SON 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

**10 LUST CAUTION** 5 WE OWN THE NIGHT 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00 1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

Yicket Prior: P150 / P120 ERMITA 1 WE OWN THE NIGHT 6 LUST CAUTION

12:35 3:00 5:35 8:00 10:00 12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00 7 HIDE and SEEK 2 ATAUL for RENT

Flower 1235 255 515 735 10:00 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00 **1 EL CANTANTE** 3 30 DAYS of NIGHT 12:35 3:00 5:25 8:00 10:00 1235 255 5:15 795 1000

2 GAME PLAN 4 GHOST SON 12:35 3:55 5:15 7:35 10:00 12-20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

3 LIONS for LAMBS 5 BALLS of FURY 12:45 3:05 5:25 7:45 10:00

12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00 minutes Later YUSAF than, Nachest, med smytt tallang hest-air armitte tallan, Alagail stands for chiesto tos disapparar traly-amerikania iya salaild quarid, ja lalan salai sul watch this only at Robinsons Movieworld-

# METRO EAST

**5 LUST CAUTION** 1 BALLS of FURY 11:20 2:30 5:40 9:00 30 DAYS of NIGHT 4:00 6:30 9:00 6 HIDE and SEEK 2 GHOST SON 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

12:20 2:30 4:40 6:50 9:00 7 WE OWN THE NIGHT DAMES AND

11.20 1:45 4:00 6:30 9:00 10:45 1:20 3:55 6:30 9:05

8 ATAUL for RENT **4 EL CANTANTE** 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00 1.36 355 630 905

Telest Price: P10 / P100 906-3001 / 936-3230-30 **NOVALICHES** 

3 36 DAYS of NIGHT 1 GAME PLAN

4 HIDE and SEEK 2 WE OWN THE NIGHT

PIONEER 3 LIONS FOR LAMBS 1 EL CANTANTE 4 WE OWN THE NIGHT **2 GAME PLAN** 

Ticket Price: (043) 757-3664 8 90 (043) 312-5870 LIPA STA. ROSA 1 UNREST

1 WE OWN THE NIGHT 2 HIDE and SEEK 2 HALLOWEEN 3 MR. WOODCOCK **3 KUNG FU FIGHTER 4 RETRIBUTION** 4 HIDE and SEEK

IMUS Traint Print P 180 (045) 471-6186 DASMARIÑAS -1 HIDE and SEEK

**1 UNREST** 2 BALLS of FURY 2 WE OWN THE MIGHT **3 LUST CAUTION 3 LUST CAUTION** 4 WE OWN THE NIGHT 4 HIDE and SEEK

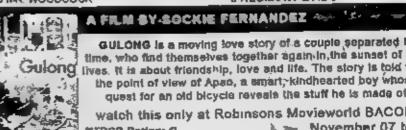
MASS REPORTED TARLAC **ANGELES** 

1 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 1 WEDDING DAZE 2 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT 2 HIGHLANDER **3 RENDITION** 3 HIDE and SEEK

4 MR. WDODGOCK STARMILL 4 HIDE and SEEK 1 MR. WOODSTOCK

**5 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL 2 HALLOWEEN 6 HIGHLANDER** 3 RESIDENT EVIL 3

Tuber Price: P70 | ILOILO | Techet Price: P70.50 / P90.50 | 1034) 441-0456 | ILOILO | 1033) 336-5070 BACOLOD 1 HALLOWEEN 1 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 2 HIGHLANDER 2 HIDE and SEEK 3 UNREST 3 indieSine: GULONG **4 KUNG FU FIGHTER** 4 HIDE and SEEK **5 RETRIBUTION 5 STARDUST 6 RESIDENT EVIL 3 6 MR. WOODCOCK** 



GULONG is a moving love story of a couple separated by time, who find themselves together again in, the sunset of their Gulong lives, it is about friendship, love and life. The story is told from the point of view of Apao, a smart, kindhearted boy whose quest for an old bicycle reveals the stuff he is made of a

watch this only at Robinsons Movieworld BACOLOD November 07 to 13 MTRCS Rating: 6

# Cruise...

cohesive context.

In Afghanistan, as Arian and Ernest contemplate their fate, bullets and bombs explode around them. But, the verbal tussie that takes place between the 57 year-old journasst and the 45-year-old solon are no less brutal With their words, Redford presents the confounding moral issues

that we face on a daily basis. Cruise and Streep spark screen magic as they trade thespic barbs in roles that fit them to a T. Surprisingly, the former holds his own against the formidable actress, who delivers another head turning performance as a journalist torn between choosing what's right and what's good for her career.

Redford himself delivers a fine turn, but his scenes are not as scorchingly showy as those between Streep and Cruise.

But, it's Redford, the director, who raises the difficult and more relevant questions for the film's viewers is it better to do what's right knowing you may end up fail ng? Or, are you content with maneuvering your pobitical and moral principles "just

around the edges of the flame 7 Theodore Roosevelt once had to answer this intriguing question: If you were to choose between righteousness and peace. which would you choose? He chose the former-but, would you do the same?



STREEP AND CRUISE.



YORAC. Principles and friendship.

OM PERSON TERMS NO



DELA CRUZ. Love of performance.



BERNAL A book on the esteemed filmmaker.



Tanio, judicious mentoring and entitusiastic support.



MANAHAN. Spontaneity and inventiveness.

# Departed artists fondly remembered

# By Nestor U. Torre

LAST ALL SOULS DAY, WE spent some prayerful moments fondly remembering our dear departed friends and colleagues, ied by the effervescent and totally onginal Elvira Manahan.

We recalled Elvira's flair for making an "ordinary" day special with her spontaneity inventiveness, love for people—and signature laughter!

### Resolution

We prayed that Nida Blanca would finally, genuinely be able to rest in peace with the resolution of her shocking murder.

To National Artists Bert Avellana and Rolando Tinio, we expressed our gratitude for the judi-

support they gave us as we started getting involved in media and the performing arts.

To Katy dela Cruz and Bayani Casimiro, we said thanks for the lessons they taught us about love of performance and audience, which they had learned in the haleyon days of Philippine vaudeville.

We wowed to Ishmael Bernal to once again motivate "our nuttual friend" to finally come out with his long-awared book on the esteemed film director. Dear friend, you know who you are!

We said a fervent prayer for dear Haydee Yorac, whose principles and friendship inspire us to

For Manuel Pichel and Pio de

cious mentoring and enthusiastic Castro III, we thought us a plan to appropriately showcase the extensive libraries they left behind.

We thanked Rita Gomez for her larger-than-life performances and warm friendship.

# Special prayer

For Doreen Pernandez, we said a special prayer, and we thanked her for quietly boosting and helping us make our mark in the different fields in which we worked together

We also expressed our gratitude to Ruben Rustia for his excellent but under-recognized portrayals, and pledged to do our best to remind people of their exceptional quality

Dieto for Vic Silayan, Atang dela Rama and Aurelio Estanislao, great performers, one and all. They too, must not be forgotten.

We also remembered Fernando Poe Jr., and hoped that he would soon be honored by having a new National Film Archive named after him. It's the most appropriate way to honor him, because Ronnie was a pioneering film preserver and restorer-the relatively good condition of FPJ Productions' movies bears proud testament to this.

Finally, we thanked God for giving us the opportunity to know the great Fr. Horacio dela

Costa SJ before be passed away at a relatively young age The former head of the Jesuits in the Philippines inspired us with his rare combination of eru-

dition, exceptional writing ability,

warmth and humility.

### Friends

Other artists or friends we fondly remembered: Zenerda Amador, Inday Badiday, Mary Walter, Bert Marcelo, Vic Pacia, Raul Roco, Chat Shayan, Bey Vito, Gigi Lacson, Pete Daroy, Nick Agudo, Teddy Benigno, Nonoy Marcelo, Adul de Leon, Ric Segreto, Freddie Guerrero, Amado Lacuesta Jr., George Canseco, Hammy Sotto, Eddie Mercado, Joey Lardizabal, Jose Mari Velez, Peping Apostol, Ching Dadufalza, Louie Beltran, Levi Celerio, Lina Flor, Jess Cruz, Joe Quirino, J. Eddie Infante, Estrela Alfon and Onib Olmedo.

—Thanks for all the good.

the state of the s

# Mysterious death sustains Marilyn Monroe's enigma

### From page Fi

of childhood abuse, neglect and economic deprivation.

As a result, Hollywood's ultimate Sex Icon was in constant search of love and family, and manifested signs of her mother's mental illness.

Monroe further added drama to her personal soap opera by claiming that, at the age 16, "instead of going back into an-

other foster home, I got married." The year was 1942.

Her first husband, Jim Dougherty, a physical education instructor, was soon drafted to serve in the Pacific War. Left to fend for herself, the buzom blonde made the Hollywood rounds and caught the acting fever.

Since the movie camera "Inved" her photogenic beauty,

she became the cover girl of world loved her! many girlie magazines. Thereafter, she received the "Hollywood treatment" and, it is said, was subjected to the casting couch before she achieved stardom

# Contradictions

Her life was laden with bathos and seeming contradictions. Nevertheless, the

To the enamored male population, serry Marityn was the naughty girl who didn't realize the power of her feminine charms.

Wasn't she the blonde bombshell who aspired to be an intellectual? After Dougherty, didn't she marry Joe DiMaggio, one of America's greatest athletes? And, during her Actor's Studio

days, didn't she declare she wanted to portray Grushenka in ... the Russian classic Brothers Karamazov"? Then, she marned Arthur Miller, the Pulitzer Prizewinning playwright of "All My Sons" and "The Crucible "

People constantly asked: Why didn't the sex symbol find love? This was another contradiction, because it wasn't for lack of

MYSTERIQUS/F4





- AYALA CENTER CEBU-

# SATURDAYSpecial

For love of art and country the Museum of the Pilipino Peo- A highlight of the exhibit is a By Nestor U. Torre ple), sponsored by the UP Col-



THROUGHOUT HER LONG and acclaimed career, visual artist Araceli "Cheloy" Limcaco-Dans has used her beautiful paintings to boost the fundraising drives of many worthy causes.

As the many people she has helped in the past can readily attest, "art with beart" perfectly describes Cheloy's many contributions in this regard.

### Major exhibit

Impressively, her desire to belp hasn't flagged through the years, and has even increased in ardor. On Nov. 29, in fact, it peaks with a major exhibitfundraising sale of 20 of Cheloy's new paintings at the National Museum (now known as lege of Medicine Class of 1983 Foundation.

Therein lies a personal tale: Cheloy's son Tony, belongs to the Class of '83, and has kept her abreast of the many needs of the indigent patients at the Philippine General Hospital.

### Pressing needs

To raise the large amount required to alleviate their pressing needs, Cheloy spent months painting 20 acrylic and watercolor artworks, which will be on view at the National Museum's Tambunting Hall from Nov. 29 until Dec. 2.

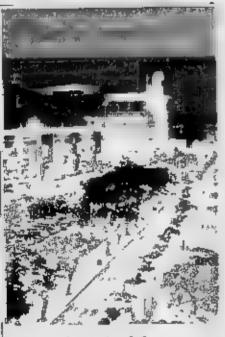
The exhibit sale, aptly titled "Alay sa Bayan," wili also help upgrade training facilities for students and residents at PGH.

special lecture by the artist from 10 a.m. to 12 noon on Dec. 1, at the exhibit area.

### Prodigious beauty

Cheloy Dans' signature colado paintings are admired for their beauty, delicacy and winning way of honoring both Filipino weavers and embroiderer's artistry and nature's breathtaking and prodigious beauty.

It is this unique combination that collectors prize And the fact that 20 new Dans paintings will raise badly needed funds for the Philippine General Hospital makes the 'Alay sa Bayan" exhibit-fundraiser an even more significant event. Call 527-0278 (National Museum) or 526-8418 (PGH CPU of-



Discover the spirit of the season as Aranets Center presents fun-filled Holiday celebrations for the entire facts.y1

Experience the enchantment of The Grant Christmas Tree Lighting. Now on its twenty-sixth year, the annual tradition was started way back in .981 as a celebration of the start of the Christmas Season at Arasieta Center

The sensational celebration will feature a star-studded line-up of ABS-CBN talents performing hits from the chart-topping a bum "Supan Dance" Christian Bautista, Vina Moreles, Erik Santos, Kokey. Rayver Cruz, the Wowowee Girls and many more! The event will be hosted by Anne Curtis, John Pratts and Melissa Ricks.

Be anchanted by Mandaria Oriental's Gingerbread House at the Activity Area of Gateway Mail starting November 17 Pius meet and greet Santa Claus every weekend at



Gateway Mail, Farmers Plaza and Ali Mali from November 17 to December 23

Celebrate the true meaning of Christmas with the Beien Lighting Ceremony on November 17 Featuring afe-sized images of the Holy Family depicting the Nativity, the much anticipated event will be held at the McArthur Avenue entrance of Farmers ! Market



Catch Barney, BJ, Baby Bop and new dino Riff live on stage in "Barney's Let's Imagine Tour" from December 19 to 23 at the Araneta Conseum. Let Barney take you on a wonderful, magical journey while learning about healthy esting, and great fun ways to

And don't forget to check out the dazzling display of lights and the special boliday window dressings that adorn the 'Parolan' shope atongaide Farmers Macket.

Join in the many festive extravaganzas sure to put you in the Christmas spirit! Thrall to the sights and sounds of the Holiday Season at Aranein Center

For more info, log on to aranetacenter net ticketnet.com.ph or gatewaymall.com.pk

# Julia Roberts content with being a homemaker

YORK-JULIA 5 Roberts envisions a future of domestic bliss. "My dream is to be a highly fulfilled and productive stayat-home mom and wife," the Oscar-winning actress tells Vanity Fair magazine. "The highest high would be growing our food, and then composting and growing more—that kind of circle."

## Creative outlet

Roberts, 40, says that life would involve having "my own creative outlet, even if it's silly needlework and stuff like that." She and her husband, cinematographer Danny Moder, have 2-year-old twins, Hazel and Phinnaeus, and a son. Henry, born in June.

When asked whether she wants more children, Robert says: "No, 1 don't think so, because at this point I'm having so much fun with them. You only have so much energy, and you want to put so much energy into each child!"

Roberts says marrying



ROBERTS, Envisions a future of domestic bliss.

Moder in 2002 was the right thing to do. "It's the most correct decision I've ever made in my life-not that it was even a decision, because it just overtakes you. My whole body knew 'Yes.' He's my favorite guy!," she adds.

Roberts, who won an Oscar for her role in the 2000 drama "Erin Brockovich," will next be seen costarring with Tom Hanks in "Charlie Wilson's War," slated for release Christmas Day.



FRONT: (From left) Elizabeth Payte and Cazette Mendoza, Back: (From left) Pinky Magsino, Avic Co, Luiz Mendeza and Jave Evangulista.

# Unique shopping experience

STREET

SMART

sign Plaza located at 210 new stores joining in its "Gifts and Housewares Sale" from

The building houses over 40 stores a unique concept of merchandising that puts together showrooms of fine furniture,

Nov.16 to 26.

home posttiques, art galleries, antique shops, COZY

restaurants, and a spa.

# **Participants**

Batanes Photo Safari is giving a big discount to participants who register from Nov. 16 to 26 for trips scheduled between December this year and May

The eight new stores: Crate, a specialty shop by truits done for the holiday Jave Evangelista, offers Limited editions of rubber 227 Call 899-1767 or shoes for yapples; PNKY by Pinky Magsino sells ta-

THE CHARMING LRI DE- bles, sofas, wooden cabinets and antiques: Eliza-Nicanor Garcia st., Bel Air beth Payce showcases II, Makati Cîty, has eight ladies' accessories and paintings,

### Interior design

Simply Asian. offers made-toorder farmiture and accessories from Asian countries, Jenny Lim Santos designs accessories from rural communines, Gallery An-

Mandy drea offers art *Navasero* supplies, books and art works; F/128 Art Gallery by Charlie Villanueva special izes in fine-air photography, and Kumodo Arterafts

by Luis and Kay Mendez beasts of reak wood furniture imported from Indonesia. Ca.J 895-5470, or 895-1771.

Have your family porseason at our studio at Rm 896-3208, or e-mail manфлачазего@ушьюо.сот.

# Rep revives 'Fiddler on the Roof'

By Edmund L. Sicam

TRADITION IS WHAT TEVYE, the lead character in Repertory Philippines' revival of "Piddler on the Roof," is trying to hold on to with great difficulty, because the world around him is changing: His strong-willed daughters don't want to pick their life time partner through the matchmaker, as tradition requires, and the Russians want to drive the Jews away from their bomes.

On its 40th year, Rep has chosen to restage Fiddler on the Roof." The musical started its regular run last night at the Onstage Theater in Greenbelt 1 in Makan Asked why Rep is bringing back the musical, director Baby Barredo explains, "The message that it sends is as relevant today as it was 30 years ago Apparently both Broadway and the West End feel the same way, because the musical has been revived over and over in fact, it is showing now in both places."

# Man of the cloth

Playing the role of Tevye is Tyler Alian Strand, a man of the cloth. He is appearing in a mafor production for the first time. Alternating with him is Miguel Faustmann, who played the



POPULAR musical is theater company's 40th year offering.

of the musical.

Tevye's wife, Golde, is alternately played by Joy Virata and Pinky Marquez. Barredo and Jay Glonoso alternate in the role of the matchmaker Violinist Farida Kabayao appears as The Fiddler who weaves in and physical existence? out of production numbers. Barredo and Robbie Guevara share directing duties

Many of the songs in the show have become part of Broadway's legacy to the world of music. Who can forget "If I Were a Rich Man," which concains Tevye's dig at the Almighty? Lord, who made the lion and the lamb/ You decreed I should be what I am/ Would it spoil some vast eternal same role in Rep's first staging plan/ If I were a Wealthy Man?"

That question has even become the basis for a theological discussion on the Jewish website, chabad org "Tevye has raised one of the most enigmatit issues in rengious thought What is the meaning of finite

# Question

The impecunious milkman would undoubtedly be shocked to learn that the answer to his question is yes, it would spoil some vast eternal plan I he were a wealthy man

Other songs in the musical are "Sunrise, Sunset," "Matchmaker," "Far from the Home I Love," "Do You Love Me," "To Live" and "Anarevka." Call 887-

# Jiro Manio takes on another meaty role

# By Rics Arevalo

TWO CHILD ACTORS WHO made unforgettable marks in international films are Jean-Pierre Leaud in Francois Truffaut's "The 400 Blows" (1959) and Nikola: Burlyayev in Andrei Tarkovsky's "Ivan's Childhood"

In local movies, Jiro Manio stands out for his sensitive portrayel in "Magnifico" (2003). He made us cry by simply demonstrating his deep understanding of his character.

In Adolf Alix's upcoming Cinema One entry, "Tambolista," Jiro impresses once again as Jason, who is desperate to have a drum set of his own. He will do anything just to get what he wants!

Alix shares "You'll see Jaro's wider range in this film."

We conducted this interview after Jiro's dubbing session at Ignite Media. Wearing his school uniform, the 15 yearold high school junior is on his way to adulthood—as his

cracking voice attests.

He recails, "When I was doing 'Magnifico,' I was just playing. Hindi ko alam na ganun ang kalalabasan ng movie. Until now, I am amazed at how it turned out. It's been five years since I shot it, but people are still calling me 'Magn.fico.'"

He was discovered by a talent scout during a flesta in San Juan. "I was 6 years old. As a child, I wanted to be an action star I would look at myself in the murror, act out scenes and deliver lines," he beams.

Actor winner shares his experience working with three esteemed directors: "Natutunan ko kay direk Maryo J delos Reyes ang pagiging simple sa pag-arte Ayaw niya ng OA. Dapat marinong amintindi ng eksena-kailangang nararamdaman mo

"With direk Joel Lamangan, I learned about pakikisama. He makes it easy for his actors to get to know one another, para



MANIO. Aims to do well in

magkasundo lahat Si direk The young former Urian Best Adolf naman, mabait, hinds masungit Napaka-humbiet\*

His goal now is to do well in school "Gusto kong maka-graduate ng college at magkaron ng dipiomal"

What is his greatest dream? "I want to be an international star When people abroad like my performances in firms, tapos nalaman nilang Filipino ako. mataking karangalan yun 1 want to show the world that Fiipinos are very talented "

# Mysterious death...

trying. It was said that she was elderly studio executive during her starlet years. Frank Sinatra, Yves Montand, Marlon Brando, Perer Lawford, John and Robert cess. Kennedy were rumored to be among her many lovers.

# Anonymity

Morroe may have attained worki renown, but she preferred listend, where she fromded on

anonymity. Was the real Norma. the "prodigy" of a powerful but Jean trying to resurface at that point in her life? It appeared that Monroe felt unloved despite all that adulation and suc-

# Old photos

However, old photos of her childhood reveal that Norma Jean did enjoy hie on Catalina

its beaches with family and

From page F3

The troubled actress died from a suspected drug overdose at age 36. She could have become a fine wife, said Dougherty-except that she had no pencham for housekeeping. Since stardom was her goal, Marisyn Monroe may well have paid the ultimate price for it.

E-mail: pr \_saturday\_special@inquiren.com.ph Websites www.inquirer.net/entertainment



Get instant DISCOUNTS!

10% Discount of any F&8 outlet • 20% OFF Suite rooms Enjoy these for FREE for a cumulative spend of:

at least P6,000 FREE Lunch or Dinner buffel at the Marriott for 1 at least P12,500 - FREE Lunch or Dinner buffet at the Marriott for 2 of least P20,000 - FREE Overnight stay for 2

Always check your charge stip for Real Thrills Japonium 2: 2006 Per DN-CSNi Formit No. 824 Bones of 2001

LOS ANGELES—"ISN'T THAT ALWAYS the rumor?," quips Angelina on reports that she's pregnant. "I am not at the moment," the actress declared "But, I'm beginning to find it funny how often that's written about in the press.

Beautiful as usual in a black blouse and gray slacks, the much-admired humanitarian added, "You should have seen me at 6 o'clock this morning, with everybody in bed and me wondering how I was going to get up to get here!"

### Topics

In a recent press con, Angelina talked about a wide array of topics-including her desire to do fewer movies so she can have more time to be with her family that includes Brad Pitt, Maddox, 6; Pax Thien, 3; Zahara Marley, 2, and Shiloh Nouvel, 1

Life has been so hectic for Angelina that for her, to have "better afe experiences" means "being home a little more often."

Jolie stars as a mother and monster in "Beowuf," director Robert Zemeckis' movie version of the oldest surviving poem in the English language. Using the groundbreaking performance-capture technology he introduced in "Polar Express," Zemeckis has crafted a visually stunning film that also stars Ray Winstone, Anthony Hopkins, John Malkovich, Crispin Giover, Robin Wright Penn, Brendan Gleeson and Alison Lohman. Excerpts from our interview

### What is involved in performance-capture technology?

You spend a few days getting mapped so the computers will know your face. You do 60 different expressions. They also map your body. Then, when you shoot, you get to be in a jumpshit There are balls on your head. You look goofy and so does every-body so, it makes us fee, very close. It's not sexy at all (laughter)

It was a lot of fun! I haven't seen the full film, but when I saw my scenes, I was very surprised. I called home to say that I wasn't sure my 6-year-old can see the movie, be-

# Realistic

It was quite realistic. I thought it might be fun for the eldest of my sons to see-but it's not! It's too mature-it's for older audiences because it's more violent

You play a seductress. Have you been

seduced in real life? I'm sure I've been seduced in my life! Proba- as an innovative filmmaker. I knew this



OLIE. Wants to spend more time with her

bly I shouldn't start talking about it (loughter) "Beowulf" was written centuries ago. Yet, it's still valuable today. What do you make of the story?

The poem has a lot of layers. I always saw it as a tale about people who would sacrifice or sell their souls to the devil to get fame or power—and what a horrible trap that is!

I was raised to believe in hard work. At the end of the day, you sleep well because of what you've accomplished. So, the idea of getting something for nothing has never appealed to me.

How excited were you to work with Zemeckis and to play this role?

Bob Zemeckis has an amazing reputation

character was the mother and the monster and that's always a great role (laughing)|

## Activist

You're a mother, a movie star, and a political activist. How do you manage to do these things so well?

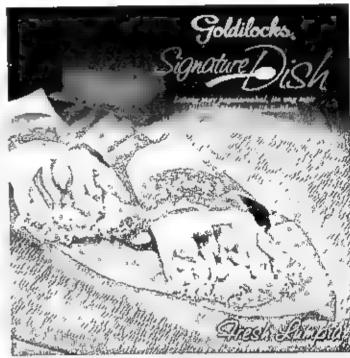
it involves proper scheduling. Obvi-

ously, my priorities are my children. They are growing up. I'll be doing even less work, because that's what I prefer to do.

As for political activism, I've been educating myself on things that are happening around the world. It's a privilege to be able to do it. I feel motivated to say or do some thing because I'm in a position to do so.

In what order of importance do you rank your roles as mom, humanitarian

I'm a morn first. I don't know if I'm as much an ambassador as I'm a citizen of the world. I just want to learn about the world



# Based on a TRUE Story

# Oprah in extremis

# By Nestor U. Torre

IN THE COURSE OF HER LONG MEDIA career, Oprah Winfrey has espoused a number of causes, sometimes at heavy personal expense on her part. But, this hasn't dissuaded her from conunuing to be proactive in her continuing effort to help people help themselves.

For the past few years, Oprah has been concentrating on one major initiative that's close to her heart, because it entails the empowerment of young female students in South Africa, by way of a new school of leadership that the popular and iconic TV host-producer has been subsidizing at a cost of more that \$40 million, to date.

# **Preparations**

Oprah has done more than just provide financing for the school. She has been hands-on in her supervision of preparations for the proneering educational institution, flying to South Africa several times to interview applicants and prospective staffers.

The school's bright potential has given Oprah a psychic high. Last week, however, she confessed to having been "devastated" by reports that some children at her school had been molested by a dorm mistress.

The scandal was swiftly nipped in the bud with Oprah's decision to suspend all dorm personne,, and not to renew the contract of the school's headmistress.



WINFREY, Continuing effort to help people help themselves.

In addition, Oprah flew to South Africa once more to urge her students to share everything they knew about the serial molestations, to make sure that they wouldn't happen again in the future.

Interviewed on CNN at the height of the crisis, Oprah confessed that she had been so crushed by the victim's revelations that she broke down and wept as though someone dear to her had died.

# Valuable lessons

Later, however, she pulled herself together and focused on naming the scandal into an oppurtunity for "her girls" to learn valuable lessons from their shared ordeal.

In Oprah's view, the biggest lesson the

OPRAH/G3



NOW SHOWING

Maragana

HADE & BEECK

GHOST SON

THE RUME PLAN

Center Mail Cinema

Contact Mart Marganysian America Security Carries Haras (2005)2446

RESIDENT EVIL 3

HIDE & SEE

WEDDING DAZE

FRICHE, AMONG

Centre Plaza Cinema Linkog us (Min 237 703)

RESIDENT EVEL !

HIDE & SEEK

THE DAME PLAN

LEDICE FOR CAMPE

Cinema 2000 Waltermark

Cingua 2000 Paulion Nati

Cinema 2000 Cinemagia [United this | \$10075] 564,6771

COUNTY OF EXTERN DARK IS RISING

Cinema 2000 Metrotovia

RENDITION
Some MESTIGENT EVIL
PRINE SEGREN: CARN IS MISHIG

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Plansky) by (1941) 755,4329

Cinema 2000 Waltermark

THE SECUCIO DARK IS HIS MA

Lianas Cinema

(Pauly) tel left, (P48

PLEASE CALL

Lianas Cinema (Calcary) 1H 850...276 EHOST SOM

MAKAMUMBO

STAUL FOR BENT

Lizeas Movie City

(amilia) tel (1349) 545.178(2

Flesta World Mail (149) to (140) in 1770

MIL WHOMESON

RETRUMUTION

.

HADE & SEEK KALAPAT

STURBUST

MESSERVE

AUSHOENT EYT.

HIDE A SEEK

LHET CALIFION

CINEMA DO . . Proof to 633 779 613.1279



LICHIE FOR LAMES

THE GAME PLAN

THIRDING SHIT HING SW BALLS OF FUEL

JUST CAUTION

PREBLERE

280 Cipema 2000 Waltemart Makati enviro Cortes, Dance Locks and Core seig Lancer Par del Piller, Mahain Corp Tel (126, 4214), 1016 4214

CINEMA

38 OAYS OF NIGHT

EL CANTAVITÉ BALLS OF FLARY

sirmai

LUBET CAUTION

metropolis star

CINEMA

CHOST SOM **LUET CAUTION** THE GAME PLAN

THEATRES APRIORN' EVIL

THE RECEPT CARRIES NAMED HILLE IN SEEK

ENEMAGIC PHOE & BEEF

RESYDENT EVAL REFERVE RESERVED

**FHinnest** skipling of the \$50,3571 or 72

EL CANTANTE ) pro-2 ang WE DWN THE HIGHT 3 grs JUST CAUTION 4 miles

SWAW BALLS OF FLATO THE BAME PLAN 7 minuses DE DAYS OF MIGHT

1000 REPORT FOR 1<sub>MB</sub> ATAME, FOR MEKE 14-7(\$2) HIDE A REEN

Blue Wave Sie Line, Barton Cay tot, 198193

1 anne LUST CAUTION 2 OFF SE DAYS OF MIGHT THE GAME PLAN 3 HOLDE . 3'Sirei' distribution of

SUPER CINERAMA urtana Craerana, Comptex Recto

HESE MAED lens MESERVED REBERVED HIME & SEEN THE GAME PLAN

MARKETRIAL

Manatahyang bai 538-3851, 533,7656 STAROUGT RENT DAPAT PACKERYED

Bernsa Cinema Madarani M. 171.2030 179.2039 PLEASE BALL

.

MOWES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT

..

SATURDAYSpecial

Sitellay WMALL FarmersPlaza

Watch the lighting of the Giant Christmas Tree!

TODAY - BAC We --

GAMEPLAN

12/10/230745073/10/ 930

**EL CANTANTE** 

STARDUST 5.8.900

MALLS OF FURT

1220/230/4407650/900

un Parting Consensity (gave Andecide)

WORLD-CLASS, STATE-OF-THE-ART MOVIE AT POPULAR PRICES

WE OWN THE NIGHT :05/3/50/635/9:20 **30 DAYS OF NIGHT** 

2:00 / 6:30 / 7:00 / 7:30 **EUST CAUTION** 1210/310/6/10/9:10 1:15/4:00/6/6/5/9:39

2007 WORLD POOL CHAMPIONSHIP

Nov. 10

Nov. 11 Finals

UNREST **GHOST SON** 1240/250/500/7:10/1/20 1250/300/5/10/7/20/9/30

Quariers and Semis

NOVEMBER 17 - 4:30PM MASS

FARMERS MARKET, MEARTHUR ENTRANCE

LIONS FOR LAMBS

ARANETA COLISEUM Al Al Al ... D Greatest Performance

LICHS FOR LAMES

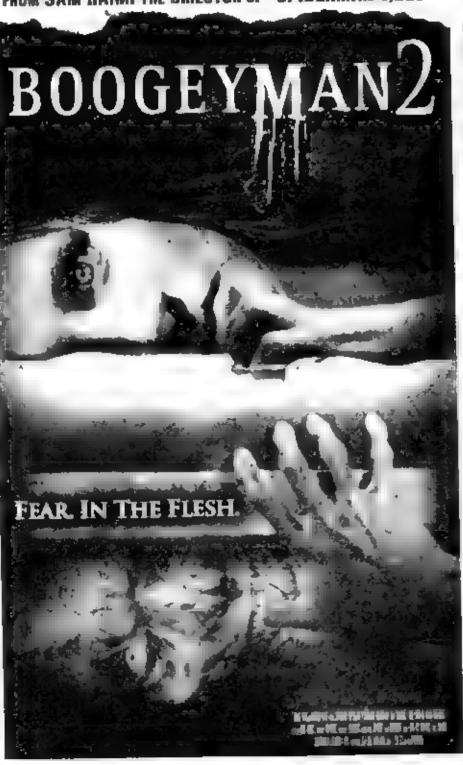
(語) 450/630/9ED

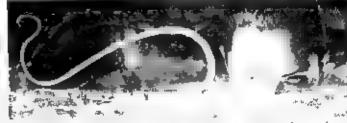
Of My Life Nov. 16, Friday 8pm

For reservations call 91165555 period of programme

opens novemb

AFTER "THE GRUDGE" & "THE MESSENGERS" COMES ANOTHER TERRIFYING MASTERPIECE FROM SAM RAIM! THE DIRECTOR OF "SPIDERMAN 1,2&3





"BEOWULE" Robert Zemeckis' film features Jolie as mother and

# Angelina

actress.

### Close calls

You're also a brave woman who goes to some dangerous places. Have you had close calis?

Yes, I've had close calls. I've been in countries where people tried to take my passport-where I've had to hide in a room, because there were people outside who were dangerous.

Last time we talked, you said you were looking forward to aging.

Age is beautiful. My mother was beautiful. She was 58 when she passed away. I have a family that loves me as I am. I see little bits of me in my daughter-so that's beauty to me. Honesty is also beauty.

Tell us about your other upcoming movie, "Wanted."

"Wanted" is a fun, action movie. When my mom passed away, I wanted to do something physical to get me out of my head. I wanted to do that because I was in a place where I wasn't capable of getting up in the morning. So I needed something that would force me to be active!

Are you involved

and sts cultures. Lastly, I'm an Brad's production company?

We shouldn't mix business and pleasure (laughing) We came together for "A Mighty Heart." He produced it We're now working together on a project. We have our separate companies, but we run everything by each other

In Toronto, Brad told us that you are his love, his partner and the mother of his children. How would you describe him?

Can I steal his (laughing)? I'd say he's my love, my dearest friend and the father of my

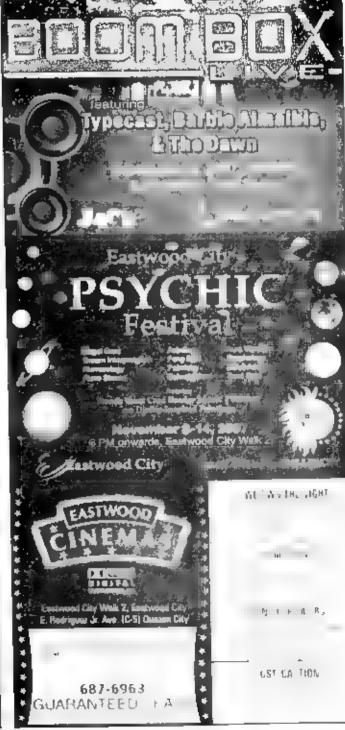
# Language

He told us that you spoke good French. What language is spoken in your house?

We're all trying to master French in the house It has been quite funny Our 6-year-old kid is doing his best. He goes to a French school, and he corrects me all the time! Somebody in the house speaks Vietnamese. Our 2 year old is now starting to speak Vietnamese. We have language crazmess in our houset I'd like our children to speak the language of their land.

ANGELINA: G3





BALLS OF FURY

11 45.1 45,3 45

30 DAYS OF NIGHT

R13

5 35 7 50,10 05

LIONS FOR LAMBS

PG13

1:50 4:00,6 10

8 20,10.30

GAME PLAN

FOWER PLANT

GAME PLAN

1 10,3:30.5.50.

8:10.10:30

LUST CAUTION

12:40,3:50 7:00,10:10

HOVIES & SCHOOLINE SUBJECT TO GHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

IG BAE SALECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PAIGE HORICE FOR COMMAN PROPRIES, CALL-722 4490

............

FOR INQUIRIES PLB. CALL 722-4532 LOC 116

No one below 18 years of age may be admitted

ETIL THE ENEMY, SHE MUST CAP TURN AND BREAK HER OWN

VENECE INTERNATIONAL PILM FESTIVAL

NOW SHOWING

NOCKWELL CENTER, MAKATT TEL 898-1440/41

**EL CANTANTE** 

R13 12:30,3:00,5:10,

8 00,10:30

WE OWN

THE NIGHT

R13

12:50,3 15,5,40,

8:05,10:30

# Raunchy teen comedy has sweetness and heart

By Noelan Torre

"SUPERBAD," THANKPULLY, DOES NOT live up to its title. This steeped-in-hormones movie is funny-sometimes, incredby so-and watching it isn't a bad way to while away 90 minutes of your life

Produced by Judd Apatow (writer/director of "The 40-Year-Old Virgin" and "Knocked Up"), the film once again brings us to the land of geeks and losers who all desperately want something-usually a girl. The geeks and almost-social-outcasts also have to contend with raging hormones, the end of senior year, and their "embarrassingly" virgin state.

### Main characters

Raunchy and foul mouthed, it is directed by Greg Mottola from a script written by Seth Rogen (who starred in "Knocked Up") and his boyhood buddy, Evan Goldberg. You can assume it must be semi-autobiographical, since the movie's two main characters are a so named Seth and Evan, and the scriptwriters have ostensibly been working on the script since they were 13!

Seth (Jonah H.J.) and Evan (Michael Cera) are two high school semors who've been friends since chudhood. They have basically inhabited the fringes of society for about the same length of time However, they look cool in comparison to their friend, Fogell-who, as pitch-perfectly played by newcomer Christopher Mintz-Plasse, is the epitome of a geek.

When Seth and Evan are invited to a cool Kids' party, things suddenly start to look up! Now, all they have to do is procure the booze that they've promised to bring, get themselves and their prospective partners drunk, and hopefully, end up as the girls' alcoho, induced "mistakes

Unfortunately, the only one who has a ling, are surprisingly sweet.



"SUPERBAD." Boasts of hilarious gags and a gifted cast.

fake 1 D. is Fogell, who thinks he's so cool he's actually had the name "McLovin" past ed on it. However, that's the least of their problems, as you'll soon see.

Though the events in the story unroll in the course of one day and night (plus, a bit of the morning after), so much happens that you'll never get bored. The sheer number of scenes and events makes the movie somewhat disjointed, but everything else is set at hyper-speed, so you'll hardly notice the flaw.

### Juvenile cops

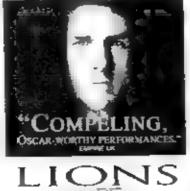
Other wacky characters make appear ances-two juvenile cops (played by Rogen and Bill Hader of "Saturday Night Live") and one semi-psycho (Kevin Corrigan)-but this story is really about the boys who, despite their phallocentric dirty talk-

As the quest to get the booze unfolds, there are gags and funny scenes galore, but the underlying subtext—of growing up and letting go of old friends—is always there.

"Superbad" has beart, hilamous gags, a gifted cass and a giddy scene featuring a multitude of priapic drawings. What more can you ask for?







# Angelina Jolie opens up

system?

I don't want to be musinterpreted as being against American schools. My kids come from different backgrounds, and i want to make sure that they're getting a broad view of history and of the world

This might be an unusual thing to say, but my son is going to learn about the Vietnam War at some point. He will learn about whether or not we were in Cambodia and what America's involvement was.

Have you adjusted to the constant presence of the paparazzı in your life?

Certainly, with the children, it's a difficult thing. It aimits what we can do. We try to make their lives full whenever possible. We look for places with freedom.

# **Pictures**

When it comes to the cameras, we make sure the children aren't scared of them, so we say, "They're just sally people who take pictures-aren't they crazy?" How could

Do you be neve in the American school you possibly explain something that there's no good explanation for?

You've done a documentary about different places in the world. How difficult is it to observe people when everybody's observing you?

When I was younger, my favorite thing was to be on the subway-to just be myself and watch people. I miss that. The documentary I did was for high school kids. We sent people with cameras to different parts of the world. I went to Niger where I was with the Tuaregs. They didn't know who I was. They don't believe in gossip! I enjoyed my privacy there

If you were reborn, would you like to be Angelma Jolie with Brad Pitt again, or a powerful, sexy woman?

Can't I be both (laughing)? Honestly, I'd like to be a pilot and a painter

E-mail rynepales\_5585@yahoo.com, and read his blog. "The Nepales Report," on www.inquirerbloggers.net/nepalesreport.

# Oprah in extremis

students could learn was the importance of extreme disappointment and torment ulti-

to persuade the girls to keep their fears to and bravely spoke up, even if some of them con of her resolute vision for them.

hadn't personally suffered from vicpmization

The TV host-producer saw this as a big step forward, because it proved that the students at her new school, the Oprah Winfrey Leadership Academy for Girls, had what it took to become true leaders who would go on to achieve great things for their country.

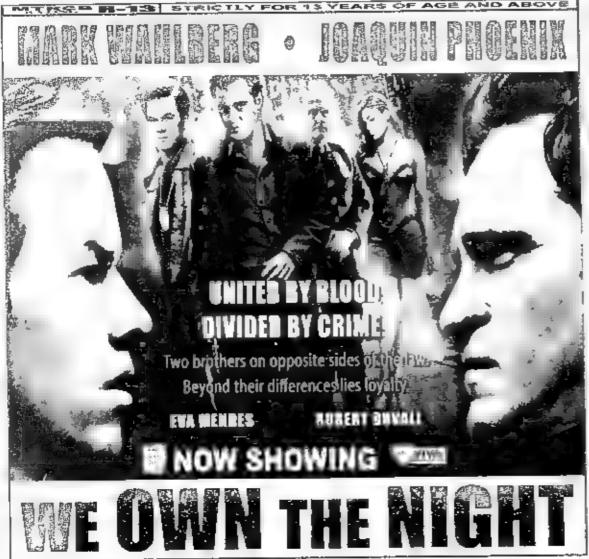
# **Potential**

Even as Oprah strove mightily to accentuate the positive, however, it was clear that she was still severely affected by the scandal, which threatened to undermane her school's potential to empower young women in Africa

The sight of Oprah In extrems was a disquieting viewing experience for her fans, who are more accustomed to seeing her cheering others up, rather than wrestling with a problem that tormented her per-

sonally But, Opran's honesty in sharing her

speaking up, so that justice could be achieved. I mately had a positive effect on viewers, be-She intimated that there had been efforts - cause it showed the extent of her commitment to the many girls at her school whose future themselves, but they refused to be cowed has been made highter by the luminous bea-





e-mell feedbeck at stringfrequires consuph













BY PM. JUNIOR **PUGAD BABOY** AYAN, SI MANS
DAGUL O...
DI BA NAASUTAN
NYO'YUNG TARZAN
POMADE AT TANCHO
TIQUE ? ANO BATALAGA ANG INAKAMABANDANG ILABAY SA BUHOK? AND ALAM KONG GINAGAMIT NI BAB NOON E PURKOO SENTAN NA PERO WALA TAHONG EBIOENSYA NA GUMAMIT S'YA CEL MOUSSE O WAX ? YCCOH NOONS PANGLON NAMIN E HINDI NA USO YUNG MAIGSI ANG BUHOK, URW/









LIVE NYAN

AY REPOLYO



### ATOMO AND WEBOY

I GUESS I SHOULD HAVE SEEN IT SOONER THERE'S Nothing to Do Now But MAKE MONEY OFF MY GOOD LOOKS

GOODBYE, WEBOY IT WAS NICE MEET-ING YOU THE WORLD IS CALLING!

HEM, YOU THINK I CAN ALSO MAKE MONEY OFF MY GOOD LOOKS?

THE ANSWER, MY FRICHD, & BLOWING IN the WIND

BY LYRA GARCELLANO



LOVEKNOTS MAKAKATAKOT PALA ITOMO) ANG KALAMAN MOS TOTOONG

MAI-IN-LOVE !

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO HAZ" PAANO /e, sa tumng) /makikipag-agawah muna) AKO SA KANYAP GOLLATH, MO HALAMANIS MAG-GU-GULAY AND BEHAVE, HAVE NG REPORTO

# KIKO MACHINE















# HDAILY CROSSWORD

# **ACROSS**

- Bonanza 71 Fifth of
- MMMDV 15 Heretic
- 16 North Carolina
- campus 17 Famine
- 18 Took of
- 19 Charlotte
- hoopster 20 Fire from the
- 22 Newton and ASIMOV.
- 26 Broadcaster
- 27 Bruins of sports 30 Quantity of
- golli Part of a spur
- 32 FDR's Blue
- Eagle 33 Pig out 36 Puncture
- starter? 37 \_\_ Moines. .A 38 Cleric's cap
- 39 Wee lad 40 Summer hours
- in St. Pete 41 Infatuated \_\_ out (scrape
- by) 43 Nouveau 45 French
- summer 46 Angry states 47 Pat of Porthos
- 48 Hussein of mag 61 Contract
- component 53 Neighbor of the Republica
- Portuguesa 57 Metal canisters
- 58 Bound In service 52 Noun-forming
- SUDIX. 63 Transferred to
- a different job 64 Land Little 66 Atlantic coast populace
- DOWN
- 3 Lift in Aspen
- Commeal dish
- 2 Not deceived

# 82 By Annabel Michaels 11/10/07

Williamsburg, VA

- 4 Rupture 5 Santa's toymakers 6 Rodeo
- accessory Allow to
- 8 Egg: pref 9 \_\_ volente (God willing) 10 Sea eagles
- 11 Hollywood Dolores
- 12 City on Tampa Bay
- 13 Sweet treat 14 Luis, e.g.
- 21 Plaid fabric 23 Mimicries 24 M.L. King's
- WobiW 25 Marked text to
- keep 27 Downplayed 28 Spending limit for some 29 Final
- opportunity 33 Preoccupy 34 Exuberance
- 54 Baltish 35 Had dinner composer
- 44 Lodged 46 Chellenge in argument
- 49 Jam-packed
- 50 Buzzing with activity 52 Ireland alias
- 55 \_\_\_-do-well 56 Finds the sum 59 Performence

Friday's Puzzle Solved

S A R A H S O N N C A A
N E L S E A S C A P E
P A C K F A S T I L L E A

HINDER COSTE

OLE ASS STS PARANO A

ΛВ

SCUBADIVE

ABES EBCH,T

NTEL

NEV

NTEL

LENA AMER

ENERGYBAR

grants org. 50 German film, Boot" 51 NY clock setting

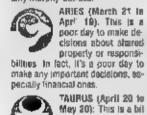




# HOROSCORE

YOL BORN TODAY: To others, you appear confiders, attractive am sett-assured (despite how you feet inside). You have dash and style. Pri validy, your life can undergo dramatic changes that are hidden to others You fraquently need trate by yourself to cogitate and ponder tile. Influen-tial people often benefit you. Grab every opportunity to work, build an construct something in the next year, because your rewards will soon fol

Birthdala of: Sir Richard Burton, actor: MacKenzie Philips. actress. Brit tany Murphy actress.





GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Retrain from making any im-portant work-related decisions Similarly, you might want to wall before you

of a gooly day. You

agree to anything that might affect your health. 0 CANCER (June 21 to Jaly 22). This is a wonderful, playful, creative, flictations dayt Enjoy yourself And enjoy playful activities with children as

well. Be a kid again. LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): This is not a good day for serious discussions or any und of important commitments of promises to others. Walt until this evening to be on sure footing

VIRGO (Aug. 23 in Sept. 22): Expect shortages, confusion and delays at work today. It's not easy to be efficient today Don't best yoursell up about this. ,it's gone by to-

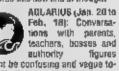
LIBRA (Sept 23 t Oct. 22): This is poor day to spen money on anythin except food Don agree to promises. Wall until lat in the day to see which way th wind is blowing.



SEORPIO (det. 23 to Nev. 23): This is playful, goody day if not a day for impor-uent discussions however, you might explore net ideas right to a ridiculous end

-this might be helpful SAGITTARIUS (Not 22 to Bec. 21): Dor worry if you les vaguely restless t unsure of things I day It's just what's happening will the Moon. A lot of people feel th way By evening, things will salt





might be confusing and vague to-day. That's because ripbody knows for sure what's happening. Table important decisions until tonight PISCES (Feb. 19 to



March 20): Both your imagination and your appreciation of beauty are heightened today

It's a lovely day to explore parks museums, gelleries and beautiful places. You're open to seeing things with new eyes.

# CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

one	ept	s S	udoKi	ע		В	y Dave	Gr
	4	7	1					
			5					
	1		6			4		
	8		3		6	7	4	
	7		2	•	4		9	
	5	6	8		7		2	
		3			2		5	
					1			
					5	6	3	
Difficu	lty Lev	el <b>*</b> *	**		5	6	3	

# **HOW TO PLAY** SU DOKU

All the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

Tips and program at www.sudaku.com

# Answer to previous puzzle

100

£

έ

Well Concerns Puzzle

3 9 5 6 2 7 6 3 1 8 9 4 5 48369 2 7 5 4 5 6 2 9 3 8 9 2 7 1 8 5 3 6 5 1 3 4 9 7 6 8 2 3 9 1 2 7 4 6 8 5 2 1 6 8 9 4 3 5 7 7 8 6 3 5 1

# SATURDAYSpecial

Josh Groban balances cheer irony in Christmas collection

By Rito Asilo

TOSH GROBAN SPREADS more than just Yuletide cheer in "Noel," the 26-year-old recording star's fourth studio album:

In what is arguably the most heartrending cover of Gannon, Ram and Walker's holiday tune, "I'll Be Home for Christmas," the singer doesn't merely articulate the timeless carol's soulful melancholy, he also imbues it with irony and political commentary by peppering the fourminute song with messages of love, loneliness and longing from American soldiers stationed in Iraq for their families back

### Spirited greetings

The cheerful voices can't hide the veiled sadness in those spirited greetings: For instance, a female sold er—the mother of a 3-year-old girl-longs to see the beaming face of her daughter as she opens her mother's present on Christmas

Toward the end of the song, as we hear voices of children greeting their parents in Iraq, a young boy assures his soldier-father

that he, his mom and sister have allotted a special space for his gift un der the Christmas tree as they pray for his safe return from the Gulf

### Chart-topping debut

This week, as Carrie Underwood's "Carnival Ride" wrestled the No.1 spot from Alison Krauss and Robert Plant's highly anticipated collaborative effort, "Raising Sand," on the Billboard 200 chart, Groban contin-

ues to deliver solid sales as "Noel" stays in the top five three weeks after its chart-topping debut.

But, Groban's latest recording triumph isn't ready a surprise. After all, the classically-trained singer has the perfect pipes for tunes that require exquisite, lyrical

His crystal clear rendetions of the traditional "Ave Maria" hymn, Mel Torme's "The Christmas Song," and his touching collaborations with the Mormon Tabernacle Choir ("O Come Ail Ye Paithful"), Kirk Whalum and the London Symphony Orchestra are suckly-produced, beautifully arranged

The album is not without flaws, though "The Little Drummer Boy," for example, suf-



G

GROBAN. Heart-rending cover of "I'll Be Home for Christmas" in latest album.

fers from innovative but stilted phrasing that diminishes the power of Groban's per-

Other notable cuts include a kick-ass cover of "It Came Upon A Midnight Clear"; "The First Noel," his inspired duet with country music royalty, Faith Hill, and "Angels We Have Heard on High," which boasts of a seamless fusion of disparate vocal styles-Groban's classical pop and Brian McKnight's R&B crooning.

Another top track is Groban's interpretation of David Foster's sparely arranged but spiritually uplifting "Thankful"-a perfect track for a talented singer with many blessings to be thankful for!



# Hollywood suffers from writer's block

### By Nestor U. Torre

"WITHOUT THEM, I'M NOT funny!"

That's how "The Tonight Show" host, Jay Leno, paid tribute to his popular talk-comedy program's writers, after they stopped working and joined US TV-film writers' first strike in nearly 20 years.

Leno was obviously on the writers' side, since they had helped make him popular with the funny spiels and sketches they had written for him and his show all these years.

Others, however, aren't as clear about the issues involved, so some detailing is decidedly in order Hollywood writers are striking because, after last-ditch talks with producers failed, they didn't get the raise in residual pay they were after.

Basically, they wanted a larger share of the pie when it came to residuals related to DVD sales and Internet broadcasts.

At present, writers get what they regard as a paltry 5 percent per sale-and they want the amount raised to 8 percent

No way, say producers, who cite factors that would make the raise too onerous for them to agree to. the writers have been forced to programs ake talk shows, comedies and soaps into rerun mode

These shows were the first to go,



LENO. Attributes his success and popularity to his show's writers.

because they have to be topical, so they can't script their episodes too far in advance of taping.

True enough, the talk shows of Leno and David Letterman have already gone into replays-and, if the strike isn't resolved soon, many other programs will follow.

TV people on both sides of the argument hope that it won't come to that, because too many reruns can weaken even the most popular shows' hold on viewers, and could even "kill" some of them.

So, why don't producers capitulate right away? One of the reastop writing, immediately plunging sons could be the TV industry's and information venues, which are generally benign neglect of predicted to eventually eclipse trascriptwriters. Stars and directors ditional media in the extent and are paid a lot, but most writers get depth of their impact on viewers!

the relatively short end of the stick when it comes to payment.

Why so? Maybe because writers' work is regarded by some to be relatively unimportant. This, of course, is absolutely wrong-headed, since writers provide nothing less than the material that actors and directors need to work on.

The best proof of the importance of writers is the current strike and its effects: With no new scripts forthcoming, shows have no choice but to telecast reruns. Enough said.

# Increasing importance

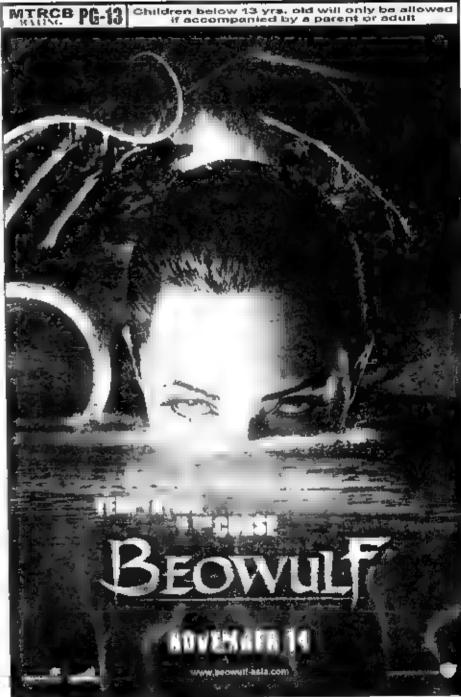
The writers' strike also serves to point up the increasing importance of "New Media" when it comes to enterrainment.

Aside from what you view on your TV screens, you can now access entertainment on a wide range of new electronic and digital venues that weren't available only a decade ago.

Writers know how pervasive—and profitable—these new media have become, bence their insistence on gerting a bigger share of the additional income being derived from them.

Perhaps the coverage that the strike has been eliciting will also educate others about the significance of these new entertainment

# LUST CALITION Still SHOWING **Robinsons Movieworld** galleria ermita metro casi dasmarinas imus MTRCB Rating R-18



# Scarlett Johansson turns babysitter

host and columnist Yahoo! Answers is an online community where people can ask each other questions on any

# 'Ilaw ng Pasko'

The CCP and the Manila Broadcasting Company are mounting "Paskong Pinoy" a uniquely Filipino Christmas celebration at the CCP grounds from Dec. 18 to 22. A highlight is "Hawing Pasko," a lantern-and-floar parade, back-to-back with a choral competition among children's choirs in Metro Manila. Participating school groups (maximum of 12 entnes) will be given a subsidy of P75,000 for each float. Cal. 832-6125

# Movies on TV

On HBO today at 7 p.m., "America's Sweethearts." Tomorrow at 9 a m., "Neil Simon's "The Odd Couple 2." Nov. 12 at 11 a.m., "Escape from A.catraz." Nov. 13 at 6 p.m., "Meet Joe Black." Nov. 14 at 7:30 p.m., "The Truman Show." Nov. 15 at 4 p m., "Feds." Nov. 16 at 9 a.m.,

"Kiss-Kiss, Bang-Bang." On Cinemax roday at 11 p.m.,

"Plots with a View." Tomorrow at 9 a.m., "The Manchuman Candidate." Nov. 12 at 7 a.m., "The Ballad of Josie " Nov. 13 at 11 a.m., "Rebel Without a Cause " Nov. 14 at 7 p.m., "Friday Night Lights." Nov. 15 at 7 p.m., "Co.lateral." Nov. 16 at 9 15 a.m., "Paris When It Sizzles."

# Conference on Autism

On Nov. 10 and 11, the Autism Sociery of the Philippines holds its 10th Autism National Conference at the Philippine Columbian Association bidg., Plaza Dilao, Paco, Manila. Disunquished speakers from the US, Spain, Singapore and the Philippines will present new technologies and modalities in addressing the various concerns of people with Autism. Call 926-6941, or register online via http://www.autismsociety.ph.org.

### Luksong Tinik, Patintero, Atbp."

Sofitel Philippine Plaza is partner-

ing with Anak TV to stage the exhibit. "Luksong Tinik, Patimero, Atbp. (Laro Tayo!)," which will be launched at 4 p.m. on Nov. 15.

The exhibition of Vic Feliciano's pen and mk renderings of traditional children's games will be accompamed by video clips, a display of kid die play paraphernalia and "playful" competitions among kids and adults.

The exhibit encourages parents to prod children to play games and engage in physical activity, rather than sedentary pastimes. It also seeks to revive the games of childhood.

# Episode III

The 11th episode of the religious talk-magazine show, "Power to Unite with Elvira," will be relecast on NBN-4 on Nov. 13. Its theme, "Love Is Not Irritable," will be discussed by the Most. Rev. Romulo G. Valles, DD. Archbishop of Zamboanga. Also appearing are TV network executives, Bob and Edith del Rosario, and the Baba family of Davao, runners-up in Bible Quiz.





# Second season of Power to Unite' focuses on education

By Mag Cruz Hatol

THEN THE IDEA TO PRODUCE A BIBLE QUIZ SHOW ON TV WAS HATCHED, THE NBN-4 NETwork management generously assigned a weekly primetime slot to it. The half-hour telemagazine program, "Power to Unite," is now telecast Tuesday evenings at 7 and holds its own against some more commercial shows.



position, host-producer Elvira Yap Go consistently pushes for family bonding, national unity the restoration of moral order, and the need to strengthen faith. She shoul-ders her advocacies like badges of Nanette Inventor, Jose Mari

### Secret weapon

Elvira's secret weapon is the Holy Spirit, whom she refers to as a special Friend who protects her and makes things happen for her:

Television, for instance, bea-coned after she adopted her advocacy supporting Anak TV and childsensitive media. Today, with her show, she can expeditiously sow messages from the Scriptures to a larger audience.

'Power to Unite" is no tyro, judging from its initial season's impressive guest list: Cebu's Cardinal Vidal, Man..a's Cardinal why issues like abortion and pre-

Despite her comfortable social Rosales, CBCP bigwigs like Archbishop Lagdameo and Bishops Tagle and Capalla. Musical entertainment is provided by friends and supporters from different re-Chan, Donna Cruz, Ivy Violan, Isay Alvarez and Robert Seña

With church leaders as her main guests, Go dispenses hope and brings the church closer to the people. She explains, "God's word is the neutralizing force—we are able to reach out to Buddhists, Hindus, Mushms and other faithsi"

### Moral formation

"There is a hand directing me to focus on education in the show's second season. So, we will visit schools and universities to probe the role of education in man's moral formation. I'm eager to know

marital sex remain unresolved."

Every person in the show's production team shares Go's sense of volunteerism. The show runs on a shoestring budget and relies chiefly on goodwill.

## Evangelizers

In staging the Bible Quiz, Elvira realized that God singles out the poor to be evangelizers. She witnessed how the meek and humble lived the words of the Scriptures to the hilt! She noted that families from modest backgrounds are the usual winners in the derby.

Indeed, mass media can be used effectively in promoting God's word! Elvira then made a pact with the Holy Spirit that she would be neither a rabate-rouser nor a flamboyant pastor. She would instead wrestle with the show's financia. chailenges, armed solely by hope

# Scarlett Johansson turns babysitter



MADELA, Releases

album of well-loved

Yuletide songs.

WALTDISNEP

Distributed by Buona Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

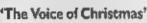
"The Nanny Diaries." Cast as a nanny, Johansson has to cater to every whim of her wealthy employer (Laura Linney) and her precocious son, while artempting to avoid the formidable pater familias (Paul Giamat-Life becomes even MONTAGE

'TT GIRE' SCARLETT JOHANSSON FALLS IN love with Hollywood home, Chris Evans, in

more compacated when the nanny is

smitten by a gorgeous Harvard student (Evans), and she's forced to reexamine her life and the confounding direction into which it's headed

Four-time Golden Globe nominee Johansson observes: "The Nanny Diaries' is about high grades, high living-and high anxiety. It's about the pressure we put on our kids to have a passion and to succeed-and what happens when we take that too far. So, both kids and parents can learn valuable lessons while having a fun time watching this movie "



Jed Madela's "The Voice of Christmas" album features well loved carols like "O Holy Night," "Give Love on Christmas Day," "T'll Be Home for Christmas" and "White Christ-

# Nescafe Soundskool grand finals

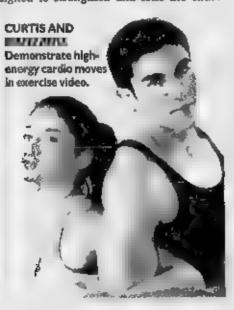
The stage is set for the grand finals of the country's biggest intercollegiate band competition, Nescafe Soundskool, tonight at the Ultra. Thirteen finalists and some lead ing bands (Sandwich, Sugarfree, Hale, etc.) will perform.

The finalists are Peaches of STI Codege-Davao; Blue Ozone of St. Vincent's College-Dipolog; Novelista Pasta of Capitol University-Cagayan de Oro, Youth rebellion and Lazy Susan of the Asian Development College: Karasakholl52 of the Eastern Visayas State Iniversity;

Even of the University of Bagulo, Zoom-Zoom Lunacy of the Union Christian College; Jam Disposition of the University of the Cordilleras; 507C of the University of the East: Hotsi Patootsi of the Asia Pacific College; Hymn of Siren of the Ateneo de Manila University, and Ernsville of the University of Asia and the Pacific. Log on to www.nescafe.com.ph.

# Bump & Burn' exercise video

Enjoy an action-packed workout at home with the new exercise video, "Bump & Burn," "starring" the buff tandem of Anne Curns and Luis Manzano. The exercise program's high-energy cardio moves are designed to strengthen and tone the entire





body, with intense focus on the abs.

# Digital camera workshop

Digital photography has become an important tool for creative expression and visual communication. To help photography enthusiasts develop their skills, the First Academy of Computer Arts will hold a digital camera workshop today from 1 30 to 5-30 p.m., featuring renowned photographer Sonny Joaquin Call (632) 898 2724 to 26, or visit www.firstacademy.net.



VELOSO. Topbills "Gee Gee at Waterina."

performances Tanghalang Palipino's twinbill,

"Gee Gee at Waterina" and "Welcome to Intelstar," will be performed at 3 and 8 p.m. today at the Luce Auditorium, Silhman University, Dumaguete City The first play stars

Lou Veloso and Paulo Cabanero, while the second topbills Mailes Kanapi.

# E-See Club membership

The Shang Cineplex at the presugious Shangri-La Plaza mall now offers membership to its exclusive Shang Cineplex E-See Club. Members' personalized loadable smart card can be used for on-site and offsite ticket purchases

At the same time, members can earn points that can be redeemed for rewards, plus discounts on private bookings, updates and bulletins on upcoming movies. Visit www. shangcineplex.com or call 633-4735.

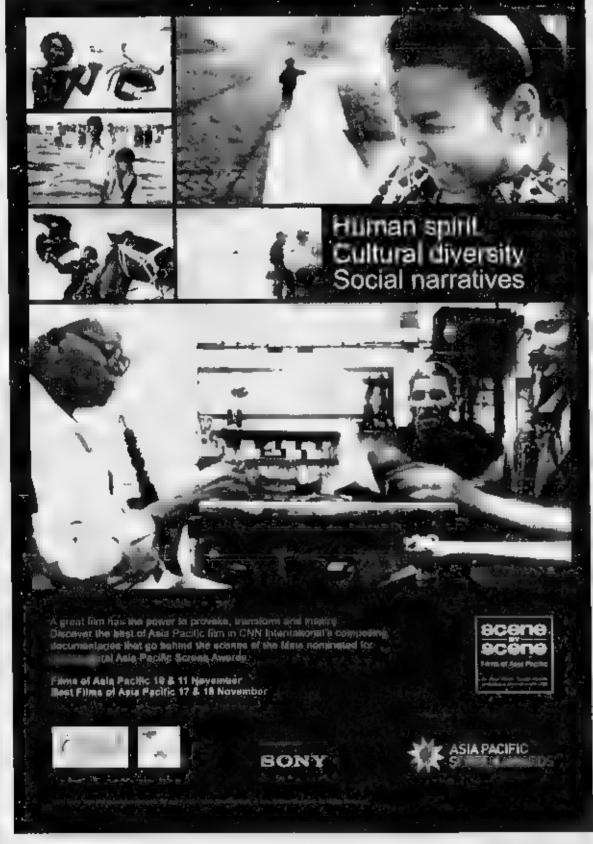
# 'The Boardroom Master Class'

Today and tomorrow, CNN telecasts "The Boardroom Master Class," a new series featuring some of the best business minds today. Initially, the series features Starbucks' Howard Schultz, Telecast times are at 9-15 p.m., roday and 4:15 p.m. tomorrow. Visit www.cnn.com/the boardroom.

In addition, CNN airs "Scene By Scene-Filmmakers of Asia Pacific" today and tomorrow at 2 p.m., and "Best Films of Asia Pacific" on Nov. 17 and 18 at 2 p.m. The documentaries celebrate the outstanding works of filmmakers across more than 70 nations in the region.

# Patricia Evangelista

Patricia Evangelista is being featured by Yahoo! Philippines (www.yahoo.com.ph) on Yahoof Answers this week. Yahoo! Answers users can now exchange insights with the witty TV SCARLETT/ GS



WATER CAN'T GET ANY FINER THAN THIS. A tribesman scoops water from a clean, mountain stream near the Anuplig Falls in Adams, flocus Norte. This photo shot in September by the Inquiries's Edwin Bacasmas won third place and the "People's Choice" award last month in the contest organized by Greenpeace. Billed as "Project: Clean Water," the contest aimed to fast-track action to protect the country's rapidly vanishing fresh water sources.

# Mutiny has happy ending

# God used us to stop captain's abuses, say RP seamen

By Tarra Quismundo

IT WAS MUTINY ON THE HIGH SEAS-WITH A HAPPY

The nine Filipino mutineers returned to their motherland at around 11:20 p.m. on Friday, grateful that they had come home in one piece and free of criminal charges that would

have kept them behind bars in a foreign land. It was, one said, all that be had wanted

Roderick Sumang, Delter Algay, Edwin Lee, Jesus Manaqued, Shenlo Moraleja, Socrates Silan Jr., Dennis Tolentino, Noel Cusi and Jose Menundocumented workers-flew to Mauritius a month ago to

work as crew members on the fishing vessel Ruer Thih Fa

With their Taiwanese captain Jui-yin Huang and nine other Chinese crewmen, they set sail from Mauritius' capital, Port Louis, on Oct. 31 and began work on Nov. 2, unaware that they were to fill 22-hour work days.

HUTINY/A17

# Once 'ugly' Pinoy is top fund raiser for 'Smile'

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

WHEN JOSE CAPARAS TALKS, EVEN

us senators listen. As head of the speakers' bureau of Operation Smile, a global network dedicated to repairing childhood facial deformities, Caparas has been all over the world and counts US senators and congressmen and top London businessmen among his en-

thralled listeners. Once he's done speaking, his listeners never fail to whip out their checkbooks and give generously to Operation Smale.

A recent fund raiser in London raised £300,000 (P27.4 mulion) and a sharing session with Xango International made the health drink company one of Operation Smile's biggest

And all that Caparas really needed to do was talk about himself and the miracle that is Operation Smile

The 50-year-old knows whereof he speaks for he is one of the more than 100,000 children and young adults



# Sonia Roco adds drama to PDI reading session

By Eliza Victoria Inquirer Research

THERE WAS DRAMA DURING the 15th session of the Philippine Daily Inquirer's Read-

Along program held yesterday. Former senatorial cand date and teacher Son a Roco read a story to the chudren and then asked them to dramatize her Filipino translation of Leo Lion-

ni's "The Alphabet Tree." "I look ake a teacher!" Roco said when she arrived at the IN-QUIRER office in Makati carrying her favorite children's book un-

der her arm. She also unloaded the following items from her car. A tree with leaves labeled with letters of the alphabet, wings fashioned from wire, yellow Japanese paper, and what appeared to be a Christmas wreath. They were prope for the coming activity.

"Participation makes a good storytelling event," Roco said, bewailing the short attention span of children today. "But if they are part of the story, they no longer listen passively?

Roco, who trained in Speech and Drama at the Rose Bruford School of Drama in London, did & not ask the kids to dramatize the story right away. "That's the second level," she said. "But first, they have to listen."

With the tree she brought as

By Tarra Quismundo

and Jeffrey M. Tupas

Inquirer Mindanao



CLASS ACT: Sonia Roco did not only read during PDI's 15th Read-Along session on Saturday but asked the kids to dramatize the story complete with the costumes that she provided.

RP choirs harvest medals in int'l chorale tilts

# NA-CENSOR BINEBENTA, TINAGO! ANG GULO-

# Now, NPC hides 'hideous' mural

By TJ Burgonia

IT COULD BE THE TRUE STATE of press freedom or it's life simply unitating art.

First, the controversial mural on press freedom was "censored" by the National Press Club which

NOW/A17

the Philippines' reputation as a nation of natural-born singers.

On Nov. 3, the University of the East Chorale (UEC) won the championship FILIPINO GROUPS BROUGHT HOME for the second straight year of the Busan International Choral Competition a harvest of international trophies in choral singing this month, cementing in South Korea.

prize, two gold medals and a grade of "internationally excellent" from the judges of the international choral tilt held in Busan.

At about the same time, the multiawarded Himig Singers of Davao City

The 26-member UEC won the grand swept the First Asian Choir Games held in Jakarta, Indonesia, from Nov. 2 to 10, winning the top prize in the mixed vocal ensembles category, besting rival groups from China, Malaysia, Russia; South Korea, Sri Lanka and Thailand

RP CHOIRS/A10

# Negros pumps bring water

By Carla P. Gomez Inquirer Visayas

BACOLOD CITY—AN INGENIOUS and inexpensive device that brought potable water to mountainous farming villages in Negros Occidental is expected to produce a similar wonder in hilly farms in war-torn Afghanistan.

The ram pump, produced by a nongovernment organization based in Barangay Mansilingan, Bacolod, is now installed at various points in the Kunduz River Basin in Northern Afghanistan to assist farmers in that region. It is called thus because it pumps water uphill using only the current of the spring or river

The pumps were developed by the Alternative Indigenous Development Foundation Inc. (AIDFI), one of 10 renewable energy pioneers from all over the world that won the Ashden Awards for Sustainable Energy in June. (Former US Vice President Al Gore presented the award, which came with a cash prize of 10,000 pounds, in London.)

The project in Afghanistan was contracted by Mercy Corps, which is carry ing out a long-term program to assist Afghan farmers using European Union funds, said Dutchman Auke Idzenga

A development worker who has lived in the Philippines for 16 years, Idzenga heads AIDFI's Appropriate

# Build your future with us

# SUNDAY MAGAZINE

# What's inside those balikbayan boxes?

Next to Christmas carols, these contraptions announce the advent of the holidays and the start of the Spam diet in most Filipino homes ●作品自动。 特别公司中的电影为我们的现在分别,可以"在这个"等的,从中心的心态,可以"更好在这种"的一种,可以"更好在这种"的一种,是一种"更多"的一种"一种"的一种"一

# ACROSS / A15

# Pampanga Gov. Ed's

quarry tax collection of P88.6M in 95 days equals Lapid's in 3 years

# NEWS / A2

# The family of Dulce Saguisag requests

The I the Brain a Barrelline is were a but a mentale with the

that, instead of flowers, donations be made to the Gymnastics Association of the Philippines, Bosom Buddies, or the I Can Serve Foundation

Motes Mad	Re Partly Gloody	Heffe/Bessled	Parily Cloudy
Begulp	Party Cloudy	Rosse	Partly Cloudy
	Mostly Cloudy	Caba	Party Cloudy
Louise	Mostly Cloudy	Yesisbou	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zoos	Parity Cloudy	Box. Sentos	Parity Cloudy
Topoyley	Parity Cloudy	Zemboange	Parky Cloudy
Legazai	Mostly Cloudy	Cogapus de Ore	Partly Cloudy
Calupus	Parity Claudy	Dotte	Parity Cloudy
COMPAND P	NOWIZE GLICONIA PO	NOON INCOMES	SOURCE PAGE

quirer news remelage/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Second

IS A DEAL

EZ2 SIX DIGIT 13 23 4/5/8/2/3/3/6 Mid-Day SUERTRES froming 0) 6, 2) 13, 3, 7 6/42 LUZON/VIS-MIN 19 12 13 19 29 38 **79,166,851.00** 

# Palace to Erap: Do your part

# Malacañang reminds him of pardon terms but won't interfere in forfeiture

VITAT'I TASSOL

**™ ENVIRONMENT** groups protest

sea experiment /A7

M SEW ENRILE not our puppet, says Palace

**□ LAMOBANK** union execs told to answer raps

By Michael Lim Ubac

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY APPEALED TO PARdoned former President Joseph Estrada to comply with the order of the Sandiganbayan regarding the forfeiture of his bank accounts and assets illegally acquired during his short-lived presidency.

monde said Malacañang would not interfere with the process.

"We will leave that to the court. We have exercised thus clemency but ultimately the implementation of the order of the court, that's for the judiciary," said Remonde.

Remonde said the pardon extended to Estrada on Oct. 25, following six years of detention, trial and conviction for plunder, only pertained to freeing him from the criminal aspect of the case.

"The pardon is silent about other things," he said Asked if President Arroyo felt

But Secretary Carge Re- betrayed by Estrada, he said "We have done our part. We hope that he also does his part

whatever that is." Press Secretary Ignacio R. Burrye, who announced the pardon, had said that although Estrada had been "restored to his civil and political rights," the pardon stated that "The forfeitures imposed by the Sandiganbayan remain in force and in full, including all writs and processes usued by the Sandiganbayan in pursuance hereof, except for the bank account(s) he owned before his tenure as President."

Special prosecutor Dennis VIIla Ignacio said yesterday Estrada's move to quash the order of the Sandiganbayan to seize his property could be used as a ground to recall his pardon.

"Let the defense and Estrada make all of these pronouncements and moves. They're providing the prosecution grounds to move for the recall of the par-

Ignacio said the pardon was subject to certain conditions, including the fact that the forfeiture should proceed.

"It appears that he's not accepting the terms and conditions of the pardon," the special prosecutor said in an interview by phone.

## Properties attached

Estrada, through his lawyers, filed a motion on Friday to quash the order of the antigraft court to hand over more than P700 million and a house and lot in New Manila, Quezon City, to the government

They argued that the writs of

not mentioned in the Sandiganbayan's Sept. 12 decision.

The decision specified the PS45,291,000 deposited in the Muslim Youth Poundation, the P189,700,000 deposited in the Jose Velarde account and the so-called Boracay Mansion as the subjects of forfeiture

But in the writs, the court said other pieces of property that were disposable and not covered by the execution could be attached by the sheriff if Estrada could not pay all or part of his obligations.

This was an additional penalty on Estrada, his lawyers said

### Parola sortie

Estrada meanwhile, continued his visits to depressed areas in Manila yesterday, bringing his motorcade through the Parole compound in Tondo. He was accompanied by Manila Mayor Alfredo Lim; his wife former Sen. Lol Ejercito, his son Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, Makati Mayor Jejomar Buray and others

Estrada demed he was camexecution included property paigning for the 2010 presiden-

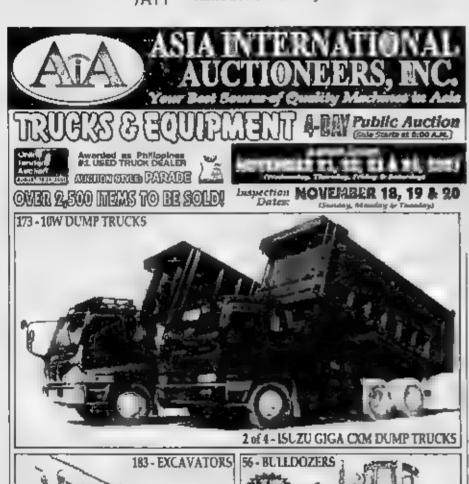
nal election. He is not even running, he said

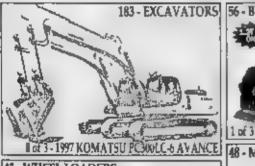
The sorties, he said, were just his way of thanking his support-

When asked by reporters if he thought the charges of bribery against President Arroyo were true, Estrada said it would be up to the Senate to find out Kung hindi pa sa Senado, wala na tayong pagasa malaman yan (If not for the Senate, we may never know the truth)."

President Arroyo, in a speech the day Estrada was freed, said she expected the grant of executive clemency to be "debated, welcomed, criticized and given all sorts of meanings and motives."

"If I have shown concern for the personal circumstances of the former president, it is not a sign of diminished determination to see justice done. It is out of sensitivity to the feelings of the segments of our masa who continue to identify with his personal circumstances," she said With reports from TJ Burgonto and Beverly T Natividad











AGRICULTURAL TRACTORS



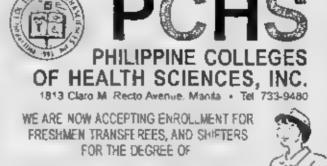








MQUALITY\_TRUCKS\_E\_EQUIPMENT\_THAT\_WILL\_DO\_THE\_HOB\_FOR\_YOU!}



# **BACHELOR OF SCIENCE** in Mursing (BSN)

ATTENTION: Doctors / Second Coursers - Special Programs available NIGHT and WEEK-END CLASSES - OPEN For Regular Students - Morning, afternoon and evening classes - OPEN

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EDUCATION in "TRANSFORMING LIVES TOWARDS A PRICELESS FUTURE"

BE A WORLD CLASS PROFESSIONAL NURSEIN All theatrical classrooms are fully air-conditioned With LCD - Projectors & Sound System

NO TUITION FEE INCREASE ALL courses offered with CHED PERMANENT RECOGNITION

Other Courses Offered. Second Semester

CURRICULAR YEAR - 2007 - 2008 ▶ BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN NURSING

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN PHYSICAL THERAPY

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

▶ BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN PSYCHOLOGY

**GRADUATE IN MIDWIFERY** 

ASSOCIATE IN RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY

# Graduate Programs:

1. Master of Arts in Nursing (MAN)

 The Program is geared towards advance practice in Nursing Major In: Management Management

in Nursing School and Hospital Maternal and Child Health Nursing

Psychiatric Nursing

 Medical Surgical Nursing
 Community Health Nursing The above course offered is patterned under the standard of International Council of Nurses (ICN)

Master of Arts in Education (MAEd)

Major In: >> Educational Management

⇒ Eng isili

> Mathematics

3. Master of Public Administration (MPA)

4. Doctor of Education (Ed.D)

Major in: >> Educational Management

5. Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) Major in: >> Management

# English

Mathematics

REGULAR CLASSES November 12, 2007 DAILY ENROLLMENT GOING ONI!!

For further particulars, sea/call the Registrar Philippine Calleges of Heath Sciences (PCKS), Inc. 1813 C.M. Recto Avenue, Manila • Tel. 733-9480

# Saguisag, driver doing better-docs

By Julie M. Aurelio

FORMER SEN RENE SAGUISAG AND HIS driver will remain in the intensive care unit of the Makati Medical Center although doctors are optimistic their condition is im-

In a medical bulletin yesterday, doctors said the Sagusag's condition was stabuizing and he was able to communicate better with his family.

"He is very communicative, better than be was the day before. He is also making eye contact with his visitors," said Dr. Eric Nubia of the MMC's patient relations' office

Nubia said a team of doctors will assess the condition of Saguisag and that of his driver, Felipe Calvario, next week

An improvement in Saguisag's condition would determine if he could be transferred to a regular room.

"We are taking the improvement of his health one day at a time... There is reason to

be optimistic," Nubla said. He is now communicating with his family by writing notes and he is able to nod in

response to questions, Nubla said Sagusag has been able to recognize members of his family and close friends

since opening his eyes on Friday. "He has always been very lucid. He even points to some of the equipment in his

room," Nubia said. A tube attached to a respirator to help

him breathe, however, prevents Saguisag from talking, the doctor said. Doctors said it could take at least four

weeks for the seven fractured ribs on Saguisag's left side to heal.

As of now, Nubla said doctors don't see a need for Saguisag to undergo surgery.

Asked if Saguisag had been told of his wife Duice's death, Nubla said: "I am not aware of him asking. Let us leave that for the family to take care of. He needs to recover."

Calvario is similarly doing well and responding to treatment, he said "Mr. Calvario is also breathing better

than he was before," Nubia said. Calvario last week underwent a tracheostomy, a procedure in which a tube is

inserted in the traches, to help him breathe Seguisag's wife, Dulce, was killed in the early morning accident at the intersection of Osmeña Highway and Amaiz Avenue on Thurs-

day. A female dance instructor, Rea Imelda Obong, suffered minor injuries. She was discharged from the hospital the same day. The Seguiseg family announced that

Duke's interment will be on Friday, Nov. 16, at Manila Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque City, after the 8 a.m. Mass at St. Scholastica's chapel, Until then, Masses for Dulce will be said every day at 6 p.m. at the chapel.

Oil firms hike gas, LPG prices

CONDOMINIUMS

By Abigail L. Ho

AFTER HOLDING OFF ANY INcrease in pump prices for more than two weeks, local on firms finally succumbed to world price pressures, jacking up gasoline and kerosene prices by P1 a liter and diesel prices by 50 centavos a liter

New oil player Flying V started the round of increases at 12:01 a m. yesterday, followed by Eastern Petroleum Corp. at 6 a.m.

P.lipinas Shell Petroleum Corp adjusted its gasoline, diesel and kerosene prices at noon yesterday, six hours after raising the price of its inquefied petroleum gas by P1 12 a kilogram

Petron Corp. raised its gasoline and kerosene prices by P1 and LPG by P1 12 at 4 p.m yesterday

Total (Philippines) Corp. also increased LPG prices at 6 a.m. yesterday.

Un oil Petroleum Philippines Inc. and PTT Phil.ppines Corp. will raise pump prices by the same levels at 12:01 a.m. and 6 a.m. today, respectively, while Senoil Philippines Inc. will implement its increase at 6 a.m. tomorrow.

Data from the Department of Energy showed that as of Nov. 6, the regional benchmark Dubar crude averaged \$85.58 a barrel from only \$77 12 a barrel last month.

The price of unleaded gasohne based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products skyrocketed to an average of \$98.32 a bar rel from the October average of

\$88.71 a barre. MOPS-based diesel surged to an average of \$107 97 a barrel in the first six days of November, up from an average of \$95.47 a barrel in Oc-

The international contract price of LPG hat \$747 50 per metric ton (MT) this month—the highest price ever recorded for the product-from \$657 50 per MT in October.

The latest price adjustment was the 15th for gasoline for a total of P8.50 a liter, the 12th for diesel for a total of P6 a liter, and the 12th for kerosene for a total of P6.50 a

Since the start of the year, LPG prices have risen 12 times by a total of P8 96 a kilo, but have also gone down seven times by a total of P3 36 a kilo, including VAT

The price hike brought premium unleaded gasoline prices to between P41 73 and P44 76 a later, diesel to between P34.43 and P37 53 a liter, kerosene to between P39.15 and P40.91 a hrer, and 11kilogram LPG cylinders to between P517 40 and P571 32



introducing the next phase of development **BRIGHTON & BIRMINGHAM TOWERS** 

Call 634-6754 Amazing value at only P5,266.00/mo.\*

A project of the CALAIRMONT GROUP lopen Dynamic Realty & Resources Corp. www.drrchomes.com sales@drrchomes.com monthly emortisation indough Pag they financia-For announcement purposes and

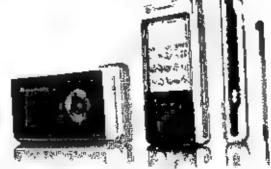


The SONY ERICSSON P1i. Why get it at a more expensive plan? Get it FREE with Gold Plan 3500 - the best deal only from SMART.

Seize inspiration when it strikes with the Sony Ericsson P1i's exclusive features.

- Sketch and save your concepts with ease with the touchscreen and stylus
- Create, send and receive emails with real-time push email Take crisp photos using the 3.2 megapixel camera with Autofocus
- View and edit documents and spreadsheets even while on the go
- Scan business cards and store contact info in a flash

Get all these plus a FREE 1GB M2 Card.







TRANSACT

Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes? We can help you.



# Laser Biochelation for Diabetes

The increasing incidence of diabetes is a worldwide trend, the reason why WHO has declared New 15 as World Director Day considering it's additional demand for health service for each country. But the diabetic condition is not finited within itself, knowing the multitude of complications which eventually affects the patient the filter of risk for stroke and heart attack, hypertension, peripheral arterial disease, and the an expensive channic repai fathers, which an ordinary Filipino changt afford

In natural medicine not all diabetes are the same, there could just be a temporary elevation of blood sugar due to homeonal trotabance, liver problem or tonic color which may be addressed properly the natural very by treating like root coase of the problem and not merely controlling the symptoms; or elevation of blood stager in such a way daily medication may be minimized or totally averted just trough proper diet or nabition and lifestyle of course. The root cause of the discuss or of diabetes may be admit field abrough the natural executive checks up being introduced by the Vitale Holistic Center.

One apparentiate locally available is the LASER BROCHELATION a Respiral technology also available. at BioVitale which helps to decrease abnormal blood levels of blood sugar, Creatonics for kitchey problem, choissternland uric ucid, which stay oil be cleaned in the case of dishesic parient. The mechanism is to improve the circulation so it below also come of angion or hour disease, actipheral arterial disease the lites of chronic chardication, feeling of aurobuses or cramps on the extraordises. Loser Biochelation has the dust action of distintegrating the viscolite, as particular arterial observations and thinning of blood which both compromises out's electricities.

For the past six recently rested with later Blochetaclon for Disbette, Kidney patients, post-stroke patients and those conditation for auginolasty and by-pens. To know more on your type of Diabetes and more information on. Later Biochelation you may call 4487625 or 4487626, or visit our website biovitalegh come or came for FREE Fasting Blood Sugar Test or FBS from Nov. 10 to Mov. 18 at BioVitale bywarless, or amend the free sensings of Dr. Souny A. Viloria on "Disbetes Addressing the Natural Way" on Nov. 4 and 18 at Grad Fie CRB Bldg 597 EDSA Cohon, The FREE Lecture and FBS is by reservation, pieces eath 4487625 for more

WROUGHT IRON PRODUCTS

Chandeliers • Patio & Dining Furniture

Bar Stools • Mirror Frames

Garden Lights

Previous History

First Encounter with Boston C

- My Intia, blood sugar level was = 9.

- 15 minutes after drinking one glass = 8.8 15 minutes after drinking one glass = 7.6

15 minutes after drinking one glass = 6.4

RANCE SAL

Unit 3-4, Ground Floor, V & O Commercial Bidg., No. 2 Don Bosco St., Makati City

Tel: (632) 867-1525 • Tel/Fax: (632) 812-9388

ABADIA'S TESTIMONY:

Testimonial of Gen. Lisandro C. Abadia (ret.)

after taking Boston C within one hour

discovered I had Type 2 Diabetes 3 years ago with my blood sugar level

reaching more than 200. Medication was prescribed to control sugar level - a.

combination of Solosa and Metformin. Since the start of the medication, my

When I read in the Phil. Daily Inquirer a one page advertisement regarding

herbar anti-cancer and anti-diabetes drugs, I took time out to visit Mr. tony

Agustin in 229 Macopa St., Barangay Maligaya, San Miguel, Tarlac City.

blood sugar level is going up and down during the day.

I was given on the spot medication, 3 glasses of Boston C.

# Young suicide laid to rest after Church gives blessing

By Jeffrey M. Tupas and Germelina Lacorte

Inquirer Mindanao

DAVAO CITY-MORE than a hundred children, most of them friends and classmates, cried as 12year-old suicide Mariarmet Amper was laid to rest at the Ma-a public cemetery at 3 p.m. yesterday.

Catholic Church, which initially hesitated to grant the family's request for a blessing.

**NEW ITEMS** 

FOR SALE

gave her full funeral THES.

In the past, the Church has denied religious tites members who took their own lives. But the case of young who Mariannet, hanged herself because of her family's depressing poverty, had touched the heart and conscience of the nation.

During his homity. Pr. Zenon Ampong, parish priest of St. Francis of Assist parish in Barangay Ma-a, stressed that the Church never condones suicide.

Catholic "The Church reminds its people that resorting to sucide is never colerated. The life that we have right

now is not ours but God's. It is only God who can take it from

But he said Mariof other people. "Every death leaves a message to the living and these are realiaccept, no matter how challenging and hard they are," Ampong said.

Mariannet's life.

to die this way is the question now," Ampong said.

herself on Nov. 2 af- she needed for a

us," Ampong said.

annet's death was the result of the sins nes that we have to

Ampong said the world had been overwhelmed by the sins of the people against others, and this had been paid for with

"Why did she have

Mariannet hanged he did not have P100

THE RELATIVES of Mariannet Amper are inconsolable just before she was laid to rest yesterday. BING GONZALES/INDUIRÉR MENDANAC

ter her father told her

school project. Under tang tanan (Even if her pillow was found we are poor, we an unsent letter to the TV show "Wish ing because there is hope if we try hard)." Ko Lang." In st, Marisaid one 24-year-old annet wished for a mother of three. bicycle, a school bag and jobs for her par-

Penelope Magtabog, Mariannet's teacher, said the death of the girl dangled a lot of questions and warnings before the public.

"She was too young to think about poverty and became too affected by it. We are really saddened by this as we are concerned about its effects on the other children, especially her friends and classmates," Magtabog

She saud the school would conduct counseling sessions for their students.

The young girl's death, however, also brought out many statements of hope.

"Bahala'g pobre, dili long gyud to meandang sa pagpaningkamot kay naa pa may paglaum gyud ba ug maningkamot lang gyud

should not stop striv-

A classmate, Mirasol Malbas, said Mariannet came to her in a dream. She said Mariannet was crying and asked for help. 'I cried after that and prayed for her I hope she is okay now."

Mary Riza Jumawan, 12, Mariannet's classmate, said the status of her family now was something that would never push her to harm herself.

"Pobre pud mi pero dili man ko maghikog kay gusto pa ko mueskweia ug mahimo nga maestra. Ug rangusod kog eskweia sa narod, magworks ung student na long ka para makahuman gyud, murag sa akong mga ate (We're also poor but I will not kill. my self because I still want to study and be a teacher. If I can't go

to school, I'll work

until I finish my stud-

ies)," said Jumawan.

Donors

wanted

NORMANDY G. DOmingo, a high school

teacher from Urdaneta City, has been diag-

nosed with amelo.

biastoma, described

as a "rare, benign tu-

mor of the odontogeruc epithelium (the

cells that create the

ename, of the teeth

Ameiobiastoma

and tumors can cause

severe abnormanties

of the face and law.

Additionally, because

abnormal cell growth

easily infiltraces and destroys surrounding

bony tissue, wide surgreal excision and Jaw

reconstruction with a titanium plate are re-

quired to treat this

Domingo is one of

four indigent patients:

disorder

during

progresses

ment)

develop-

slowly

# **OPEN on SUNDAYS!** FROM 11AM TO 5PM LOUNGE SOFA (-17,350)HOME THEATER SEAT (41,100) SOFA (-15,950)(+15,500)**END TABLE** P27,500 GLASS SIDE TABLE WATER CLOSET P 4,950 SOLME TALY (F13,500) (+17,800) Also Armitable: Modular Kitchen & Cobinet System, Wallpaper, Paintings

SUNSHINE SQUARE - 312 SHAW BEVD., MANDALUYONG CITY, PHILS. TEL NO., 718-2676 / 532-9216 EMAIL fincollezione@yohoo.com

# **BOSTON-C /KATONI SUPER HERBS** BREAKTHROUGH IN CANCER CURE

You don't have to die of Cancer and other life threathening diseases!!

Our 20 years of intensive research showed that even stage IV Cancer diseases can still be managed and ultimately reversed thru KATONI HERBS if taken in its exact dosage. Many Cancer patients can testify about KATONI dramatic healing capabilities.

We were able to observe closely that patients who undergo chemotherapy, radiation therapy or Cobait therapy recovered faster when KATONI is simultaneously used.

KATONI HERBS is safe to drink. It does not harm our good cells according to study done in one reputable medical laboratories in the Philippines.

KATON! HERBS can be recommended as food supplement to all hardworking individuals and to all health conscious people.



See us right now!!!!

MR ANTONIO R AGUSTIN 245 Mc Arthur Highway, Maligaya Terlac City Cell no. 0920-9080992 or 0920-9100606

SIR TON R. AGUSTIN Herbal Scientist and Inventor

Exclusive Distributor for Manila and Provinces: DRA, ELIZABETH DILIG Oell nos. 09276780193 Landline(02) 873-2672/ (02) 871-0571 CAVITE OUTLET: 0915-5926156

A. Broas Bidg. Tejero General trias, Cavite.

Tei no.(046;4376366 / Gallinos. ( 0917-6923659) ( 0917-4935739) Look for Jayca Villenz (Las Pinas: 0926-6939924) or visit our websits: www.katoniherbs.com ) ADDRESS, Bldg. 24 C2 URC, Commercial Complex, Pampiona Las Pinas Distributor for OLONGAPO, BATAAN, Zambales" Ate CONCHING"

Cell # 0915-3147939 09166204208

CUBAO BRANCH: Cell nos. 0929-3423674 or 0916-5169948 Look for Glyzel



gir bingalana an P Barpa St. Calle Caj darron; Staff streament To for 1880; 254 4867 Callip 1887-1207/00 Start brog

WE ACCEPT REPAIRS & UPGRADING OF COMPUTERS

who need immediate. surgery. The dtanium plates and other materials needed for the bone graft, as well as the hospital fees, will cost P150,000 per patient. Volunteer surgeons will do the operations for free.

Donors may call Dr. Grace C. Bush of the Dr. Grace C. Bush Foundation inc. at mobile no. 0917-839-3392 or landline 815. 6172 and 817-4030.

# Ranking Comelec exec shot

By Tina G. Santos

A RANKING OFFICIAL OF THE COMMISsion on Elections was shot dead last night on a Manua street corner.

Comelec chief legal officer Alioden Dalaig was shot in the chest with a .45-cal. pistol at the corner of Pedro Gil and M. H. del Pilar streets at 7:15 p.m., police said.

He was rushed to the Ospital ng Maynila but was pronounced dead on arrival by doctors.

Dalang was shot outside the Hyatt Hotel and Casino but it was not known if he had come from the place. He had around P300,000 in his pocket, which was turned over to his family, Comelec spokesperson James Jimenez said at the hospital.

Posice initially ruled out robbery as the motive for the killing since the cash and the victim's cell phone were untouched. SPO4 Alfredo de la Rosa of the Manila police district homicide division said a witness saw a lone gunman fleeing on foot.

Dalaig's wife Filomena told police at the hospital that her husband had been receiving death threats.

Daiaig, 64, was a director IV at the Comelec's litw department. He had been with the Comelec 30 years starting out as a jurdor lawyer.

Jimenez said Dalaig was well-liked by his colleagues and was due to retire soon. He gaid he knew nothing about Dalaig receiving threats.

Dateig was in the news recently after Maguindanan election supervisor Lintang Bedol was placed under his custody in his Comelec office while Bedol prepared to make bail in the case filed against him for election irregularities in Maguindanao during the May elections.

Bettol has since disappeared and is the object of a police manhunt to get him to serve the six-month jail term meted out to him by the Conclec for contempt in connection with his failure to appear at the hearings on poll irregularities.

# Comelec search panel slammed

AN ANTIGRAFT WATCHDOG HAS URGED Malacañang to create a search panel that is beyond reproach if it wants to appoint a Commission on Elections (Comelec) chair who is also beyond reproach.

"The Center for Anti-Graft and Corruption Prevention Inc. (The Center) said that to be able to choose a trustworthy Comelec chair, President Macapagal-Arroyo must form a search committee that is in itself beyond reproach so that whoever it chooses to bead the Comelec would have credibility with

The group has proposed that Ms Arroyo, as the appointing authority, include in the search panel someone from the influential Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP)

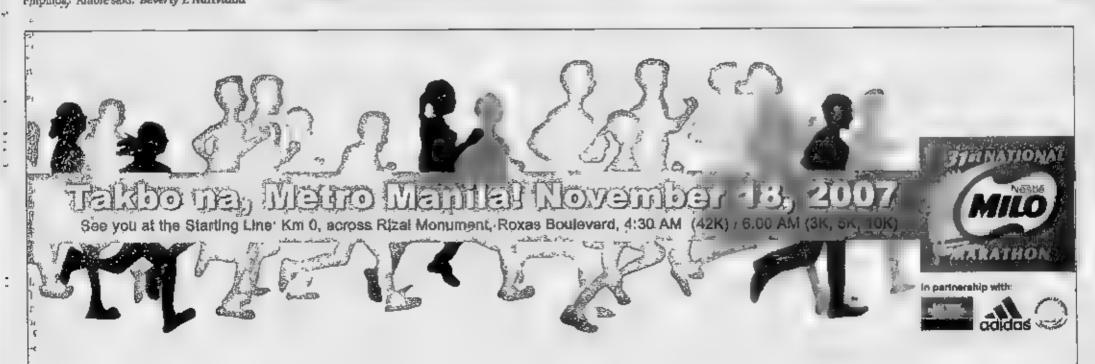
The Center has opposed the search panel formed by Ms Arroyo which is composed of awyer Bernardino Abes, businessman Jose Concepcion and labor leader Democrito Mendoza.

"We have a deep fear that they could not freely withstand any secret and crucial instructions to protect the desires and interests of the appointing authority," Lane Afable, The Center's secretary general, said in a statement.

The Center questioned Abes' historic family ties with the Arroyos, Concepcion's alleged election trending in favor of certain candidates as the former head of the National Citizens' Movement for Free Elections (Namfrel), and Mendoza's strong and open support for Ms Arroyo in the recent elections.

"Most likely, if all negative reports against the three are true, the panel would just be a stamp pad and the selection process for the Comelec chairman would took like another Korean zarzuela presented before guilable Filipinos," Afable said. Beverly T. Natividad





Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?



CALLING ALL ALUMNI

of the

MANUEL L. QUEZON NIVERS

Schedule of AWARDING CEREMONIES

FOR OUTSTANDING ALUMNI

Thursday, November 29, 2007 5:00 P.M. WACK WACK GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB Mandaluyong City

FOR ACHIEVERS

Saturday, December 8, 2007 5:00 P.M. Monzon Hall, Manuel L. Quezon University R. Hidalgo St. Quiapo, Manila

For Inquiries, please contact us at Tel. 734-0121 local 108 (Manda) and local 112 (Loida).



PUPILS' PET: A lively, colorful and learning time was had by all when Sonia Roca came to res a story to about 40 kids at the inquirer head office in Malcati City. Trained in drama/speech and a teacher by profession, the widow of Sen. Raul Roce morphed into a candidate in the last elections for the Senate.

# Sonia Roco ado

backdrop, she read the story, pausing once in a while to clarify details or to sak and answar questions from the audience. She also gave each of the children a cardboard letter and asked them to spell out the words mentioned in the story.

"The Alphabet Tree" tells the story of letters resting on the leaves of a tree. A ladybug and a caterpillar order the letters to come together and form words and sen-

"I chose this mary because it's the basis for reading," Roco said, adding that people may know how to read but may not actually comprehend the words on the page. "I mean, what is the use of putting words together if the readers don't even under-

This was why, after reading the story, Roco asked for volunteers to play the characters in the story. She even provided them with scripts, this time in Filipino, which she wrote herself

During the activity, the wings were attached to a boy who played the ladybug. The unraveled wreath was held by seven children who played the caterpillar.

Asked how long she had to prepare for the session, Roco said. Tust this morning. I made some of the props in the carl"

Where's the bus?

Not to be outdone, 12-year-old Bernadine L. Bacolod, who won a storytelling contest, acted out Rene O. Villanueva's "Ang Barumbadong Bus."

She bested seven other children representing 36 public schools in Pasig and San

Bacolod came dressed up as a bus driver,

complete with a towel around her neck and holding bus tickets. She interacted with the audience, pretending they were riding a bus and even asked them: "Where do you want to get off?"

"I love reading about science—both fletion and nonfiction because it stretches my Imagination," she said.

The Read-Along program, which started in May and aims to impart the love of reading to children, also featured returning Alitaptap reader Rich Rodriguez and child storyteller champion Bacolod

Throwing tantrums

Rich Rodriguez rend Joy Berry's "A Book About Throwing Tentrums." In the story, a girl named Annie finds a cure for her tantrums—by reading.

The audience couldn't help but agree.

Schoolteacher Marie Rafols, who has attended 10 Read-Along sessions with her 4year-old daughter Angela, said: "I think it is important to teach children the joy of read-

that reading is not limited to adults." Nine-year-old Alvin Y. Pagamocan, who has been to five Read-Along sessions, said. "I keep coming back because it's fun," he said. "I learn a lot here "

ing even at a young age. When they meet

and see other young readers, they realize

Celebrity reader list

Yesterday's session, hosted by Inquirer Libre editor in chief Chito de la Vega, was sponsored by Scholasuc, Krispy Kreme, Hands On Manila and Digna Aquino, Library Hub Coordinator of the Division of Pasig and San Juan cities.

Past celebrity readers included Dingdong Dantes, Mamlyn Reynes, Sam Concepcion, Cheska Ortega, University of the Philippines summa cum laude graduate Mikaela Irene Fudolig, Olsen Racela, Miss Earth-

Philippines Jean Harn, Little Earth Angel winner Mikaela Denisse Abuan, Bernard Joecel "Tolits" Forbes and celebrities who are also children's book authors. Christine Bersola-Babao and Maricel Laxa-Pangilinan.

Pangilinan 76ceived a citation from the Catholic Mass Media Awards for her children's book "Super Benj," a story about trust in God, the importance of family and the power of prayer in a family's spiritual life

Donita Rose

She returns as featured reader in the next Read-Along session on Nov. 17 at the National Book Store in Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center,

Makati City.
Don.ta Rose is scheduled to read on the Nov. 24 session at the INQUIRER office on Chino Roces Avenue in Makati City, The Dec. 1 session at the National Book Store in Quezon Avenue will feature actor Diether Ocampo. Wich a report from Alda Franz Quodala, Inquirer Re-

search.

(Interested parties may call Ellen Caparros or Guille Refrom at Tel. No. 897-8808, local 329. Those interested in donating books to the program may send an e-mail to inquirerreadalong@inquirer.com.ph.)

Mga kulay na kahirapan, hamon ng 🏗

SUBMISSION OF ENTRIES EXTENDED TO **NOVEMBER 23, 2007** 

pasyal nyo sa pinas. SAGOT KOI

Visit Palawan, Bohol or Sarangani absolutely FREE!!!

The 2007 PEF Poverty Map Creative Writing and Photo Essay Contests is EXTENDEDI Deadline for submission of entries. Navember 23, 2907

Awarding of winners: December 4, 2007 The contests are open to all Filipino critzens ages 18 to 25 years old enrotled in any Higher Education Institution.



A TROPHY and A DEVELOPMENT ENCOUNTER PACKAGE for TWO (2) to any of the 29 PEF priority provinces

5 Consolation Prizes consisting of a brand new cell phone with Php1,000.00 worth of load.

Jen The PEF Philippine 13! Poverty Map Launching

The recently updated 2007 PEF National Poverty Man will be launched to the public on December 4, 2007 during the Social Development Week (December 3-6) at the Glorietta Activity Center, Makati City

The National Poverty Map is a guide in providing meaningful interventions and partnerships to help poor communities. Through the Poverty Map, PEF aims to bring the valuable information to the forc, to get it out to those who have a stake in the different provinces, to those who believe that civil society, government and the private sectors are true partners in social development.

Not really a writer? Can't take a photograph?

KAYA MO YAN DUDE!

Peace and Equity Foundation is still giving you a chance to go on a developmental tour and get pre-paid
phone credits!

Lend march support and encourage as many of your friends and classmates to join the Poverty Map Creative Writing and Photo Essay Contests and get Php I 50.00 worth of pre-paid loads for every friend or classmate that submits a valid entry "

And if your friend or classmote wins, YOU GET TO GO to wherever he/she chooses ABSOLUTELY FREE!!!

MECHANICS:

1 Promote, encourage and convince your friends to join the contests.

Upon submission, text your and your friend? classmate's complete more and the title of his/her entry at 0915 4356994 (GLOBE) or 09285804356 (SMART).

The Contest Secretariat will validate your

Upon validation, we will send you Pap 150.00 worth of pre-paid loads!

5. There is no limit to the number of friends/ classmetes that you can refer, so the more you promote, the more toals you get!

h If one of your referrals witts, you will be able to go with him/her to the priority province of their choosing (free air fare, lodging, meals. and Php 1 000:00 pocket money).

All prizes are not convertible to cash. The developmental tour purkage must be availed within 90 days after the contest fittals.

For details of contest mechanics, please visit the PEF website www.pef.ph Or contact: THE 2007 PEF NATIONAL POVERTY MAP CONTESTS SECRETARIAT 2/F Room 203, #59 C Salvador St., Loyola Heights, Quezon City (02) 433 2249 - 0915.4356994 (GLOBE) / 0928.5804356 (SMART) - contest.secretariat@pcf.ph

The Peace South Access for Community Empowerment Foundation, Inc. (or Peace and Equity Foundation, PEF) is a pon-stock, non-profil organization founded in October 2001 to empower the poor and marginalized communities in Philippine Society



### THE UNIVERSITY OF MANILA **COLLEGE OF LAW**

SIS DR. MARIANO Y. DE LOS SANTOS SR. STREET SAMPALOC, MANILA

Tel #7355102 • 7355084 • 7355085 • 7355098 • 7355094 Fax # 7355089 - 3390150 ww.univman.edu.ph E-Nail. um@univman.edu.ph

CRADLE OF BAR TOPNOTCHERS (Five 1st Placers) **ADVANCED PRE-BAR REVIEW 2007-08** ENROLLMENT IS GOING ON

(Saturday & Sunday Classes Only) November 24, 2007 to April 13, 2008 LAW UNDERGRADUATES ALLOWED

SUBJECTS

REVIEWERS

POLITICAL LAW

: Atty. Edwin Sandoval : Justice Oswaldo Agcaoill : Atty. Jacinto Jimenez

: Atty, Nicanor Padilla, Jr.

LABOR LAW

: Atty. Oswald Lorenzo : Atty. Salvador Poquiz

CIVIL LAW

**Justice Amelita Tolentino** Dean Augusto Aligada

Dean Eduardo Abella : Dean Michael Moraide

CONFLICT OF LAWS

: Dean Amado Valdez

LAND TITLES & DEEDS TAXATION LAW : Dir. Ramon Cassanova : Atty. Ariel Joseph Arias : Dean Joe-Santos Bisquera

MERCANTILE LAW

: Atty. Nicasio Cabaneiro : Atty. Nicanor Padilla, Jr. : Dean Joe-Santos Bisquera

Dean Eduardo Abelia

CRIMINAL LAW

REMEDIAL LAW

: Atty, Nicanor Padilla, Jr. : Justice Rodolfo Palattao : Dean Carlos Ortega , Judge Pedro Laggul : Judge Ma. Cristina Cornejo

: Fiscal Danilo Formoso : Atty. Ariel Joseph Arias

 Justice Nicolas Lapeña, Jr. Justice Amelita Tolentino : Judge Pedro Laggui ; Judge Ma. Cristina Cornejo ; Dean Willard Riano

, Dean Michael Moralde : Fiscal Danilo Formoso

: Justice Nicolas Lapeña Jr. : Dean Joe-Santos Bisquera

LEGAL ETHICS

LEGAL FORMS : Dean Eduardo Abella

# **Eco groups protest** Sulu Sea experiment

By Arny R. Remo and Jerome Aning

TWO MORE ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS have joined the mounting clamor to stop the planned dumping of urea in Philippine waters, in a bid to mitigate the effects of climate change

The Southeast Asia Regional Initiatives for Community Empowerment (Seance) and the World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) yesterday urged the government to withhold approval on the Ocean Nourishment project of Australia-based Ocean Nourishment Corp.

The Australian company has proposed conducting a large-scale field experiment on its patented urea fertilization technology in the

The project is being eyed as an answer to climate change

According to Seance, the project would involve the dumping of urea granutes into the ocean to stimulate the growth of phytoplankton, which would eventually remove carbon droude from the atmosphere.

"There are serious concerns on the scientific basis of ocean fertilization technology, whether involving nitrogen (urea), iron or other large-scale addition of nutrients,"

Seance said in a petition. Urea is an organic compound derived from ammonia (NFE) and carbon dioxide (CO2). Theoretically, urea (acting much like fertilizer) will induce alga, blooms. The plankton

will multiply in the nitrogen-enriched waters and absorb carbon dioxide When they die, the plankton will sink to the bottom of the sea taking the carbon dioxide with them

But WWF said urea and nitrogen runoff from agricultural lands have historically been known to cause toxic algablooms such as red

WWE thus, urged extreme caution in

500

r.l

1

testing the potentially risky technology in natural marine ecosystems, especially in critical biodiversity areas such as the Sulu Sea, home to the country's richest fishing grounds and the Tubbataha Reefs, a World Heritage Site.

"The potential environmental impact of dumping 500 ton of urea into the sea is just too great. We should be wary of quick-fix solutions such as this to mitigate climate change," WWF Asia Pacific energy policy coordinator Rafael Senga said in a statement posted on the group's website www.wwf.org.ph.

This is a huge concern for us ... This will surely have damaging environmental impacts on both the Sulu and Cesebes seas," said WWF's Tawi-Tawi Project manager Filemon

Romero said that over-fertilization of the see would have on edverse impact on seaweed farms, the main source of livelihood for the people.

Think about it: Tens of milbons of people depend on the Sulu Sea for food-you cannot just experiment with their lives," Romero

But ONC said it had received the go-signal. from the Philippine government to release 500 ton of granulated urea into the Sulu Sea to test its new technology for carbon sequestration and ocean fertilization

WWF countered the government should carefully evaluate the possible impact of ONC's planned urea dump to avert an environmental disaster.



1199 EDSA South Bound near Muñoz, Quezon City. Unit 10 / 2f Lemon Square Building

Tel \* 376-5749 to 51 Cett, (0908) 403-8888 EMAIL: excel\_med@yahoo.com.ph



Unit 315 3/f Taft Central Exchange Bldg. corner Sen. Gll Puyat Ave. (Buendia), Pasay City

Tel: 552-0289 / 552-0290 Cell: 0917-5235602 / 0920-2299992 EMAIL: new\_lifesource@yahoo.com

foren repre Dann



Take the first step to a bright future. Enroll at FEU.

FEB COLLEGE ADMISSIONS TEST SCHEDULES FOR THE 1ST SEMESTER OF SY 2006-2005

September 2007 to March 2008. Every Saturday, 8:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m., 2nd floor of the Hursing Building (Computer Loboratories)

Beginning March 25 2008 - Every Mondey Wednesday and Friday, 5:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m., also at the Nursing Suilding

Application forms avoilable at the Admissions and External Relations Office (AERO), Visitor's Launge located at the lobby of the Technology Building, Mondays to Saturdays, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. or can be downtosed from www.feu.edu.ph. Contact us: [02]736-0036. (02)734-4971, (02)735-5621 for 251/ 295: admissions@feu.edu.ph

Freshmen enrollment for SY 2008 2009 begins on April 1 2008 4,000 scholarship grants available to qualified freshmen

Accounts Business, HRM, Finance, Nursing, Medical Technology\* Physical Therapy\*, Education, Arts, Sciences, Architecture, Fine

Acts Graduate Studies & Low"

Lod & Alth year Nedsco Technology and Physical Therapy currently taken at FEU-MAIP West Paintew, Quasan City

Marts Doctor-MBA jointry offered with De up Salie University, ACBC Plass. Ayols Ave. Mahati City



FEU-East Asia Coffege Micanor Rayes Street Bettapilio. Manda Thi 736-0015 to 19 www.fou-periorie edu-ph



FAR EASTERN UNIVERSITY

The Winning University Nicanor Reyes Street Sempaloc, Manile Tet, 738-0036 • 735-5621 to 30 loc. 261/296 www.fau.edu.ph ISO 9001 2000 Cartified



FEL-FERN College Sampagusta Avenue, Mapayapa VHag Dhiman, Quezon Cdy Tel. 931-6064 www.taufem.edu.ph

# DISCOVER and EXPERIENCE

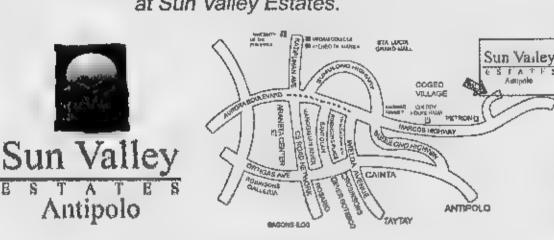




From a stressful and hectic life in the city, live where you can be at peace with Mother Nature.

Atop the mountains of Antipolo, in the East, lies a secret waiting to be revealed and discovered. It is a place where life begins for you and your family. Build your unforgettable memories here at Sun Valley Estates.





Sun Valley Sales Office Tel: 681-8240 mobile nos. 09198814052 / 09178450402

12

The public is hereby informed that the Regional Trial Court of Manila, Branch 24, considered and declared today, November 8, 2007 the auction of the properties of Slights International Hotel, Inc. on November 7, 2007 as "a blatant disregard by the respondents (City of Manila) of the Stay Order of this

The Regional Trial Courts aforesold order at November B, 2007 and its related preceding order at Octobe 25, 2007 are quoted hereunder

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITIONFOR CORPORATE REHABILITATION/WITH PRAYER FOR SUSPENSION OF PAYMENTS OF SILAHIS INTERNATIONAL HOTEL, INC.,

Ctvlt Case No. 04-111180

SILAHIS INTERNATIONAL HOTEL, INC.,

**ORDER** 

Acting on the Very Jirgent Omnibus Motion (fled by petitioner filtrough counsel, respondents are hereby directed to file their comment to the same within five (5) days from receipt of this order.

Relative to the relief sought for in the motion directing the annotation on Transfer Certificate of Title Nos. 113016 to 113022 of this Honorable Court's Stay Order dated 14 October 2004 and subsequent orders dated 25 September 2007 and October 25, 2007, considering the biotion disregard by the respondents of the Stay Order of this court, the prayer is hereby granted.

The Register of Deeds of Manifa is hereby directed to annatate on Transfer Certificate of Title Nos. 113016 to 113022 the Stay Order dated October 25, 2004 and the subsequent orders dated September 25, 2007 and October 25, 2007, immediately upon receipt hereof.

SO ORDERED Manila, Philippines, November 8, 2007.1

(Sgd.) ANTONIO M. EUGENIO, JR. Judge

ORDER

Acting on the Urgent Ex-Parte Motion to Compel City of Monito to ComplyHonor Order dated September 25, 2007 and Supplement To Urgent Ex-parte Motion filed by petitioner, the Court hereby refrerates the sold Order of the Honorable Caroline Riera Colasto, Pairing Judge of this Court, quoted

"WHEREFORE, the Court partially grants the mation. The City of Manila is directed to respect the Stay Order issued by this court dated October 1.8, 2004 and to hold in abeyonce the conduct of any sale by public auction on the properties of the petitioner, subject of the motion. All other issues not possed upon herein are to be threshed out in the hearing of the incidents to be held on October 5, 2007 at 5.30 c.m. before the Presiding Judge of Branch 24, of this Court.\* (underscoring supplied)

And considering further the number of incidents pending before this Court relative to petitioner's rehabilitation the Court therefore directs the City of Manila, its Officers and Employees to honor and comply with the aforesoid Order until resolution of all pending issues and/or until such time that this Court lifts the Stay Order or the Supreme Court acts with finality on the appeal of the petitioner pending before It.

Manila, Philippines, October 25, 2007 \*

(Sgd.) ANTONIO M. EUGENIO, JR.

# Once 'ugly' Pinoy is top fund raiser for 'Smile'

From page Al

who have been treated by Operation Smile since the movement was started in the Philippines in 1982 by plastic surgeon Dr. William P Magee Jr. and his wife, Kathleen, a nurse and social worker.

Caparas said he still cannot believe how he can now speak with such passion and confidence when there was a time he did not dare venture out of his rented room in a shanty in Sta. Ana, Manila, for fear of being stared at and ridiculed.

"Pungit" (ugly) and "babalu" (after a comedian with a prominent 18w) were just some of the ugly invectives thrown at him the few times he dared go out, with fingers pointed at the two-pound tumor justing out of his jaw and almost touching his chest.

Caparas recalled that it was during a summer visit to his hometown of Sipalay, Negros Occidental, in 1981 that his mother noticed a grape-sized growth in the middle of his chin and convinced him to see a doc-

Worse off

The 23-year-old was shocked when the doctor told him that it was a tumor and that it had to be removed immediately.

The surgery, however, did more harm

Caparas was in constant pain. He could not walk for a month after the surgery because of the pain from his kip, where doctors got the bone to graft to his chin. And three months after the operation, the tumor reappeared.

Caparas, a licensed seaman, was in Manila trying to find a job on board a ship at the time. His mitial reaction was to deny that anything was wrong despite the fact that just six months after the tumor reappeared, it grew to three times the size of his normal chin.

"For more than a year, I denied I had a problem. I just thought that I was dreaming a bad dream that will go away tomorrow. But it never went away," Caparas said.

And the nightmare was just beginning. As the tumor got bigger, he kept to himself, doing odd jobs like buying and selling fish just to survive. He cut hunself off from his own family because he did not want his

eight siblings and his mother to see what he had become.

"I was living a lie. I would write to my mother and tell her that I was just doing fine even if I wasn't My pride kept the from revealing my problems and I did not want her to see me that way," he

said

years, Caparas went to one faith healer after another and gor involved in cults a desperate search for a cure.

Finally, he forced himself to go to a hospital in 1984 for another operation. He left the hospita. worse than when he came in

"I almost died because I developed an infection. My tumor ruotured and a mixture of water and blood oozed out of my chin. It smelled. terrible," Caparas recalled

He used sanitary pads to stem the flow and would use up from 12 to 15 in a day. He resorted to wearing a bandana to hide the napkin stuck to his chin.

"I would cry every evening. You could squeeze the tears out of my pillow. I was so depressed, hopeiess and belpless and I could not turn to anyone for help," he said.

Caparas said he ended up questioning his faith because he felt that God had abandoned him. At one point he wished for death because he felt so weary.

700 Club

Sometime in June 1985, he switched the television



JOSE CAPARAS: He has every reason to smile after he became one of the first. beneficiaries of Operation Smile which celebrates its 25th anniversary this year.

EDWIN BACASIAS

and saw on the 700 Club a lady who was operated on by Operation Smile. She had a rumor on her face that was even bigger than that of Caparas but she was now smiling before the cameras.

That was the first time that he heard of Operation Stude and for the first time also be felt there was a chance for him.

The next day, he went to the TV station to ask about the program and learned that Operation Smile was sending a mission that November to operate on people with facial deformities.

He patiently waited for November to come around only to be rejected by the doctors who told him that he would die on the operating table if he pursued the surgery. He brushed their warnings aside and wait ed for the next mission in February.

But when he went to see the Operation Smile doctors in February, he was shocked to see that there were hundreds of others with different deformities-cleft palates and tumors on different parts of the face—on the queue.

There was no hope that he would get examined that day and he went home dejected. The following year, 1987, he again went to the Operation Smile mission. He was down to 99 pounds on a 5'6" frame and still carrying a two-pound tumor

As early as 6 a.m. he was at the Martin de Porres Charity Hospital in San Juan because he wanted to be first in line and he was able get a priority number

But he was moved to exchange his priority number with a much lower one held by a nine-year-old girl with a tumor because he felt that she was worse off

"I really did not think about it. I just thought then that maybe she had more of a chance of survival than I did, so I gave her my number," he said

But Caparas did get his chance to be exammed and he fest instantly at ease when the doctor looking him over placed a kind hand on his shoulder and asked him for guitar lessons. He later learned that the plastic surgeon examining him was William Magee himself

"He told me that I was the first priority and that I would be sent to the United States for the surgery. When he said that, I felt like hugging everybody in the room. Finally, my prayers were answered," he said.

8 surgeries

That was the start of a friendship that would guide Caparas through the eight surgeries in the US from 1987 to 1990 that gave him back his face and with it his confidence and self-esteem.

He stayed in Norfolk, Virginia for the next 17 years with Operation Smile, going up the ranks to become head of the speak-

Along the way, he found love, got married and now he has a nine-year-old son who only sees his father the way he is today, confident and brimming with life

"I do not have the right words to express how Operation Smile has changed my life. 1 can never repay them, especially Bill and Kathy Magee," he said.

**Bread business** 

It was with a heavy heart that he decided last year to leave Operation Smile and concentrate on running his business, a bakery in Virginia Beach called Marula Breadhouse, that delivers bread to more than seven stores in the area.

But that does not mean that he is leaving

Operation Smile for good.

He says he will always be a volunteer to help spread the gospel of hope preached and practiced by Operation Smile.



2002 we topped the medicine and nursing boards.

2003 we topped the medicine boards.

2004 we topped the medicine boards.

2005 we topped the medicine boards.

2006 we topped the medicine boards.

2007 we again topped the medicine and nursing boards.

· PHARMACY

· MIDWIFERY

\*TOURISM

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

· HOTEL AND RESTAURANT

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

· ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

SECONDARY EDUCATION

- COMPUTER SCIENCE

CAREGIVER COURSES

MANAGEMENT

**Ist Place** 

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

NUTRITION AND DIETETICS

· PULMONARY/RESPIRATORY

PHYSICAL THERAPY

ZODLOGY

PSYCHOLOGY

1 408 C

· BIOLOGY

Ma Christina Jovida

DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE

THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

MEDICINE

NURSING

1st Place Darlyn Chutuape

6th Place Julie Ann Plneda

- COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY

CRIMINOLOGY

- MASTER OF ARTS IN .

EDUCATION

MARINE TRANSPORTATION

Mark David Francisco Maureen Zabala

MINIMUM BOWNPAYMENT FOR ENROLLMENT

NURSING > TEACHING PUBLIC REALTH - BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION - PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

- MEDICINE



# Palace: Enrile not our puppet

By Michael Lim Ubac

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY DENIED IT was behind Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile's exposé on the alleged involvement of Speaker Jose de Venecia in the North Luzon Railways Corp. (NorthRail) project.

De Venecia has claimed Enrile's "exposé" was in retaliation for his son's revelations of bribery and other anomalies in the National Broadband Network (NBN) deal with China's ZTE Corp.

Although an ally of the administration, Enrile is "nobody's puppet," according to Secretary Cerge Remonde, chief of the Presidential Management Staff.

"Fie is his own man," Remonde, who belongs to President Macapagal-Arroyo's inner circle, said in an interview.

"No one can tell him what to say and not say, what to do or what not to do," he said, adding that President Arroyo was not a "puppet master."

De Venecia has admitted meeting with Enrile about two years ago and telling the latter "not to rock the boat" in the \$550million NorthRau project.

He said he had no interest in NorthRail

other than "to appeal to the Chinese government to undertake the project."

The Speaker told Burile that NorthRail was "not ZTE," which was canceled by the President on Oct. 2 following the controversy that erupted around businessman Jose Joey" de Venecia III's exposé.

The Speaker said he believed Enrile's revelation was connected to the testimony of his son, which implicated the President's busband, Jose Miguel Arroyo, in the allegedly overpriced ZTE deal

Trying to distance Malacañang from the word war, Remonde said, "I would like to repeat and I fairly believe that both President Arroyo and Speaker De Venecia are conscious of the fact that maintaining the ruling coalition is not only to their best interest, but most of all to the best interest of our country and our

To put an end to talk that the President was pulling the strings in this latest political drama involving so-called allies of Ms Arroyo herself, Remonde called on Enrile to "hold his horses."

"I'm not questioning the right of Senator Enrile to raise those questions because that

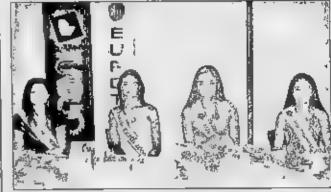
is the duty and prerogative of every lawmaker, especially senators ... but spare NorthRail," he said

Remonde said the rismor, if unchallenged, could only derail the completion of the railway project.

He said NorthRail was a priority of the President since it's "Important to our vision of having more efficient and effective transportation in the country in the fu-

This crucial project should not be trapped in the vicious cycle of politics endemic in the country and it must be finished before 2010, he said.





Hotel Sogo held luacheon meeting with Ms. Earth 2006

Hotel Sogo and Buy and Sell Publication recently hosted a Luncheon meeting in Dampa Restaurant, Libis Quezon City. It was attended by the officers of Hotel Sogo and 2008 Me. Earth

Photo abows from left to right: Ma. Earth Phil. Air - Krystle Ann Dizon; Ms. Earth 2006 - Hill Hernandez Escober; Ms. Earth Phil. Water - Catherine Untalan and Ms. Earth Phil. Eco Tourism -Anna Katrina Bautista









4CZYEARSI NIBUS NESS

SUBJECTS

REMEDIAL LAW

POLITICAL LAW

The Cosmopolitan Review Center **OFFERS** 

Mobile: (0917) 840-1573.

ROMAN Jewels, Inc.

Located at .....

ADVANCED PRE-BAR REVIEW
NOVEMBER 17,2007 TO APRIL 6, 2005
SATURDAY AND SUNDAY CLASSES ONLY

**OPEN TO UNDERGRADUATES** 

REVIEWERS Dean Willard B. Riano Justice Nicolas P. Lapeña, Jr. Judge Ma. Cristina 3. Comejo

Prof. Rene Gorospe.

Justice Hector L. Hofileña CIVIL LAW Dean Augusto K. Aligada Dean Eduardo J F Abella

Justice Regalado E. Maambong Prof. Jacinto D Jimenez Dean Carlos M. Ortega CRIMINAL LAW

Justice Rodolfo G. Palattao MERCANTILE LAW Dean Ricardo L. Sadac

Prof Francisco J. Sababan TAXATION

Prof Nicasio C. Cabanelro Dean Froilan M. Bacungan LABOR & SOCIAL LEGISLATION Prof. Oswald B Lorenzo

LEGAL ETHICS Prof Erickson H. Balmes

Dean Eduardo J.F Abella PRACTICAL EXERCISES

PUBLIC & PRIVATE Dean Benjamin B. Domingo Dean Amado D Valdez INT'L. LAW Prof. Cecilio D. Duka

Justice Oswaido D. Accaolli-LAND REGISTRATION

BAR REVIEW METHODS Justice Regalado E. Maambong & TECHNIQUES

ENROLLMENT IS NOW GOING ON FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED REVIEW ROOMS FREE REVIEW MATERIALS & HANDOUTS For further details, please call Tel. Nos. 523-5205 and 526-2079 or see us at Sutlas 800 Ermita Center Bidg., 1350 Roxas Bivd. Ermita,

> DEAN RICARDO L. SADAC President & Review Director

Manife (across US Embassy).

### THE DAILY GOSPEL



Sunday, November 11, 2007 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time 1st Reading: 2 Maccabees 7:1-2, 9-14

God will raise us up It happened that seven brothers were arrested with their mother. The king had them scourged and flogged to force them to eat the flesh of a pig which was prohibited by the Law. One of them, speaking in behalf of all,

said. "What do you want to find out from us? We are prepared to die right now rather than break the law of our ancestors."

At the moment of his last breath, he said, "Murderer, you now dismiss us from life, but the King of the world will raise us up. He will give us eternal afe since we die for his laws."

After this, they punished the third. He stuck his tongue out when asked to, bravely stretched forth has hands, and even had the contrage to say 7 have received these limbs from God, but for love of his laws I now consider them as nothing. For I hope to recover them from God." The king and his court were touched by the courage of this young man, so unconcerned about his own sufferings.

When this one was dead, they subjected the fourth to the same torture. At the point of death, he cried out, "I would rather die at the hands of men, and wait for the promises of God who will raise us up; you, however, shall have no part in the resurrection of life." 2nd Reading: 2 Thessalonians 2.16-3:5

May the Lord strengthen you. May Christ Jesus our Lord who has loved us, may God our Pather, who in his mency gives us everlasting comfort and true hope, strengthen you. May be encourage your hearts and make

you steadfast in every good work and word. Finally, brothers and sisters, pray for us that the Word of God may spread tapidly and be glorified everywhere as it was with you. May God guard us from wicked and evil people, since not everyone has faith. The Lord is faithful, he will strengthen you and keep you safe from the Evil One. Besides, we have in the Lord this confidence that you are doing and will continue to do what we order you. May the Lord direct your hearts to the love of God and to the steadfastness of Christ. Luke 20:27-38 Gospel:

The God of the living. Some Sadducees arrived. These people clauri that there is no resurrection and they asked Jesus this question, "Master, in the Scripture Moses told as: "If anyone dies leaving a wife but no children, his brother must take the wife, and the child to be born will be regarded as the child of the deceased man.' Now, there were seven brothers, the first married a wife, but he died without children; and the second and the third took the wife: in fact all seven died leaving no children, Last of all the woman died. On the day of the resurrection, to which of them will the

woman be wife? For the seven had her as wife." And Jesus replied, "Taking husband or wife is proper to people of this world, but for those who are considered worthy of the world to come and of resurrection from the dead, there is no more marriage. Besides, they cannot die for they are like the angels. They too are sons and daughters of God because they are born of the resurrection.

Yes, the dead will be raised, and even Moses implied it in the passage about the burning bush, where he casts the Lord the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac and the God of Jacob. For he is God of the aving and not of the dead, and for him all are alive." Commentary

We hear the grossome story of the brutal killing of seven brothers and their mother forced to watch them suffer and die. But they all encourage each other to remain faithful and cling to the hope of resurrection and vindication for their integrity. How insignificant are some of our moments of choosing to be faithful to God's Word in compari-son! And yet, we have been given the Spirit of God for consolation and also to strengthen us so that we might do justice, preach the gospel in our deeds, and help athers to progress in their obedience to the Gospel. The ground line of our lives is that God rules our hearts (where our will is) and that we live laving all others as God has loved us.

We stake our lives on the resurrection. We believe God the Father has raised Jesus from the dead in the power of the Spirit and that we too will be raised by the Pather in the power of the Spirit. In fact, we live that resurrection life now in Christ through our baptisms. We do not know what that tife will be like but we believe that it will be the fullness of tife, as the children of God with Jesus. We live now, our lives given over in sacrifice (made holy) to our God who is the God of the living. We must keep this in mind now-so that when we die, we can reach for this hope with confidence.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayusti St., UP Village, Dilinan, Quesan City, UP EC. Bas 4, Dilman, 1101 Quesan City, Tel. 921-3964: Rus: 921-7429; Establicat@claret.org; Websites; http://www.bble.claret.org; (Claretan Publications) & http://www.claret.philippines.org (Claretan Missonories in the Philippines)



### Australian Federal Elections 2007

The Australian Prime Minister announced that the Federal Section will take place on Salurday 24th November 2007. For more information please visit the Australian Bectaral Commission website, www.aec.gov.au and the Smartraveller website, www.smartraveller.gov.au, for the latest travel bulletin on the Australian Federal Election.

The Australian Embassy will be open for pre-poil voting during the hours of 8.30cm-4.30pm, Monday-Friday from 12-23 November and Election Saturday, 24 November 2007 from 8.30am-4.30pm. The Embassy is located of 23rd Floor of the RCBC Plaza, Tower 2, 6819 Ayala Avenue, Makati City. We encourage you to make use of the pre-polling times to avoid queues on Schurday. For further updates, please visit the Australian Embassy Manila website at http://www.philippines.embassy.gov.au/

### MANILA WATER SERVICE UPGRADE IN ANTIPOLO CITY

Manila Water will undertake service improvement projects which will cause temporary water supply interruption in the following portions of Antipolo-

Schedule: 10:00 p.m., Monday, November 12, 2007 up to 8:00 a.m., Tuesday, November 13, 2007.

Affected areas: Barangays San Isidro, Dela Paz, San Luis, Inarawan, Bagong Nayon I and San Juan.

Manila Water Company is advising all residents of the said areas to store enough water to supply their needs during the interruption period

### We want to serve you better.

Manila Water customers.

These service improvement projects are necessary to ensure sale and reliable water supply for our East Zone

For updates, please call our Customer Care Hottine 1627

(PDt ~ Nov. 11, 2007)



Bring academic transcripts, resume for evaluation and interview IF QUALIFIED, FINANCIAL AID & IMMEDIATE ACCEPTANCE CONFIRMED

Major fields including actuarial studies, exchitecture, business, communications, computer ecience, cytotocknology, design, ecology, admention, engineering, health care, hotel-tearism, information meknology, massing, pre-medicine, etc.

Bachelor-Master degrees from universities in California, Utah, Washington and other States

FREE INFORMATIVE SEMINAR & INTERVIEWS AT THE US COMMERCIAL SERVICE, US EMBASSY, MANILA 25/F Ayala Life-FGU Centor, 6811 Ayala Ave, Makati City Tuesday, Nov 13 & Wed Nov 14, 2007, at 5.30pm

MEET AMERICAN OFFICIALS OF US COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIFS Seminar will cover \*Latest Student Visa Information \*Financial Aid \*PAID TRAINING AS PART OF MASTERS DEGREE STUDY

All interested students must register in advance. Call International Education Specialists - 819-1001/02 Text 0928-270-8527; E-mail. intl\_edu\_specialists@pidteisl net Cive full name, age, address, contact number, and local school/college attended for your registration. This information is required for entry to the US Embassy

# RP choirs harvest medals in int'l chorale tilts

They performed the Visayan folk song "Usahay" (Some-times), "Circle of Life" by Elton John and the gospel hymn "Walls of Jericho."

### **UE** undergrads

The 15-year-old UEC, composed mostly of UE undergraduate students, beat choral groups from the host country, the United States, Russia, the Czech Republic, Poland, Germany India, Japan, China, Talwan and Indonesia

"The victory is sweeter this time because last year there were mostly Asian choirs, there were only two European chous... Though Asians are really hard to beat, when you add the Europeans, the competition becomes tougher," said Anna Tabita Abeleda Pequero, the UEC choir master

\$10,000 grand prize, which the choir plans to use for their European tour next year. They will be taking part in competitions in Spain, Germany, France, Italy, Austria and Hungary.

Darwin Vargas, a bass who doubles as tour manager, said the format of this year's compethon was much more difficult.

### Two-gold sweep

"Before, it was free programming, it was up to you what you wanted to sing. But this year, there was an obligatory piece, one piece from different periods and there were more international choirs," Vargas said in an interview yesterday, three days after the choir returned from Korea

Improving on their first-time win last year, a more prepared and more solid-sounding UEC won gold medals in the two categories where they chose to compete. Choirs were given the choice to compete in two of these categories: mixed classical, equal voices (all-male or ali-female) classical, pop and

They retained the gold medal competition in which two oth-

in the pop category by surprising the audience with unique a capella arrangements of the bossa nova classic "Mas Que Nada" by Sergio Mendes, Josh Groban's "You Raise Me Up," the R & B hit "Pon De Replay" by Rihanna, Donna Cruz's "Rain" and "Conga" by the Miami Sound Machine

The choir then improved on the silver medal they got last year, winning the gold in the classical category. They won for their performance of the regurred piece "Exultate Justi in Domino" by Andreas Hakenberger and three songs of their choice-"Virga Jesse" by Anton Bruckner and two Filipino compositions "Veni Creator Spiritus" by Alejandro Consolacion II and "Crucifixus" by John August Paruntuan.

### Appeals to heart

Of the last two pieces, Pe-The UEC took home the quero noted: "It's really different if the song is by a Pilipino. Its appeal to the heart is different... you'd see people in the audience crying... I think Filipino artistry is really unique."

The UEC not only succeeded in defending the championship they took last year, they also won the hearts of the audience for their unexpected rendition of pop hits and stirring performance of classical

Before the Busan competition, the group went on a concert tour around South Korea, which for them was a chance to get reacquainted with the fans they gained after their victory

"They gave us two-minute standing ovations. They would cry over our songs. They'd want for us to leave the venue, and followed our gala concerts. We were surprised to see Koreans holding up banners that said "Mahal kita[l love you]," Vargas

### Two other RP choices



IT LOOKS A LOT like ex-President Joseph Estrada is on the campaign trail at the Parola compound in Tondo. But no, he says, he brought a medical mission for the residents to thank them for their support during his six years of house arrest. (See story on Page A2.) RETIZMONA

er Filipino choits were compenng. They were the University of the Visayas Chorale (UVC) and the Philippine Male Singers, which also took home runner-up medals in their cat-

UVC won the silver in the ethnic category and the bronze in mixed classical. The all-maie Filipino group won bronzes in the equal-voices classical and pop categories.

City councilor Myrna Dalodo-Orriz, who announced the gold diploma, a mere point Himig Singers' victory in the Jakarra tilt last Tuesday, said the news was relayed to her by donesia, which was declared Choir bagging the gold in the the competition

one of the group's handlers.

"We are very happy for the victory of the group as their victory means the victory of the people of Davao and of the Philippines," Ortiz said.

### Jakarta harvest

Other Philippine groups also won top prizes in other categones in the Jakarta tilt.

In the mixed youth choor caregory, the Lyceum University of the Gema from away Sangkakala Youth Choir of In-

The Lyceum Chorale won the silver diploma in the folklore category while the Mandaue City's Mandaue School for the Arts Children's Chou finished second after Indonesia's Voice of YPJ, which was declared champion

Philippine representatives also performed well in the Asian Open phase of the contest, with Quezon City's Coro de Sta. Cethe Philippines Chorale took the cilia winning the silver diploma in the mixed vocal ensembles category and the Mandaue School for the Arts Children's

children's choir category.

### Much-awarded

The Himig Singers won the National Music Commission for Young Artists awards in 1990 and 1993. It also brought home the Award of the Audience at the 2004 Vivace International Choral Festival in Veszprém, Hungary

In 1997, the group won first prize in the mixed category and the grand prize in the 26th International Youth and Music Pestival in Vienna, Austria, garnering the highest rating ever of 99.93 percent in the history of

# After the concert series, the UEC headed for Busan for the Negros pumps bring water up to Afghan ....













lovelaughter & life ever after

SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON EDUCATION IN LOVE, SEX, AND LIFE

> A CONGRESS ON THE LIFE AND LOVE OF TODAY'S YOUTH: WHAT THEY THINK ... WHAT THEY FEEL ... WHAT THEY SAY

EDSA SHANGRILA HOTEL MANILA, PHILIPPINES 19 TO 22 NOVEMBER 2007

www.edicoudiess.com



Upit 702 CMM-CITRA Building, 39 Son Miguel Avenue, Ortigos Center Posig City. Philippines 465 Seturitorio Mo. 14632 5356114 Seturitorio Mo.

From page Al

**Technology Department** 

### Power of water

AIDFI's ram pump is powered by the water's natural current. It automatically pushes up a portion of the water flowing through it to very high elevations 24 hours a day, with hardly any maintenance cost, according to ldzenga.

"Our rain pumps can use the power of water flowing in the rivers to lift a small fraction of water over 100 meters vertically, and sometimes over a kilometer to where it is needed," he said.

Idzenga said the ram pump technology was developed 300 years ago. But AIDFI has enhanced the technology using cheap and locally available materials, such as door hinges, to join the pipes that allow the transfer of water up to 200 meters, he said.

The three ram pumps that were installed in the Kunduz River Basin from mid September to October will be very helpful to farmers of Afghanistan because water is extremely scarce in that country, idzenga

In Afghanistan, most agricultural lands are rain-fed and, when not cultivated, look like a desert. The soil is still very fertile but 80 percent of the lands are subject to erosion-and this is very visible," Idzenga

Only 2 percent of Afghanistan's forest cover is left. The water tables are dropping fast and many people rely on surface water for drinking, he said

### Pumps as solution.

Per Idzenga's account, Paul Smith, the manager of Mercy Corps' Catchment Development Program, set up field offices and nurseries in Afghanistan and hured Afghan engineers and agriculturists.

He eventually found that while there was water in the rivers, there was none on the hills that were his target for tree planting

In looking for a solution to the problem, Smith was drawn to AIDFI's ram pump because of its durability and the ready availability of spare parts in Afghanistan.

Other devices could not make the grade because they were too expensive, not repairable locally-or their suppliers did not want to travel to Afghanistan for installation and technology transfer

A contract was soon signed with AIDFI for the installation of three ram pumps and the training of Afghan farmers who were to use the pumps for irrigating their hills to grow muts as well as fruits such as apricots

The circumstances—including the



IT WORKS. Ram pump developed by the Bacolod-based NGO, the Alternative Indigenous Development Foundation Inc., works as well in its country of origin as in the Kundez River Basin in Afghanistan to irrigate its hilly farms. Three such pumps are now in operation in that war-torn country.

security problems—were difficuat

But Idzenga and Feiix Inocencio, also of AIDFI, managed to make the three systems work. At the same time, they were able to train the beneficiaries in repair and maintenance, and the Mercy Corps staff in tech-

"The installations can produce more water than was agreed on and expected," Idzenga said. "At the highest site, the water is pushed up to 145 meters at a volume of 5,200 liters per day more than enough to [irrigate] the planted trees on five hectares

### Tremendous potential

Smith and AIDFI are studying a continuation of the technology in Afghanistan because of the tremendous potential of the ram pump, Idzenga said

One idea under consideration is to have a technical person from Afghanistan come to Bacolod for a longer training period in installing, operating, repairing and maintaining the pump, he said

After the training period, AIDFI will send ram models from Bacolod for fabrication in Afghanistan.

in the long term, the idea is to totally transfer manufacturing to an entrepreneur search for materials, long travel time and in Afghanistan, Idzenga said.

# Landbank union execs told to answer raps

THE OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN HAS ordered the Land Bank of the Philippines Employees Association national executive board (LRPEA-NEB) to answer within 10 days charges it violated Republic Act No. 3019 (Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act) and RA 9184 (New Procurement Law of 2004)

Aleu A. Amante, Ombudsman director for PIAB-C, found grounds to proceed with the preliminary investigation of the case and ordered the association's officials to file their counter-affidavit

The criminal charges stemmed from the complaint of 36 LBPEA members led by Aldo Pilomeno on the awarding of the employee association's P336-million health insurance contract from 2004 to 2008 to Maxicare Healthcare Corp. without a public bidding. The employees also charged the contract was substandard and gave Maxicare a monopoly.

The respondents were Maria Lourdes Diaz-Pineda, LBPEA-NEB national president; Marcos Rabano and Garizalde Casaul, vice presidents; Gregorio Wilson Uyonco, treasurer, Marlin Marilag, auditor, Cristina Gutierrez, secretary general, and Nemesio Summong, Milo Saturnba, Nelson Pacis, Cecile Berdtez, Armel Aicantara, May Dar-Arizabal, Rafael Capaque, Div-inagracia Platon-David, John Holgado, Rhoel Vaflor and Menandro Rition, directors.

In an 18-page complaint, Filomeno said Pineda got Landbank management to approve payment of P29,623,643 plus interest of P1,860,501 to Maxicare

The employees' lawyer, Homobono A. Adaza, questioned the legality of the interest payment which should have been deposited in the account of LBPEA for the benefit of its members

The 6,000 LBPEA members nationwide, Adeza said, were never informed of the transaction and were thus denied their right guaranteed in the LBPEA constitution to know about all the financial contracts entered into by LBPEA officers.

Adaza said the act of the respondents arrogating unto themselves the unconferred authority to enter into a contract with Maxicare violated the declared policy of the government, as expressed in the New Procurement Law of 2004, to promote the ideals of good governance, transparency in the procurement process and competitiveness in public bidding.

The respondents, Adaza said, also violated RA 3019 when they caused prejudice and injury to the interests of the employees.

Discover the Philippines & see the World with...

SKYNET TRAVEL

SKYNET TRAVEL

FATA PIATA PHATA PHILIPA PITC

PROTECTION 151. 400.0500 (Eg.) 400.0510 (521-7596 633.9976 7635 6211/631 6354

AND US AND US AND MENTAL PROPERTY. BY AND MENTAL WITH MATERIAL PROPERTY. BY AND MENTAL PROPERTY. BY AND

MOBILE: 027 445 1771 0012 845 1771 MOBILE 0515 928 1881 0527 9131 HATAS Creas Morfre Linguis sou sing 1 974 Opens Hone San 1 041 457 MEUN 94 N-944 Booking Offices Bulacan (044) 693.3496 CGY de Oro (8822) 714,186 Cavite (046) 417.2707 Cebu (032) 255.1603

Dagupan (875) 515.3797

Las Pinas **B26.3784** La Union (072) 888,3998 церазрі (052) 480,5293 Ozamis (088) \$21.1555 Tacloban (053) 325.8254 Tuquegarao (078) 846.0832

Dipolog (065) 212 9030 Buy 3 get 1 FREE 314 4D/3N CHRISTMAS BLOCKINGS 26-29 December | 27-30 December | 26-29 December | 27-30 December | 408 Hongkong 398 HKGwy Disney Boy Tour 505 HKGwy Disney Boy Tour 458 HKG+ 1N Disneyland 549 HKG+ 1N Disneyland 515 26-29 December SINGAPORE 409

1N Hamekon ON NO may and 2 S 2N Hamekon ON NO may and 27 BANGKOK 2N 1293-City Andone 3D/2N Hangkons 143 3D/2N SAIGON 279 4D/3N SHANGHAI 155 WALAYSIA 295 KUALA ZN 158 IN Macou 12N HKG 338 2N Shenzhen + IN Motou 179 40/3N BELLING 408 5INGAPORE 2N 18350/4N BKK+HKO 413 30/2N TAIPEI 198 INSTANDAM + JR IN IN IN 429
JAKARTA 3N 199 SD/4N S N+HKG 443 Kuala + Genting 989 N Starther + 2N SMA 499 Berigkok + Pottoya 4N 299 3D/2N KOREA 555 3D/2N Macau 208 7D/8N BICK+SIN+HIG 568 IN Mocey + IN HKG 209 60/5N SHA+Beijing 508

4D/3N Melbourne 4D/3N Geld Coest 4D/3N Sydney 4D/3N SAIPAN 13D/12N EGYM JORDAN/HOLYLAND T 988 15D/14N EUROPE SPOTE GHT 2800 Borne by From P 3600 Davac 3078 P4900

FRENCH SAME SAME ASSESSED A SECTION OF A SECURITION OF SAME ASSESSED.

# NOTICE TO ALL NLEX MOTORISTS

We are happy to announce that ALL repair works at the NLEX was completed 2 weeks ahead of schedule and in time for the recent All Saints' Day rush.

Traffic throughout the entire stretch of the NLEX is now smooth and free-flowing.

We thank you for your patience and cooperation during the period corrective works when traffic in some parts of NLEX was very heavy.

Have a safe and pleasant trip.

### THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONTINUED PATRONAGE.







### 3 New and Exclusive offerings by inspire!

A highly interactive, intimate workshop series with Ziglar USA's Master Sales Trainer, Krish Dhanam Ziglar Sales System, Essential Presentation Skills, Top Performance

Inspire is the sole licensee of Ziglar USA training programs

ZICLAR SALES SYNTEM WORKSHOP November 21, 2007 Crowne Plaza Hotel, Mandaluyong

November 22, 2007

November 23, 2007

Edsa Shangri-La Hotel

maximum potential.

Learn Zig Ziglar's System for Obstacle-Free Selling,

Developing Client Trust and Building Sales with Integrity ZIGGAR ESSENTIAL PRESENTATION SKILLS

Crowne Plaza Hotel, Mandaluyong Discover the tools to move your presentations from information daze to presentation pizzazz. Zigiar's Essential Presentation. Skills program provides an easy-to-use formula to increase and

Discover Zig Ziglar's values-based system of motivating top parformers and developing excellence in yourself

and your team. Learn how to achieve your goals, manage time, and realize your and your team's



TOP

FRANCIS **BOAG** Ziglar USA's flost licensed soles

LEAD FACILITATORS:

Ziglar JSA's top Internations

Co-serior of 7ny Zaglor's bost-seling book Tap Performance

KRISH

DHANAM

ANTHONY PANGILINAN



Super charge your soles team and managers to perform beyond expectations. Reserve your seats coday? LEARNING (MYES IMEN) Sortije Ager caming Eventa

P5,477+YAT best buy rate jup to Oct 31)
P6,477+YAT early bird rate (November 1, 5)

Improve your performance in this area.

TOP PERFORMANCE SEMINAR

ARGOŲĆEK Š INSPIRE

Higunia

Call House, Julius of Prince 813-2732/03 Senson a Sivguru@pidtdol.mot Volt our words at theres, inepirephilippines, com

De La Salle Professional Schools Ramon V. del Rosario Sr. Graduate School of Business ISITIESS CAR WALL Master of Business Administration Master of Science in Computational Finance Doctor of Business Administration Master of Business Administration-Juris Doctor For more information, log on to www.dlsps.edu.ph

or call any of the following numbers: 523-3884 / 536-0268 / 753-4619 727-3759 / 670-01111 🚆 or email Vice Dean Pia Manalastas at

We offer Post-Graduate Diplomas in

pia.manalastas@dlsps.edu.ph

Advanced Management and Business Leadership.

Management,<sup>3</sup>

Marketing Communications Management

Property Management;

Sports and Recreation Management

 Strategic Intelligence Management Supply Chain Management

Campuses

The Presence Diegra frequency, No. Issue his husbness and admiral offices at Chine Room for corner Tigue and Masourée Str., Malesti City
 -PG. Box 2353 Malesti Central Post Office 1361 Malesti City Our enimpleme marribers are 897-8904 connecting all departments
 Editorial Fax 897-4793 897-4794 - Adventising 897-4807 \*Circulation 513-5570 \*Subscription Hodine 896-4080



### Tragic reminder

ARTY AND POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS WERE SET aside in sympathy, following the tragic accident that cost the life of Dulce Sagusag and left her husband Rene fighting for his life in a hospital. It is no exaggeration to say that the country united in gnef over the passing of Dulce, and continues to follow with keen concern the medical condition and recovery of Rene himself.

Truly we are a compassionate people; EDITORIAL also a people who are driven to take stock of the problems that such tragedies starkly remind us of. In this case, the behavior of mo-

A near-total absence of road courtesy has long been the bane of motorists, commuters and pedestrians alike. And the public has constantly bewailed the low quality of driver education. Likewise, the opportunistic-instead of fair and consistent-application of driving laws, invoked for the financial benefit of local governments and individual policemen and traffic aides, has been a cause of constant frustration and the continuing erosion of respect for law

As exasperating, if not more, is the fact that the use, or abuse, of police power and the selective application of regulations start from the top and extend all the way to the bottom. All sorts of executive issuances exist limiting the use of sirens and police escorts to only a few officials, but even those officials entitled to such escorts violate the law. How many presidential and Cabinet convoys have we seen that include cars that don't even have license plates? How many officials not entitled to escorts do we encounter weaving in and out of traffic-or causing traffic themselves, or engaging in counter flows-on a daily basis? No official could possibly be in such a rush all the time, particularly during peak traffic hours when the rest of the citizenry patiently endures the congestion of our

And when it comes to official plates which, besides being a sign of rank, are supposed to have the practical purpose of informing the public of what officials are up to and where they're going, how many vehicles with such plates are used by the wives and children of officials, with neither the public nor school authorities penalizing such

The list goes on and on, down to the spotty implementation of laws requiring the use of seatheits and prohibiting cell phone use while driving, as well as laws on the clear marking of license plate numbers on motorcycle helmets and anti-smoke belching ordinances; not to mention archaic laws such as the penal code prohibition on citizens sorting out traffic jams because it constitutes "usurpation of authority."

It is only government that has the power to issue driver's licenses and land transport franchises. But we have rampaging buses on the roads, because of the promiscuous awarding of franchises without imposing regular schedules at bus stops. The result, particularly at night. buses racing against each other as drivers compete for passengers with murderous results. Add to this the problem of drug addiction among bus drivers.

These perils become magnified once darkness falls, with major thoroughfares unlit, traffic lights permanently put on yellow out of laziness, signs that are elther obscure or unhelpfully placed, enforcers absent from the streets-again, the catalogue is endless, and the miseries are constant yet unnoticed precisely because they're so commonplace. Until the prominent become affected.

There should be no contradiction between the desire of people to drive for a living, the different kinds of transportation required, the government's licensing power, and the expectation from commuters, drivers and pedestrians alike that some sort of order and reason can exist on our streets, throughout the land, at any time of the

But this requires a fundamental adherence to public service. This means officials showing courtesy to the public on the road, and this starts with government ensuring that only those who are qualified get to drive, and that those who drive for a living do so for wages and for periods of time that do not challenge the limits of their physical and mental endurance.

But it seems that the prevalent attitude treats vehicles and drivers only as objects to be extorted from, at heensing or for traffic violations.

Publisher Isagani Yanggy

Editor in Chief Letty Josephez-Magsanoc Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. Nocasco Associate Editor ABBLARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanto A. GARCHLANO Opinton Editor Jonge V. Aguta News Editor Akmesia T. Enguacia Jr. . Chief, Page One Operations Nino B. Paulicini Chief, News Day Desk Rusen G. ALABASTRO

National Editor Percentino B. Bandavas. ja. Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SAUGENTO JA. **Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORDANA** Chief Photographer Ennie U. Sauciento Art & Design Director LYNKTT A. VILLANDA

Board Chairman MAROU R. PRIETO President Alexandra Prieto-Ronualdez Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Ributto R. Remoto VP for Advertising FRAMER. CLARTS AVP for Circulation SANOY SMON R. YAP

> Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAN TIROL renderatalvacus (Einquirescom, ph. - Bel. His. 897-8808, Lec. 347

All rights received. Except as perpetited by less, to part of the Philippine Daily lequirer way be reproduced or



### A forgetful and forgiving people

DURING THE TRAVAIL OF MARTIAL LAW, the people docilely suffered in silence for fear of persecution and punishment. But when Edsa I erupted, they were quick to denounce the dictator's many abuses and demand retribu-

But that fleering rage is gone; Imelda Marcos remains festively free and her children are still privileged public officials. Madame has been acquitted in several cases, and only a mggardly fraction of the P23.5 billion tax delinquency adjudged against the family in 1999 has been collected. The excesses of the Marcoses and even of their cronies have been practically condoned by their forgetful vic-

The Preedom Constitution called for the eradication of "unjust and oppressive structures and all iniquitous vestiges of the previous regume," but it took all of 16 years after Edsa to blast the despot's cement face that marred the natural beauty of the mountains in the North. Still roadyingly misramed are the Marcos Highway and the Imeida Avenue and other public places that continue to remind us of the conjugal couple's tyranny for 13 desperate

The Filipinos are a forgetful people

Shortly after the 2004 presidential elections, the Garci tapes shocked the nation with a purported conversation between Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo and an identifiable culprit for the manipulation of the Mindanao elections to give her a margin of more than a milnon voces over her formidable rival. But what happened to that shameful exposé was also shameful. Ms Acroyo simply asked the people to forget it and they complied

Two years ago, the Senate investigated the Venable contract where the Philippines paid in advance a tremendous retainer to an American law firm. National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales refused to divulge the source of the

ACCORDING TO A TEXT MESSAGE I RE-

crived, scientists have recently identified a

food that, once digested, can have negative ef-

fects on people's health. These adverse effects

last for decades, including mood swings for

women, psychotic episodes among men, and

severe depression in both. What is it called? A

ducees who do not believe in the resurrec-

tion ask Jesus about a woman who married

seven brothers one after another Whose

wife will she be in the resurrection? Jesus

does not directly answer the question, but

He points to a bigger picture, and elevates

the question to a higher level—that of being

with God, a God of the living, in the resur-

rection. Yes, there are a lot of questions we

cannot answer directly and there are a lot of

things that are not quantifiable in this life.

Surely, there's more to life than what meets

the eye. Only with faith can we really "see."

Are you operating only by sight or with faith

Will we still recognize each other in heaven?

Will our earthly relationships now still matter

then? I am reminded of a story about a hus-

band who told the wife: "Honey, I was told that

in heaven, we will not meet each other, nor will

we even recognize each other then. Is that

The wife responded: "Yes, that's true! That's

Kidding aside, our God who is a God of love,

will purify all our earthly loves, and will fulfill

and complete our hearts with His all-encom-

passing love. Our human relationships now

will still matter then, but all these will be ab-

sorbed in His overwhelming and all-encom-

In today's gospel (Ik. 20:27-38), the Sad-

wedding cake!

likewise?

right?"

passing kive.

why it is called 'heaven!"

SEPARATE **OPINION** 

Isagani A. Cruz

fee, was held in contempt, suddenly felt ill and was rushed to the Heart Center where he soon recovered. He then went back to the safety of Malacañang, where the senators did not pur-

Asked last year about the disposition of the P728 million fertilizer funds under his charge, Undersecretary Jocelya Bolante simply flew to the United States, obviously to flee from the Senate investigation. There were strong suspicions that the administration had helped in his escape, but no one bothered to check. The senators simply dropped the case, and the people followed suit with their own

For an anxious while, the people were excited-and outraged-by conflicting and damning charges and counter-charges among high government officials, and also the President's husband, over the maiodorous ZTE contract. GMA later canceled and asked the people to forget it, probably because suspicion reached as high as her as the foremost advocate of the NBN deal. All the secrets of that top-level and prodigious anomaly are now a dim memory when they should have been examined and re-

Last Oct. 11 came the incredible report that close to a billion pesos had been distributed in Malacaftang itself to favored members of Congress and selected provincial governors. The matter would have been kept secret were it not for Gov. Ed Panlibo who denounced the financial orgy to the consternation of the ad-

ministration that feigned unconvincing wonderment. But as serious as the scandal was, it is now practically forgotten because of another questionable event-the deliverance of the reinvented Erap.

Former President Joseph Estrada has been pardoned by Ms Arroyo after his conviction by the Sandiganbayan for plundering hundreds of millions of pesos. GMA has chosen to forget his horrendous offense but remembers instead that the poor man had already suffered airconditioned comfort, lately in his sprawling Tanay estate, as an especially favored detention prisoner

The people were originally unforgiving and for a while expressed reasoned objections to the undeserved pardon. But now the protests have been silenced by the administration's dismissal of the unrepentant convier's incredible larceny as if it were a minor transgression. GMA's excuse is that forgiving the plunderer is a step toward national reconciliation. She is anxious to reconcile with Erap's idolaters who believe dishonesty should be rewarded, not to say glorified, rather than punished.

If Imelda Marcos is finally convicted of her alleged misdeeds, GMA will perhaps also extend her a pardon to appease her loyalists, of whom there is still a handful. Maybe Ms Arroyo will also invite Jose Ma. Sison to come back and be held guilty of his crimes so he too can be partioned to reconcile the communists to her. The Abu Sayyaf and other bandits now imprisoned for their capital offenses would also be pardoned, if only to be consistent with her policy of national reconciliation.

Forgetting wrongs results in their undeserved forgiveness, but that is a tender persua sion only in emotional relationships, in civic matters, the rule of law must be impartially enforced, and wrongs rectified and penalized, to serve the imperative ends of justice.

### Now and then

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



the living. Are you relating with a living God? Do you have a personal relationship with God? Is God just a Somebody, or is He a Someone to you? Jesus reminds us today that God is not just some power or some force out there, not just a philosophical or a theological usure to be scrutimized or discussed, but a person; in fact, a Pather to each one of us. May we never take God for granted in our lives, or think of Him as a vague somebody in some far-away land. Our God is a Someone who is alive, who dwells in our hearts, in the here and now.

The death of 12-year-old Mariannet Amper from Davao though should make us all reflect on the presence of God in the here and now. She committed suicide out of hopelessness borne out of extreme poverty. Archbishop Oscar Cruz was correct in his commentary that all of us share the blame for the girl's death, and that all of us should become more aware of our social responsibility toward our less-fortunate brothers and sisters. Perhaps all of us should ask ourselves today if we are making God's presence real in our midst. Are we all just too busy minding and protecting our own bustness, so much so that we are forgetting God's business in this world?

Got this text message from my friend Jess Corrales: "In a country well governed, poverty is something to be ashamed of. In a country badly governed, wealth is some-Our God is not a God of the dead but of thing to be ashamed of. (Confucins)"

It is shameful for one to live in comfort and luxury while people around are dying and going hungry. What is more shameful is for one to pocket the money meant to alleviate the lives of the dying and hungryl How much money meant for the poor has been stolen by our greedy politicians and government leaders? Shame on them! But is shame still a value in this our day and time? Is it still an issue at all for the leaders of our land? One can't help but wonder sometimes if God is still around, or is He sleeping or what? When we see what is happening around us-the poverty, the injustice, the apathy-we may end up in frustration and ask: "Lord, when will all these end? Why do you delay, Lord? Why do the evil ones continue to rule and thrive in this our day and time?" I have often in prayer cried out the above lines. So far I have not heard any answers. Only an assurance—that God hears the cry of the people who call to Him in prayer, and that evil is not forever, and that goodness will triumph in the end. A great hope we hold onto in our hearts, because of eternal life and the resurrection. The "big picture"! We must hold on to the "big picture"

Christmas is just around the corner May Christmas be beautiful for all of us this year, for our country, for the world as well. Hope, that's all we have. We must not lose hope. We must not lose heart in our work of building a better world. Neither should we become cynical about love, and about building a better world, a better Philippines. One with you in your aspirations and dreams. One with you in

A moment with the Lord: Lord, be present with us now, as we look forward to being with you then. Amen)

### **OPINION**

### Qualified concurrence to Jpepa

MY COLUMN LAST SUNDAY MATTING FOR A qualified Senate concurrence to the Japan-Philippines Economic Parmership Agreement (Jpepa) drew several telephone calls, e-mail and texts from government leaders (like Foreign Secretary Alberto G. Romuio), diplomats (like Ambassador to the World Trade Organization Manuel Teahankee, Ambassador to Japan Domingo Siazon Jr., retired Ambamadors Cesar Bautista and Nelson Laviña), jurists (like retired Justices Florentino P Feliciano and Jose C. Vitug), and private citinens (like lawyer Jose S. Songon)

Domestic validity, Traditiona, legal wisdom concedes foreign policy as the domain of the Exscuttve Branch. The President or her representatives negotiate and conclude international covenants on behalf of the whole government. However, pursuant to the doctrine of checks and balances, the Constitution decrees that "(n)o treaty or international agreement shall be valid and effective unless concurred in by at least twothirds of all the Members of the Senate."

In the past, this concurrence had been an "all or nothing" proposition; the Senate either approved or rejected the treaty in toto, without any modification or condition. In contrast, the United States Senate has long ago included qualifica-tions, reservations, understandings, interpretations, declarations or other statements in its concurrences. In turn, the US Supreme Court-for Instance, "United States vs Stuart" in 1983-has uplield the validity of these qualified actions.

I see no plausible reason why the same practice should be disallowed in the Philipp nes. True, the US Constitution requires the "advice and consens of the Senate" while the Philippine Charter necessitures only concurrence, still, both Constitutions do not prohibit qualified approvals. But because of the word "advice" (a term not found in the text of our Constitution). US senators are now normally included in US treaty negotiating panels, in theory to rander advice, but in more practical terms, to assure smooth ratification.

WITH DUE RESPECT



Artemio V. Panganiban As a further check, our Supreme Court may review the validity of treaties. But as held in "Tahada ye, Angara" (May 2, 1997), a decision I had the honor of writing for the Court, this judicial authority is exercised sparingly. "This Court will not review the wisdom of the President and the Senate" in concluding a treaty. "Neither will it rule on the propriety of the government's economic poli-

the ground of grave abuse of discretion. Going back to Jpapa, even Justice Feli-riano-in his telephone call to me last Nov. 6—affirmed that, if the treaty can no longer be renegotiated in view of its unanimous ratification by the Japanese Diet, the best alternative is a qualified concurrence. His suggested revisions and inser-tions could be included as "qualifications" in the Resolution of concurrence

cy" embodied in the agreement. In deference to

the President, the Senate and the signatory-

state(s), it will void a ratified agreement only on

International validity. Since these qualifications are constitutional provisions found mainly in Articles II and XII, or are current, or future legislations, to implement these basic mandates, I believe the Japanese government-or any foreign government for that matter-will easily accept them. Justice Policiano opines that, during the treaty's negotlation stage, his suggestions could have been included at the sole discretion of the Philippines, in the same manner that at its picesure, Japan had inserred a long list of reservations

In any event, I think that constitutions, who ther here or elsewhere, are sacred. I believe that a

our Constitution and, reciprocally, that of Japan, once accepted by both governments, would not be a problem if the treaty is challenged before international tribunas

If, after formally receiving the Senete's qualified concurrence, Japan does not object, then it would be deemed to have accepted the reservations. An even better way is an exchange of letters between both governments expressly acknowledging the validity and binding effect of the Sen-ate qualifications. "Back door" diplomatic chan-nels should be able to confirm this procedure before the qualifications are actually approved.

This suggested process is not only legally justified but also diplomatically propitious. The use of "reservations" instead of "revisions," and of letter exchanges instead of outright rejection or renegotiation are more gracious and more palatable to the domestic constituents of the non-reserving state

East Asian Community, in his e-mail from Geneva, Ambassador Techankee, the bar topnotcher son of Chief Justice Claudio Techankee, requested me to inform readers that, contrary to some Impressions, Neda Deputy Director General Marge Songeo was a "tough" Jpepa negotiator who "while not perfect... did quite a bit of work trying to dot the Fa and cross the r's in relation to the reservations on constitutionally protected in-

He added that, spart from Japan and the Assen countries, the two other economic super powers in our region (China and Korea) are inciuded in the East Asian Community that, as I wrote earlier, these Economic Parinership Agreements should eventually give birth to. In this larger sense, the Jpopa acquires urgency and value to our economic development, in the same way that the European Union and become vital to the well being of many states, especially the former Soviet Republics, in Europe.

Comments are volcome at chiefurticapanguniban@hotmail.com

### Truth in art

THE ISSUE OF THE PRESS PREEDOM MURAL THAT WAS bastardized by the National Press Club is one that has been sipping down the highways of cyberspace, flooding e-mail inboxes, swamping newspaper columns and television reports with outbursts of indignation. The basic facts are there: that the NPC commissioned the Neo-Angono Artists Collective (NAAC) to produce a mural depicting the state of Philippine

Press Freedom, that the NPC later decided that it did not de-REBEL pict their "spolitical" perspective of what A CLUE press freedom is; that on the artists' refusal to change the mural, Patricia the NPC took it upon itself to "correct" the painting using a dif-



ferent artist; and that, on the day Gioria Macapegai-Arroyo unveiled the mural, ascounding changes had taken place, least of all the allbata tattoo on Andres Bonifacio's arm morphine into a beart pierced with an arrow.

On the surface, the story appears to be a cut-and-dried issue of censorship. But what is astounding with this story is not only the fact that the NPC officers seem to believe they can get away with publicly stating that the artists are simply paid hacks-according to Conrado Generoso of the NPC-ac much so that they feel that they are within their rights to paint over someone else's work; it is that the NPG commissloned the NAAC in the first place.

A commissioned work requires trust on both sides, after all, the artist is not hired because he is simply a hack, but because his sensibilities match those of the person commissioning the work. That "meeting of the minds," as visual arrist Julie Po calls it, is necessary to successfully produce a work of art. This is the same for singers, dancers, writers, architects. and nearly all artists who live on their creativity—the movie star will compromise with the director, the writer will submit to the senattivity of the director, the newlywed couple will forlow the color scheme of the Interior decorator, Both sides will attempt, at best, to bridge the gap between creator and administrator, and that is possible only if that gap is not a

It is why the NPC's choice of the Neo-Angono artists smecks of the same ridiculousness as asking Conrado de Ouiros to write Ms Arroyo's biography. The NAAC is a group rooted in social context and the political clime, and even a cursory look at their website establishes their commitment to "planting new seeds of artistic perception," that "strives to render modemist visual and artistic language responsive to the times" whose engagement with the arts is "wedded in the local community and people," Certainly this is not a group willing to work simply as hired hands to create a portrait of an "apolitical" press freedom. After all, press freedom is not a neutral notion; it is a liberal ideology held by some, rejected by others, and certainly sacrificed for by others. It is a reason why the NPC officers cannot wash their hands of responsibility here, isrelevant of the censorship, and claim to be shocked when their

What is conceded at this: that Egeo did go to monitor; that during that time, the mural, half-done, had labels raped beneath faces of characters, and that Egeo did not complain. In fact, Tuazon remembers Egeo telling them to go ahead with what they wanted. In a telephone interview, Egco initially denied that the faces or labels were there, then changed his statement to that he didn't notice, and that he couldn't be expecred to know who the characters were anyway even when labeled. Eugenia Apostol for example, founder of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, a giant in the history of the Philippine Press, was someone he was unfamiliar with, and besides, he had no idea if she was alive—a rather interesting commentary from a member of the NPC.

Egeo stopped monitoring after two visits, and instead arked for photo updates from the artists. Asked why he didn't spot the controversial details, he claimed the details were too small to notice. Asked why he didn't monitor the artists personally, he said he was too busy. It is no surprise then that the NPC was surprised by the mural-nobody is admitting it was because of GMA's planned unveiling-and no surprise either that the NAAC, whose payments had been de-

layed repeatedly, were standing their ground Yet the NPC accepted the delivery, finally paid the artists in full after requesting a few on-the-spot alterations-like changing the brand of R&E taxi to J&J for Joel and director Jerry Yap-and the actiets went home to Angono with a aigned receiving order.

The rest is already public knowledge. The NPC ordered the editing of the mural because the Anguno artists, who say they were exhausted after days of no sleep, did not immediarely pack up their paintboxes to go having off to the NPC building. The repainting was done-justified for rather strange reasons. The alibata on Bonifacio's arm, for example, was changed because, according to the NPC, "we couldn't

That the NPC's perspective on press freedom is a ridiculous one is something that is not surprising given the history of the club. Their censorably must be condemned, as all cen sorship of art should be condemned. Perhaps what must be understood is this, that truth, no marter under how many layers it is hidden, will always find its way out, and that liam

message then send to 2948 for Globe/Sun and 3940 for Smert. E-mail at robel, inquirer @gmail.com

yawning chasm.

anemic version of freedom failed to appear on their mural

At the same time, it is also as astounding for an organization that claims activist roots to work for the NPC, an organization that the NAAC artists themselves initially claimed to have taken in good faith. On a recent interview, however, NAAC president Wire Tuezon admitted having researched the NPC and the controversy that shrouds the formerly august institution. Yet in spite of their current claim to being solidly against the NPC's perspective on press freedom, the group agreed to work with the NPC knowing their reputation because there were debts to be paid, art festivals to be hosted, and other such expenses necessary to the NAAC's exis-

The controversy, however, wouldn't have been inevitable with proper monutoring. Joel Sy Egco, who acted as middleman between the groups, and whose accusations of ingrapttude and overpricing have been answered by a more damning acculation of taking an alleged P200,000 commission, was given the responsibility of monitoring the efforts of the artists.

After discussions on what the mural would be about berween the NPC board and the artists, the NPC made the request that no faces of any living journalists be put in the mural "because that would be political"—a request the artists claim they never agreed on—they trooped off to Angono, laid out their mural, and spent two and a half months sweating over an eight-foot high mural.

understand what it meant.

are all the backer when they claim to be varguards of truth. For comments, fast text' PM REBEL name, age, location,

### Senate reservation of the primary over Jpeps of Reporting on suicide

BY HANGING HERSELP IN HER PAMELY'S SHANTY in Davao City ast Nov. 2, Mariannet Amper, 12, has just been named a "saint of poverty" by no less than

Mariannet, as a news report detailed, commit ted suicide out of "quiet desperation over her school absences and her inability to catch up with school work," brought on in part by her family's poverty. The claim or conjecture is bolstered by the young girl's diary, where she wrote down her feelings of increasing frustration and despair about her and her parents' ever finding a way out of their dire situation. Mentioned as further proof of her desperation is an apparently unsent letter to a TV show premised on granting poor viewers their wishes, which Mananner apparently believed offered some form of relief, if not salvation.

Her story is certainly grist for melodrama, and I won't be surprised if it is someday turned into prime time soap material. It is also rich material from which to mine all sorts of political farights-from the symbolic power of her act, to the shame she brings to all those who had the power to help her but did not, to the larger implications of her life, standing for the millions of Fil-

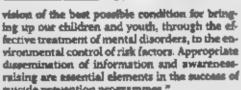
ipinos living on the knife-edge of daily despair.
But it is also easy to over-read Mariannet's symbolism, and especially to misread her motivations. She may have indeed been burdened by her poverty. But we do not know if this was indeed her reason for committing suicide. For all we know, Marlannet may have been suffering from depression, which is different from being merely sad or frustrated, and which afflicts both the economically disadvantaged and the wealthy.

"SUICIDE is a complex phenomenon that has extracted the attention of philosophers, theologlans, physicians, sociologists and artists over the centuries," status a media guide on the coverage of suicide. 'As a serious public health problem it demands our attention, but its prevention and control, unfortunately, are no easy tack. State-of-the-art research indicates that the prevention of sulcide, while feasible, involves a whole series of activities, ranging from the pro-









sucide prevention programmes." This is where the media coverage of Mariannet's suicide, as well as those of celebrities or even of those bungled attempts by a string of unhinged or speced-out individuals climbing billboards and threatening to jump from them,

comes into focus. "Suicide is often newsworthy and the media have the right to report it," say the writers of Preventing Suicide: A Resource for Media Professionals," prepared by the Suicide Prevention Initiative of the World Health Organization. But studies have shown that "some forms of nonfictional newspaper and television coverage of suicide are associated with a statistically signifleast excess of suicide," with the impact appaging to be strongest among young people.

THE GUIDE makes clear that "the majority of sufcides are not reported in the media." But the ma-"most likely to attract the atten jordey of suicides tion of the media are those that depart from usual patterns. In fact, it is striking that cases presented in the media are almost invariably atypical and uncommon, and to represent them as typical further perpetuates misinformation about suicide."

The writers also express concern that "publicity about suicide might make the idea of suicide seem 'normal.' Repeated and continual coverage of suicide tends to induce and promote suicidal preoccupations, particularly

among adolescents and young adults."

I should also point out that premature "exnonization" of suicide victims may create the impression that taking one's life is the "heroic" response to life's difficulties, to heartache, or to boredom. People who take their own lives, especially young people, are certainly not to "blame" for their own deaths. But it is also unfair to go on an expedition of "blaming," whether it be the victim's family, loved ones, colleagues or even the national lead-

AMONG THE guidelines suggested for the me-

 Sensetional coverage of suicides should be assiduously avoided, particularly when a celebrity is involved .... Any mental health problems the celebrity may have had should also be acknowledged. And, "front-page headlines are never the ideal location for suicide reports '

 Detailed descriptions of the method used and how the method was procured should be avoided. Research has shown that media coverage of suicide has a greater impact on the method of suicide adopted than the frequency of suicides. Certain locations are traditionally associated with suicide and added publicity in-

creases the risk that more people will use them.

• Suicide should not be reported as unexplainable or in a simplistic way. Suicide is never the result of a single factor or event. It is usually caused by a complex interaction of many factors such as mental and physical illness, substance abuse, family disturbances, interpersonal conflicts and life stressors. Acknowledging variety of factors contributes to suicide would be helpful.

The guide also suggests that suicide should not be depicted "as a method of coping with personal problems such as bankruptcy, failure to pass an examination, or sexual abuse." On the other hand, taking into account the impact of suicide on families and other survivors, as well as describing the physical consequences of non-fatal suicide attempts, may help stem the occurrence of "copycat" suscides.

### Sadat's journey, 30 years after

TOLEDO-IF "ONE MAN OF COURAGE MAKES a majority," as Andrew Jackson said, then 30 years ago, in November 1977, Egyptian President Anwar Sadat was such a man. His peace overture re Israel stunned the Middle East. He had, as he put it, gone "to the end of the earth" (the Knesset in Jerusalem), and in doing so transformed the region's politics beyond recognition.

From that moment, the question for the Araba was no longer how to destroy Israel, but how to reach an accommodation with it. In his dramatic leap into the future, Sadat taught Arab leaders the realities of a changing world

For Sadar's peace overture was born out of a sober strategic analysis of the regional balance of power, it was clear to him that largel was a nuclear power that, in October 1973, had once again proven itself to be unbeatable in a conventional war-a war Sadat himself had never expected to win when he launched it.

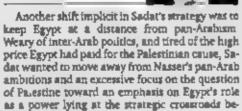
Understanding Clausewitz's dictum that war is a continuation of politics by other means, Sadat had sent the Egyptian Army across the Suez Cana. in order to unleash a peace process. He was defeated militarily, but his decision to go to Jerusalem meant that he would succeed politically.

During all of their abordive attempts to destroy Israel, the Arabs had relied on the military backing of the Soviet Union. But a strategy of peace with Israel, Sadat knew, required an alliance with the United States. This alliance was so vital an objective for Sadat that one may rightly wonder what came first in his strategy

Perhaps Sadat might have opted to secure the American alliance without making peace with Israel if he had been able to do so. But he could not. and he knew it. Indeed, in 1974, when General Gamasy, the architect of the 1973 war, questioned Sadar's flexibility in the disengagement talks with Israel, Egypt's president calmed him down by saying, "Don't forget, General, we are talking here about peace with the Americans!"

WORLD





as a power lying at the strategic crossroads between Asia and Africa Sadar would, of course, continue to champson. the Palestinian cause as the heart of an Arab consensus and sometimes as a fig leaf for his own Egypt-focused foreign policy. But, for all practical purposes, Sadat had embarked on a path leading

to a separate peace with Israel One lesson of Sadar's instintive is that in protracted conflicts where deep emotions and historical hatreds are involved, when almost every conceivable diplomatic formula has been tried and failed, the shock of a visionary, generous and imaginadve step can open new paths. The major problem in the Arab-Isreli conflict, as in many other 🦠 tricate disputes, has always been the incapacity or unwillingness of leaders to conduct a peace policy that is not supported by their someties' prevailing, and frequently paralyzing, consensus.

Leaders, more often than not, are hostage to the socio-political environment that produces them, rather than its shapers. Sadat gained a privileged place in history and achieved immortality the moment he fled from the comfortable prison of mertia, and from the pantomime solidarity and hollow rhetorical conesson of Arab summers.

The test of statesmanship did not end there Sadar's spectacular seap into the future needed to be met by Israel's prime minister, Menachem Begin, at almost every juncture down a tortuous road to peace. Arguably, only a positical "hawk" ake Begin, a man with a keen sense of the dramatic and a political romantic with a beady eye to the judgment of history, could have responded in such a way to Sadat's in tiative

That Begin was able to rise to the occasion had much to do with the psychological impact of Sadat's astonishing initiative. Through his visit to Jerusalem, Sadat made more ordinary the nature of the Arab-Israed conflict. Sadat's instative transformed the conflict from a fight about Israel's right to exist into a negotiation of interests between legitimate sovereign states

Here, indeed, is the central point the need to move eway from mythological, mutually exclusive rights of existence, conflicting historical narratives, and religious claims of ownership. Sadty, this is where the Palestinian-Israeli tragedy re mains stuck to this very day, thus making the conflict practically insoluble. Through his visit to Jerusalem, Sadat shook away Israel's siege mentelity and gave psychological living space to an otherwise claustrophobic nation in the midst of a hostile Arab world.

Peace is never a zero-sum game. In its peace with Israel, Egypt reached its strategic objective of an albance with the United States But Israel was wrong to believe that Egypt could be a gate way into the Arab world. The gate to Israeli-Arab reconciliation remains where it has always been-in the hands of the Palestinums

Project Syndicate

Shiomo Ben-Ami, a former Israeil foreign minuter who now serves as the vice president of the Toledo International Centre for Peace, is author of "Scars

of War, Wounds of Peace: The Israeli-Arab Tra-

The INQUIRER is a member of the PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspape



By Schatzi Quodala

\* HARON

CUNETA

was reported to have

not only passed in

April 2006 but also placed

second in the admission

exam of the University of

the Philippines Open Uni-

distance education.

versity (UPOU), which se provides learning through

A year later, singer Sarah

Cuneta and Geronimo

are among the students

availing themselves of dis-

Distance education is unlike

the usual classroom setup where

students and teachers are sup-

posed to be present regularly for

In distance education, learn-

ing normally occurs in a differ-

ent place from teaching, with

the use of different forms of

medium. With this system, it is

ensier for individuals, who do

hot have the opportunity for a

traditional learning experience,

Students are left to learn in

Distance education still fol-

the comfort of their homes or

to still pursue their studies.

education to take place.

Geronimo followed in the

footsteps of the singer ac-

tress and passed the exam.

tance education.

# TALK of the TOWN

Please send feedback to |sarmiento@inquirer,com,ph

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

# Distance education

OWADAYS, A STUDENT CAN EARN A COLLEGE OR MASTER'S degree or a doctorate even if he or she does not attend classes. One can also earn a degree in the Philippines while the student is working abroad. This has been made possible by distance education. which has been facilitated by the availability of Internet services in many parts of the country.

Distance education offers several advantages. Unlike traditional education in which one goes to school regularly to meet teachers and classmates, a student availing himself or herself of distance learning can "attend" classes while at home or in the workplace with the use of e-mail, chat and video conference. Assignments and announcements are posted online.

Like the mainstream learning experience, distance education follows a

curriculum. Deadlines are set but studying can be done at one's pace. At the University of the Philippines Open University (UPOU) face-to-face sessions between the teacher and student are done four to five times per semester.

At least 19 schools offer distance learning in the country. At the moment, UPOU offers the biggest number of courses among the schools.

A total of 1,738 students are enrolled at the UPOU this second semester, 129 of whom are abroad, according to Eden Salon of the UP Learning Center Administration.

Last semester, there were more than 2,000 students enrolled at the Open University.

A study by the UPOU has found that there is little difference in the quality of learning received by distance education students and regular students.

gram] primarily for working

journalists who seek excellence and advancement in their craft

through a comprehensive aca-

demic graduate-level training "

The program offers three core

Electives consist of Advanced

Computer-assisted Reporting,

Creative Writing, Editorial and Opinion Writing, Investigative

Journalism, Issues in Broadcast

Journalism, Leadership in the

Newsroom, Media Economics,

Media and Politics, Newsroom

Management, Online Journal-

ism, Photojournalism, Reporting

Business, Reporting Conflict and

Peace, Reporting about the Envi-

ronnent, Reporting Information

Technology, Reporting Social

and Development Issues, Sci-

ence Reporting, Visual Literacy,

Writing for Broadcast and Writ-

The program also lets stu-

dents choose any three gradu-

ate-level courses in Humanities,

Social Sciences, Management,

Natural Sciences and Engineer-

online using on-campus meth-

ods while elective courses are

taken purely online. The cog-

nate courses are held onsite on

Students are required on cam-

pus for only two brief periods

during the two-year program:

two weeks in August and the six-

week summer semester from

The University of Santo

Tomas organized a distance

education program to help less

privileged individuals who do

not have the opportunity or the

UST's project began in 1999

Classes were conducted through

a two-way radio with a teacher

supervising five sittos in Bam-

ban, populated mostly by Aetas

who had never gone to school.

Through distance education, the

Actas learn basic literacy and

functional skills-reading, writ-

Each radio set in every sitio

runs on car batteries. The radio

sets, including the one in the ra-

dso room of the university, are li-

censed by the National Telecom-

ing and simple arithmetic.

munications Commission

The core courses are taught

ing, called cognate courses

AdMU's Loyola campus.

April to May.

money to study.

ing about Culture.

courses: Advanced Reporting

and Writing, Media Ethics and

Media Luw.

### Schools offering distance learning

### Hocos region

 Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University San Fernando City, La Union

(072) 888-3191, (072) 242-3608 Pangasinan State University

Lingayen, Pangasinan (075) 542-6466, 542-8694 University of Morthern Philippines

(077) 722-2812; (072) 722-2528

### Cagayan Valley

 St Paul University Tuguegarao

### ,078) 846-9186 Central Luzon

 Central Luzon State University Muñoz, Nueva Ecila (044) 456-0656; (044) 456-5242

### Metro Manila

 The Koncad Adenauer Center for Journalism 2nd Floor, Department of Communication Building Ateneo de Manila University. Quezon City

426-6001 loc. 5216 and 926-3253 • Asian Institute

Legaspi Village Makati 813-0565 • CAP Callege

Legaspi Street, Makat 818-0560

• Philippine Women's University Taft Avenue, Manifa 526-6935

 Polytechnic University of the Philippines Sta Mesa Mantia 716-1143

### **Southern Tagalog**

 Southeast Asia Interdisciofinary Development Institute Taktak Drive. Antipolo City

 University of the Philippines Los Baños, Laguna (main campus) (049) 536-3673

### Western Visayas

• Ilollo State College of Fisheries

Barolac Nuevo, fiolio (033) 381-2413

 John B Lacson School Male Justia (033) 336-5449; (033) 337-7538

◆ Polylechnic State College

of Antique Sibatom, Antique

### Eastern Visayas

 Leyte State University Baybay, Leyte (053) 335-2601 335-2676

### Northern Mindanac

 Mindanao Polytechnic State College Lapasan Cagayan de Oro

### Cordillera Administrative Region

 Benguet State University La Trinidad, Benguet

 Mountain Province State Polytechnic College Bontoc



lows a certain curriculum. While students are asually left to study at their own pace, learning ma-

terials have deadlines. In the Philippines, apart from the UPOU, 18 other universities and colleges offer undergraduate and graduate programs using distance education through open universities (See table)

All the 19 schools make use of the Internet, specifically e-mail, chat (voice or via web cam) and/or video conferencing, to provide distance education.

The schools arso require regular face to face interaction between teachers and students of a tutor at their respective learning

Others like the University of Santo Tomas and the ABS-CBN use distance education to help the less privileged get a high school diploma.

### **UP Open University**

Established on Feb. 23, 1995, students at UPOU follow a semestra, schedule. Teacher-student interaction usually takes place with the help of snail mail. telephone, electronic communication and occasional face-toface interaction.

at about four to five times per semester under the supervision

And the second company of the second second second second

NATUSTRATION BY STEPH BRAYOPAGE DESIGN BY BUSE SAMBO

To ensure that the exams are done by the students themselves, examinations are supervised, whether face-to-face or online. Examinations and assignments are the bases for the students' grades.

Face to face examinations are done at the UPOU learning centers that may be located on UP campuses in Diliman, Los Baños, Manila, Baguio, Cebu College, Tacloban College, the Visayas and Mindanao or in other cooperating institutions like Universidad de Sta. Isabel, Cagayan State University and the Depart-

Pace-to-face sessions are done ment of Education-Cagayan de Quezon, Nueva Ecija and Ca-Oro. The learning centers are also used for study sessions.

The programs offered are Diploma in Science Teaching, Diploma in Mathematics Teaching, Diploma in Research and Development Manage-ment, Diploma in Computer Science, Diploma/Master in Environment and Natural Resources Management, Diploma in Language Studies for Teachers, Diploma/Master in Social Diplo-Studies Education, ma/Master of Social Work, Master in Hospital Administration, Master in Public Health. Master of Arts in Nursing, Master in Public Management, Master of Professional Studies in Development Communication, Ph.D in Education, and Associate in Arts.

Tutton for formal or diploma courses range from P300/unit to 2600/unit while nonformal or certificate programs P3,000/course.

Although the Polytechnic University of the Philippines Open W85 officially launched in 1990, its distance education project started in the

The project was intended to be an extension of the PUP on its provincial campuses where it offered technical vocational coursee to mostly out-of-school youth and the poor.

Starting with 360 beneficiaries, the PUP Open University's student population has grown to almost 2,000.

Since 1970, PUP has been able to open other learning centers in Manila, Quezon City, Taguig, Bulacan, Batangas, Education, "designed (the pro-

mannes Sur

### PWU

Then Philippine Women's University president, Dr. Jose Conrado Benitez, in his maugural address on Feb. 19, 1993, for maily announced the university's policy on distance education. "It is the classroom that will have to go to the students and nor the students to the classrooms. It will enter the homes through distance education, it will take place in the offices and workplaces through various career development and continuing education programs, it will situate itself in our communities through accredited experiential learning activities designed for

community immersion," he said ha March 1994, the PWU EDTV or educational television program was launched. It was the first and only cable television channel exclusively dedicated for educational programming. On July 15, 1996, the PWU College of Distance Education was formally created

The PWU College of Distance Education says its learning centers are on its campus in Manila, and in participating schools in Makari, Las Piñas, Bataan, Bulacan, limus in Cavite, Camarines Norte, Kalinga, Lipa in Batangas, Pampanga, Bacolod and Hong Kong.

### Konrad Adenauer Center

The Ateneo de Manila University's (AdMU) distance education program is focused on just one course. Journalism.

The Konrad Adenauer Center for Journalism, together with the university's Department of

### ABS-CBN

Its Distance Learning Center (DLC), established in 1998, was intended to be a school for young actors and actresses who have no time for regular schooling.

Originally, DLC had only nine students, all actors. The DLC now accepts students, regardless of age or stature. It also gives much consideration to students with special needs like those who have to undergo regular medication

The DLC is divided into two programs: semi-regular and home school

The former requires students to attend classes four times a week (Tuesday to Friday between 9:30 a.m. and 4.15 p.m.) at the Talent Center Building in the ABS-CBN compound.

The latter gives students the leeway to study at their own pace, in the comfort of their homes. Still, a student under the home school program is required to come to the learning center to take their periodic trimestral exams, to submit projects, and to participate in special school activities.

(Schatti Quodata is on the stuff of Inquirer Research.)

### Open U offers convenience

MARIA PAULINE ARQUELADA, Arts student at the UPOU. an Associate in Arts student, enrolled in the UP Open University because it was "convenient."

With the use of e-mail, chat and video conferencing, she is able to "attend" her classes. Her cell phone also comes in handy.

"Everything is posted online and I can access assignments and announcements anytime at my convenience, [ can take care of my kids, manage a business and continue my studies all at the same time," Arquelada said.

Distance education can sometimes be a "hassle," according to Mark Rozeil Sabilie, also an Associate in

"Sometimes, homework deadlines are conflicting with my work schedule, Sabille said.

But the setup is suitable for working students like him because he does not have to be physically present in a classroom, he said.

Distance education is spreading globally, enabling overseas Filipino workers (OFW) to commune their studies. In fact, an OPW, Susan

Eleanor Claro, topped this year's graduating class of UP-OU. Claro works for a United Kingdom-based nongovernment organization in Laos.

NORTHERN LIZEN BUREAU Agom 201 Bonuar Apartille 10 Happy Glen Loop, Bagarlo City Tet 110, (074)443-9256 Fax No. (074)443-9256 Fax No. (074)443-9250 polat retroi LLXON BURGEME 2nd Floor, Los Burtos Bilda Cos Pustananda and Aguingidio Seu. Lingarpi City Lingarpi City Chandib Ind\_bildol@lonyalner.com.ph Across the NATIO

to your feedbacks inquirer atn name/age/dip/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergon

pto Cobu Daily Mous 18-15 Excurto St., Cubu City Tel Mos (032) 233-0346/233-0349 Fax No. (032) 232-9338

# Quarry tax exceeds 3-yr Lapid take



THE AREA where the sunken World War II ship is located has turned into a habitat for fish and a diving spot.

WESTELEBOONTHILLTO

# Village losing sunken ship to profiteers

By Vicente S. Labro Inquirer Viscoyas

TACLOBAN CITY—RESIDENTS OF THE fishing village of San Pedro in MacArthur, Leyte are losing the sunken warship near their village that has served as an artificial reef for over 60 years

With the vessel now being removed in a salvage operation authorized by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, fishers in the village said their catch has drastically dropped.

The sunken World War II vintage battleship, located just about a kilometer from the shore, has been the reason San Pedro fishers had been enjoying an abundant fish catch for years, as the ship had served as habitat of such fish species as tingua, minusa and sandatan, which command a good price in the market.

### Livelihood

"As a livelihood, fishing has provided us with food and sent our children to school," said Graciano "Garcing" Echavez, 73, the president of the local fishermen's association, the San Pedro Samahang Mangingsda.

But when the salvage operation started in 2004, Echavez said they noted a big decrease in their fish carch because the fishes were being driven away by salvaging activities, and that they now have to go far to catch fish.

Mano Garcing, as old man Echavez is called in their village, said he had led in opposing the salvage operation about three years ago for this would adversely affect their livelihood and that they would soon be osing their rich fishing ground forever.

This time, however, when operations resumed around September this year, he did not make any move to oppose the salvage operation.

### Coerced

"I was prevented by a (municipal) councilor from interfering in the salvage operation, telling me that I have no right to do so for it is only the councilors who have the right to look into this matter," Mano Garcing explained.

Angel Echavez, 31, a relative of Mano Garcing and a largeword (councilman) of Barangay San Pedro, said many residents are opposed to the resumption of the salvaging of the sunken ship but they were made to believe that they could not do anything.

The younger Echavez said they were told that the salvage operation is being undertaken by the Lilia Dapuran Marketing, reportedly on the basis of a permit issued by former Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes.

"I even suggested to our barangay captain to ask for copies of these documents and post these at the dancing hall so those opposed to the operation would know that the (satvor's) papers are in place," the councilman said.

### No documents

But this did not materialize. Until now they haven't seen a copy of the documents that make legal the salvage operation in their area, Echavez said.

All they know, he added, is that they would get a 15-percent share from the value of the salvaged metals sold.

# Groups seek juvenile law review amid rising crime

By Vincent Cabreza

Luzon

BAGUIO CITY— Criminal syndicates have been emboldened to use children for their nefarious activities because they believe a newly enact-

ed law frees teenagers aged below 18 years from any liability, according to city officials.

The Juvenile Justice and Welfare Act of 2006 (Republic Act No. 9344) "does not work in the city," acting Mayor Daniel Parifias said, following an increase in street violence attributed to a growing number of teenage gangs.

The city council has agreed to ask Congress to repeal the law, citing statistical evidence supplied by law enforcers and the courts.

But Bague-based organizations that advocate child rights cautioned the local officials, saying that it could correct errors in the law by enacting ordinances that design juvenile justice systems suited for the community.

RA 9344 penauzes and confines youths who commit serious offenses, although it requires them to be tried under a specialized juvenile justice system rather than the

Will we have to wait
until someone dies
because a juvenile

conventional legal system.

The law fulfills the country's commitment to the United Nations Convention on the Bishts of the

because a juvenile

criminal has crossed

the line?...'

Nations Convention
on the Rights of the
child, by segregating
youths jailed for high
crimes from adult offenders.

Youths convicted of a crime or suspected to have committed petry offenses may not be tried by regular courts under the law. As a result, most of the young offenders detained by local and national prisons have to be released, Fariñas said.

"Street gangs are slowly becoming violent. Will we have to wait until someone dies because a juvenile criminal has crossed the line? A 17-year-old and an 18-year-old are mature enough to make decisions so they must suffer the consequences," he said.

must suffer the consequences," he saxt.

Many gangs recruit high school or grade school children who belong to middle to low-income families, according to a profile supplied by the city's social welfare office.

Some of the recruits interviewed by social workers said they were attracted to the gang's modifs and lifestyle, which are patterned after American hip-bop rappers. CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—THE ADMINISTRAtion of Pampanga Gov Eddie Panlilio has collected in 95 days what the administrations of Sen. Manuel "Lito" Lapid and his son, Mark, had collected in their stints as governors in three-andhalf years from quarry fees and taxes

The latest report from the provincial treasurer's office showed that quarry collections from June 29 to Nov. 8 reached P88.605 million.

In contrast, the Lapid administrations generated P86.45 million from January 2004 to June 28, 2007, previous reports from the same office showed.

All three administrations imposed the same fee and tax. P150 in administrative fee and P150 in sand tax.

While the Panlilio administration draw an average of P1 million daily, quarry collections under the Lapids grossed P10.530 million in 2004, P38.505 million in 2005, P29.115 million in 2006, and P8.3 million in January to June 28, 2007.

The shares of sand-rich areas—seven towns and 30 villages—from the P150-sand tax had also grown by 21 times.

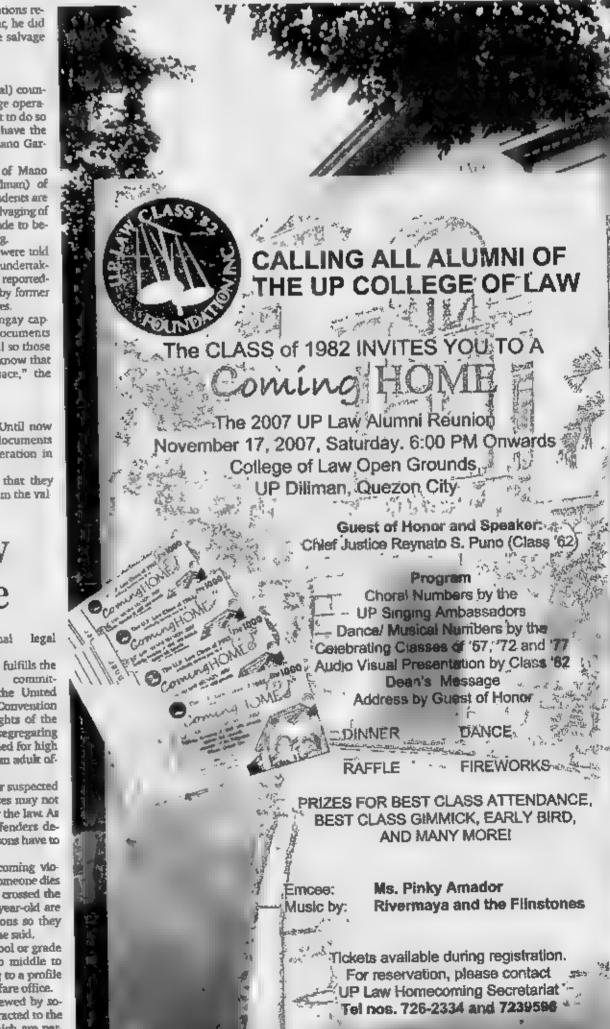
From getting a total of P747,810 in January to June 2007, the shares of these local governments increased to P22 391 million from July 1 to Oct. 15.

The biggest recipient is Porac, the hometown of the Lapids, getting P4.893 million from a low of P13,230. Barangays Manibaug-Pasig and Mancatian are the biggest beneficiaries, taking P3.6 million and P2.3 million, respectively, from P7,020 each as of June 2007

The P150-sand tax per truckload is shared by the province, town and barangays from where the sand is extracted at 30-30-40 percent basis.

The distribution of shares had been delayed by the refusal of the Philippine National Bank here to recognize the signature of provincial administrator VI vian Dabu in checks following the provincial board's non-confirmation of her appointment.

Panlilio had transferred the bulk of the funds in the PNB account to the capitol's existing account at the Land Bank of the Philippines to comply with a Department of Pinance's policy on the use of government depository banks for public transactions. Tonette Orejas, Inquirger Central Luxon



# INQUIRERMindanao

E-mail: ing\_davao@inquintr.com.pls Websites www.inquirer.net/regions

Editor lun Bandayrel Bureou Chief Nico A. Alconaba

# Tribes fear extinction under Ipra

By Germelina Lacorte Davao City

IMPAD MANGUMALAS COULD NOT HELP but compare what was happening to an indigenous plant that his Higaonon tribe calls "baht" to his own people's predicament.

once grew in abundance in the and their burnen rights. forests of Agusan del Norte, is a key element in the healing rituals of the tribe. Recently, however, heaters had to look for substitutes for this plant because they could no longer gather it in the fast disappearing forests

"The entry of logging had so altered our lands that some of our plant species are already disappearing," said Mangumaias, 33.

We're now in grave danger of disappearing from the face of the earth," he said "How fast they're taking away our lands from us is also how fast we are disappearing as a people."

Mangumalas chairs the Kalipunan ng Katutubong Mamamayan sa Pinpinas. He echoes the sentiments of 60 indigenous peoples leaders in Mindanao, who gathered in Davao City recently to share their experiences in the last 10 years of the Indigenous People's Rights Act (Ipra)

The law, signed on Oct. 29, 1997, was supposed to restore their rights to their ancestral land. It was then hailed as a landmark legislation that seeks to "recognize, promote and protect the rights of indigenous peoples," Mangumalas recalled

Ipra incorporated the indigenous peoples' rights to ancestra. domain, self-governance, social

"Bahi," a palm species that justice and cultural integrity,

But according to the Mindango datus, their experiences in the last 10 years proved otherwise. Instead of helping protect their ancestral lands, Ipra has only paved the way for the entry of foreign companies into their lands, Mangumalas said.

### Land certificates

During the gathering, the tribal chieftains called for the withdrawal of their existing certificate of ancestral domain titles (CADTs) and the scrapping of lora They included leaders of the Blaan, Subanen, Manobo, Tholi, Mandaya, Mansaa Tiruray, Tagakaolo, Bagobo, Bulodnon Banwaon, Dibabawon, Talaand g. Manguagan and Ubo.

"It dismayed both those who rejected it first hand and those who initially welcomed it and had applied for CADTs," Manguma as said

NCIP officials, however, explained that it is more advantageous for the tribe to apply for a CADT or they lose their claim over it once it is declared "alienable and disposable" by the gov-

Lawyer Geroncio Aguio, NCIP chief administration officer, said that since the ancestral domain title is awarded to the entire tribe and not to a person, members of



the tribe would still benefit from it in the future, once these violent feuds come to pass.

He also demed that Ipra has been a total failure in the last 10 years because despite the lack of funds, the NCIP has been able to distribute more than 1 million hectares of ancestral land over the last 10 years. "Compared to other government land distribution programs, that is already a very big achievement," he said.

The datus presented at least five cases where Ipra had not prevented, but instead legitimized, the grabbing of ancestral land. Among these was the expansion of the Integrated Por-

est Management Agreement (Ifma) of Alcantara and Sons into the territories of the Ata Manobo tribe in Talaingod, Davao del Norte

A Sagio member narrated how the leader of the Ata Manobo's Salugpungan Ta Tanu Igkanugon was tricked into signing the CADT to clear the entry of a hydroelectric project to the area.

In 1993, the Manobo and Mamanwa tribes in Surigao applied for certificate for ancestral domain claim (CADC) for about 14,700 ha of land that covered the Lanoza, Tandag, Tago, San Miguel and Carmen towns.

Their application was



HIMPAD Mangumalas, a Higaonon, national president of the Kalipunan ng Katutubong Mamamayan sa Pilipinas, compares what is happening to undigenous peoples in the Philippines to the indigenous plant "bahi."

LUMAD datus pronounce the Indigenous People's Rights Act as a failure. PHOTOSSY GERFELINALACORTE

proved in 1996, but the certificate did not prevent the logging companies from coming in " said Ricardo Sarazar, 62, also known as Datu Depensa. "It was practically useless." "We thought, at first, that

they're going to recognize our traditional leaders but when they started calling meetings to tell us what to do, we withdrew because it was very obvious they don't honor us," Salazar said

He said the CADC had only legitimized the sellout of the land

According to Salazar, the government picked someone from among the members of the tribe and declared him chief-

tain, creating confusion and division among the ranks.

In the case of the Ara-Manobo tribes in Davao del Norte, govemment troops organized those known to favor the Ifms into a paramilitary group called Alamaras, which eventually resulted in armed violence in the area.

Dulphing Ogan, secretary general of the indigenous peoples' group Kalumaran, said two kinds of leaders now ruled indigenous communines-those bestowed the traditional leadership role and those anointed by the government.

### Sagittarius case

Of the 81,400 ha of land that the Blaan tribe in Malungon had applied for as ancestra, domain, only 31,000 ha were approved by the NCIP "Only key persons who favored the entry of companies in the area have enjoyed scholarship and other privileges from Sagittarius Mines," Ogan said.

But the recent refusa, of Sagittarius M:nes-Xstrata to place more than 200 workers on regular employment only showed the "lumad" that they could not really expect much from the companies.

The company holds a financial and technical assistance agreement for gold and copper operations in Tampakan, South Cotabato, said to be the largest undeveloped copper reserve in Southeast Asia

Early this month, protesting workers shut down the firm's main office in Tampakan, its core farm, and grounded gasoune trucks used for drilling operations.







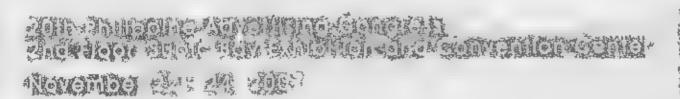
Official Festival Representative

· HOLDE LA COMPANIE DE LE COMPANIE DE LA COMPANIE D · few statements of the statement of the Chies administration of the full exploration with the besides CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

a-pilled the state of the trainment of the state of the s

MATLLE

心心意识。



SPONSORED BY

Panasonic ideas for life

# Mutiny has happy ending; no criminal raps filed

On Nov. 5, their fourth day at work, they took action.

Jolted awake by the captain's buzzer after only two hours of sleep, seized by a fit of spontaneous protest, they barged into his cabin and locked him up-

It was a successful rebellion. Claiming that the captain and vessel owner had deprived them of food and rest, the Filipinos kept him under constant guard while one of them steered the boat back to port.

### Tired and hungry

"We did not plan anything. It was spontaneous," Sumang, 33, told reporters at the a: rport

"On the morning of Nov. 5, [the captain] was shouting at us. We were sleeping, then he buzzed our cabin. We all got up but somehow we no longer intended to work because we were already tired and hungry," he said.

Sumang, a resident of Valenzuela City who traveled to Mauritius to work as a firsttime fisherman, quoted one of the other Filipinos as saying that it was best for the group to fight their boss' purported abuse.

But we had no intention to hurt the captam," he said "All that we intended to do was to return to the dock in Port Louis so we could go back to the Philippines."

According to Sumang, the group tried to negotiate with the captain on the morning of Nov. 4.

"We told him that we could no longer work for him and that he should just bring us back to Port Louis. But he did not grace, He used us to stop the capcain's

budge," said Sumang. "The next day, when we woke up, because we were already tired and hungry, we decided to do it."

The way Sumang recounted it, the Filipinos, along with their Chinese coworkers, had morning-to-morning fishing shifts, rising early and working until around 4 a.m.

He and the others also said they were fed once daily, at times only porndge at the end of a long workday.

### Cornered captain

When the Filipinos barged into Huang's cabin, he was quick to surrender

The big guys cornered him, held him by his arms, but that was all. Maybe he knew that we were all already angry, so he just knek down, held his arms together and told us, 'OK, I will bring you back, I will bring you back," Sumang said, demonstrating the man's supposed gesture of holding his palms together as though in prayer."

The Pilipinos seized the captain's mobile phone to prevent him from making outside

Delter Algay said the phone was later teturned to the captain even if the latter had told him to keep it

Algay, a fisherman of 14 years, said it was he who had steered the vessel back to port, raining it around from close to the edge of the Indian Ocean to Port Louis.

"All that I was thinking of was for myself and my coworkers to survive, to get home alive without any of us getting hurt. That's all that I wanted. That's what we fought for," he told the laquater.

Added Jesus Manaqued: "With God's

there for us to end his abuses. He maybe the fishermen also had valid has abused so many men of different nationalities. We were the only ones who made him kneel down."

The Chinese crewmen did not take part in the mutiny.

"They did nothing. They were just on the boat, but they were glad about what we did," said Sumang.

The journey back to port took two-and-a-half days. Throughout that time, the Filipinos took turns watching over the captain

But while they were upset by his ways, they kept their respect for him as their superior

"He was always the first person to eat," Surnang said. "In deference to him as our captain, we made sure, he are before we did... On the last day, when we were near the port, he was crying because despite the abuse he did to us, we treated him weil, we treated him as a person."

The Fibpinos were aware that they could be held criminally bable for taking control of the Rue. Thih Fa. Thus, upon reaching the port, they phoned home and got in touch with the media "so we will have a defense, so we will know how to explain ourselves to the Mauritius [government]," Surnang said

### A crime was committed

While the Filipinos were holding Huang captive, the Department of Foreign Affairs sent a consular officer to Mauritius from the Philippine consulate in Natrobi, Kenya, who established contact with them. (The Philippines has neither an embassy nor a consulate in Mauritius.)

"Definitely, a crime was committed, but [their prosecution] would have depended on local laws in Mauntius. But the authorities

grievances," said Cresente Relacion, executive director of the DFA's Office of Migrant Workers' Affairs

"It's mutmy in the high seas. Whether it is punishable under the country where the vessel is flagged, or the country where they will have their first port of call, it depends Here, that is punishable under the RPC (Revised Penal Code)," Rela-

The Filmmos were able to return home because the captain did not press charges. Negotiations among the Filipinos, their employer, and the Philippine consulate in Nairobi resulted in an agreement for the employer to shoulder the cost of the seamen's repatriation to the Philippines and desist from filing

In return, the Filipinus agreed to forfeit a month's salary to their employer

The DPA said earlier that Huang had agreed to pay the Filipinos \$200 and shouldered their botel and meal expenses until they left Mauritius.

"I just hope [the captain] will change from now on," said Algay.

### Honorary consul

The DFA is now looking for an honorary consul in Mauritius as a way to address the growing number of Filipino seamen there who have been maltreated by foreign ship captains, according to Vice Consul to Nairobi Bernadette Mendoza.

in a phone interview yesterday with Vice President Noli de Castro on the latter's radio program, 'Para Sa Iyo, Bayan," Mendoza said a consular team that went to Mauntius had found out that there were many more cases of abuse against Filipino seamen there

Mendoza, who had helped bring

ways. Maybe God really sent us were just very lenient, because the nine Filipinos home, pointed out that the Philippines did not have diplomatic relations with Mauritius, the home port of many fishing vessels plying the Indian Ocean

She said that when she was in Mauritius, she was able to talk with six other Filipino crewmen whose salaries had been delayed.

She said the last report she had received was that the six finally received their salaries but were planning to transfer to a vessel bound for Malaysia.

De Castro, who is President Macapagal-Arroyo's adviser on overseas Filipino workers, said the DFA should choose an honorary consul who could best protect the rights of Filipinos in Mau-

He requested the Philippine Overseas and Employment Administration to file charges against one Tony Chua, who had recruited the nine Filipinos who returned to Manila on Friday.

The nine seamen were guests at De Castro's radio program, where they again recounted their expenence on board Huang's ship

They said they were forced to scare the captain with knives and detain him to end the abuse

### Another one

Mendoza said another Filipino seaman on the same ship, Alfredo Franco, was still in Mauritius awaiting repatriation to the Philipoines

She said Franco did not take part in the mutiny but decided to join the nine in their effort to return to the Philippines. Mendoza said Franco would be able to return once his travel documents are processed. Meanwhile, he is staying with the Filipino community in Mauritius, she said. With a report from Cynthia D. Balana

### Now, NPC hides 'hideous' mural

From page At

had commissioned the artwork in the first place. Then the NPC considered auctioning it off or selling it to the INQUIRER. On Friday, the mural was removed from the club and taken to a safe place to protect it from vandels, said NPC president Roy Mabasa

Antigovernment militants, carrying cans of paint, slipped into the building last Thursday along with print photographers, but they were stopped before they could get inside the restaurant on the fourth floor where the mura, hung, he said.

They were mouthing antigovernment slogans, and were carrying cans of paint, So there was an intention to pour paint on it," Mabasa said in a phone interview.

"Due to the threat, we deemed it necessary to put [the mural] in a safe place to protect it. While it has stirred up so much controversy, we love the mural. Remember, it was our idea," he said

The NPC president said the painting was kept in a "very safe place" and declined to go into specifics.

The mural would be reinstalled once the furor over the alterations has died down, he

### Hideous alterations

The Neo-Angono Artists Collective (NAAC), which protested the hideous alterations to the 8-feet by-32-feet mural commissioned by the NPC at a cost of P900,000 has drawn support from artists, art critics and art groups.

Mabasa said the NPC respected the arnsts' claim that they maintained intellectual property rights over the mural and that they could go to the NPC to restore it.

He also resterated their willingness to sit down for a dialogue with them

"Al. of us came in with good intentions We just had differences in interpretation," he said. "If time permits, once it (furor) subsides, both parties should sit down and come up with a win-win solution."

### Rejected proposals

The artists have so far rejected proposals to restore the mural, and hold a dialogue with NPC officials.

The NPC is also considering auctioning the mura, off, according to Mabasa.

NPC secretary Louie Logarta had proposed selling the painting to the Inquires since some of the figures depicted in the mural there are connected with the paper. But he has yet to bring the matter up to the board, the NPC president said.

"It's just a suggestion," he said.

### London calls

After a tumultuous week, now comes on invitation for the Angono artists to exhibit in London their original design of the mural painting before it was altered by the NPC.

James Eiphick, an organizer of art, per-

formance and music events, has written the NAAC that he wanted to exhibit the painting in his next event in South London on the second week of December.

He said he wanted to exhibit the original design for the mural, and possibly, the "censored version" so the public "can see the differences for themselves "

"I would very much like to highlight your problem with the NPC, by exhibiting a copy of your mural at my next event," he said in an e-mail to the group of multi-media

Elphick said he organizes art, performance and music events in London, but not

The Angono artists, who had tangled and traded barbs with NPC officials in the media over the alterations to their mural on press freedom were flattered by the invita-

"Personally, it's heartening to get this kind of invitation especially in the face of problems that we're having," NAAC president Richard Gappi said in an interview by

### Collective decision

The group, however, has yet to convene he board to tackle the issue, and consult their lawyer on how to go about it. "We have to decide collectively," he said.

The mural-depicting a man reading a newspaper in the middle of a crowd on a busy street as press freedom icons mill around him-was unveiled by President Macapagal-Arroyo during the NPC's 55th founding anniversary on Oct. 26.

The President's guards had noticed some leftist marks on the painting, prompting the NPC to call in a new artist to retouch it overnight on Oct. 25 since the Angono

artists were not available. NPC officials said they were forced to alter some portions because the artists had failed to meet the condition that the piece should be apolitical.

### Chorus of protests

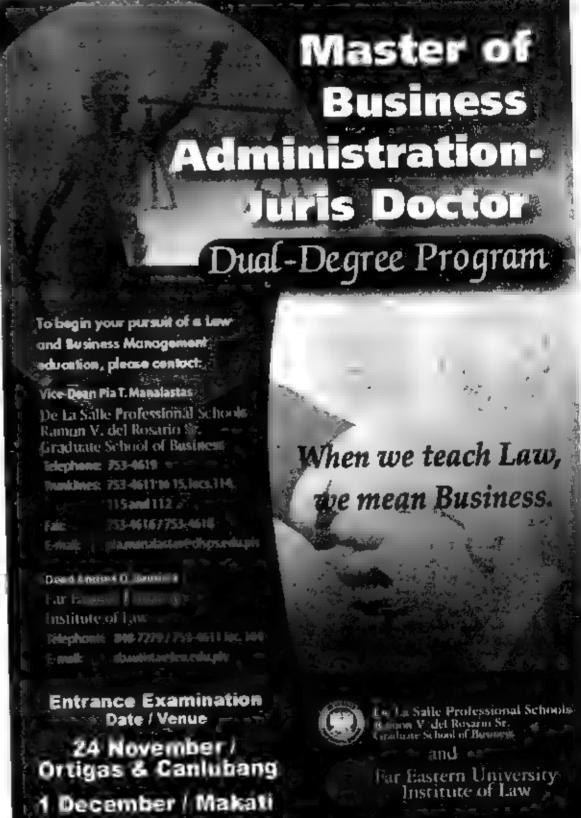
Meanwhile, the International Federation af lowerelists (WID whose editorial in the mount and amount arrive a cover & will the chorus of condemnation over the censorship" of the artwork.

It was concerned "by the changes made to the press freedom mural\* commissioned by the NPC, it said in an e-mail to the An-

"The IRJ supports the stance of the NUJP and is concerned about the attack on the freedom of expression of a mural that was intended to highlight press freedom u-

sues," it added. The National Union of Journalists of the Philippines earlier protested the alterations.

Other alterations included the removal of the name of the NUJP an IFJ affiliate, from the banners of protestors depicted in the mural.





**More Sports stories** on A23 to 26

# Superman' flies high

### Gomez seals WPC title showdown with Peach

By Musong R. Castillo

SUPERMAN IS STILL FLYING HIGH, AND he has the Philippine flag as his cape.

Robert Gomez annihilated Englishman Karl Boyes, 11-4, in the semifinals, keeping Philippine hopes of a repeat in the World Pool Champronship aloft last night with yet another courageous performance at the Araneta Coli-

Nicknamed internationally after the popular super hero, the 29-year-old Gomez rallied from a 0-4 deficit in the \$400,000 event

And at the other end of the table starting at 2:30 p.m. today--where \$100,000 awaits the winner-is another Englishman in Daryl

Peach, who first ended Francisco "Django" Bustamante's dreams before disposing of Hungarian Vilmos Poides, 11-2, in the other semifi-

"Hindi aka tunutingin kung sina ang kalaban to (I don't really mind who my opponent would be)," Gomez said.

This will mark the second straight year that a Filipino will be playing for all the marbles after Ronnie Alcano won last year's title.

And this match will seal Gomez' place as one of the heavyweights in the sport, not bad for someone who already is the first qualifier to ever make the title match of this event.

Gomez steadily clawed out from that fourrack hole, never giving Boyes the chance to

men the match around after taking a 6-4 lead.

Gomez, who also covered the crime beat for a television network in Zamboanga two years ago, allowed Boyes back in the table at 6-4, when he had no play on the blue 2 after dropping two balls on his break.

But Boyes, who made the Final Four after claiming the scalp of Filipino Joven Bustamante, 11-8, in the quarterfinals, scratched in his escape shot and laft the stocky Gomez a wide-open table.

Meanwhile, Peach, after going through virtual hell before ousting Django in the Last Eight, 11-10, was deadly accurate against Foldes and will go into the championship as the first Briton to ever get this far here.



By Musong R. Castillo

PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN AROUND LONG enough swear that the best asset of Daryl Peach's game is his concentration.

That will be put to the test once again today, when he goes up against Robert Gomez-and practically an entire country—in the title match of the \$400,000 World Pool Champtonship at the Araneta Coliseum.

"I'm a very down-to-earth guy, maybe that's the reason why I can keep very calm," Peach told the Inquires. "You can say that I can lock out some of the elements out there in the match," he said.

(pool) halls. I was able to do it against (Ronme) Alcano (in the Last 64). I was able to do it against Django (Bustamente in the quarterfinals) and I will try to do it again against

The 35-year-old from Blackpool said that "thinking of something" good during matches keeps him calm.

Breaking down after defeating Bustamante, 11 10, Peach admirted to feeling his legs abandon him in his last two racks against the Fil-

"I don't know how I was able to finish that

And with Filipino fams showing their displeasure when he nipped Bustamante, Peach expects the same thing against Gomez.

His victory over Bustamante shoved the Pilipino star out of yet another title chance after a disputed match.

Bustamante bartled back from a 4-9 deficit, rook the hill first but failed to come up with a good preparation for the 3, which sat beside the 9. Only a lock shot off one rail was his option, and Buszamante took the gamble that saw him sink the 9 in the top corner pocket.

But referee Nigel Rees went to video replays of the shot before declaring it a foul.



PEACH: Ready to face hostile crowd anew.

# EXPERIENCE (III)

A former Portuguese colony, Macau is a perfect blend of Eastern and Western cultures. Stroll through cobbiestone piazzas as you explore The Historic Centre of Macau - a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Explore over 20 heritage buildings - Taoist temples from the Ming Dynasty and 18th century baroque churches, classic China Coast shophouses, hilltop fortresses from the 17th century, balconied colonial mansions and Chinese courtyard houses.

There's something for everyone in Macau. Discover it for yourself.

Daily flights to Macau are available on Tiger Airways, Cebu Pacific or Air Macau. You can also take the Turbo Jet Sea Express from HKIA or the regular Turbo Jet from the Hong Kong Ferry Terminal. Macau, it's just waiting to be experienced.

... Just call your travel agent for more details.

A World of difference, the difference is Macau



MACAL COVERNMENT TOURIST OFFICE PHOLIPPINES www macautourism gov mo email mgtophil@ nfo com ph

Suite 11-D The Valero Tower 122 Valero Street. Saicedo VII age Makati City. Phi ppines Tel Nos (632) 812 2595 813 0947



## New pool magic from ex-newsman

By Recah Trinidad

THEY HAD TO WONDER WHY, OF ALL things, he is called Superman

Unknowing experts would stop asking only after Roberto Gomez, a former newsman from Zamboanga, blotted out a European pool star to enter the quarterfinals of the 2007 World Poor Championship close to midnight Priday at the Araneta Couseum

There has never been such a feat in the history of the roumament, WPC officials said.

Naturally there was stunned silence, foiwed by wild cheers, as the 29-year-oki assumed a place no great names in the tournament has ever reached following an incredible 11-0 dismantling of the respected Niels Feyen of Netherlands.

Bur more than the shutout, it was the cool control that saw the vibrant, thick-chested Gomez dearing up racks with surgical precision Priday that formally ushered in what could be the biggest, brightest new name in world pool hereabouts.

"I just my to do my best always, that's the best that I know," Gomez told the Inquirer

With his hard-earned clinical sharpness, Gomez has also succeeded in taking away the agony, while bringing back sweet excitement for fans with painless, often impeccable operanon on the felt table.

Of course, there were those who readily doubted Gomez's gifts and claimed he could've been favored mainly by lucky breaks.

### Flawless and unforgiving

But yesterday, Gomez followed up his sizaling conquest of Feijen with a firm 11-4 drubbing of Taiwanese Kuo Po-cheng.

The conquest of Feijen was flawless, perfect;

the beating of Kno unforgiving. Gomez battled back from a 0-4 deficit to enter the final with an 11-4 stoppage of Karl

Boyes of England Gomez, father of one, said he handled his first cue stick in his hometown in Zamboanga shortly before he turned 10-and that was it.

Unlike many young heedless pool parlor habitues, Gomez, son of a school teacher, went on to finish a course in mass communications

But he decided to quit his job as a reporter with ABS-CBN in his province and instead

turned to playing pool full time For the record, Gomez said it was Efren "Ba ta" Reyes, his idol and model, who pidmamed him Superman.

"But this was only because I loved to wear Superman t-shirts when I played pool," bu said.

Yesterday, after the hysteria and the victory stampede, there was nobody to wonder again whatever happened to The Magician.

They were absorbed with the golden, smiling presence of the stocky wunderland with a dint of gold in his locks; he who plays his favorite boyhood game with winning paintess





Text as your feetback: Inquirer met name/age/cfty/message to 2297 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) — 6-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.pb

**NOSTALGIA TRIP** 

Malabon's old houses survive

despite the threats of time and tide



By Nancy C. Carvajal

houses of Malabon City refuse to fade away into obscurity despite the threat of being erased from the map because of constant flooding.

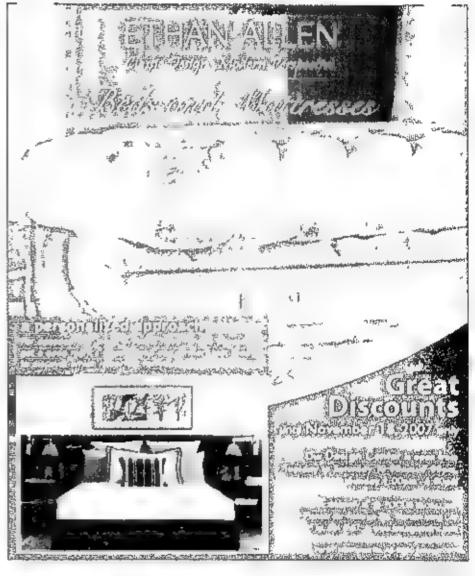
These century-old homes scattered all over the city have endured time and tide, literally, having survived murky floods that have been the city's perennial problem.

Despite being continuously ravaged by salt water, these grand houses remain solid as a fortress.

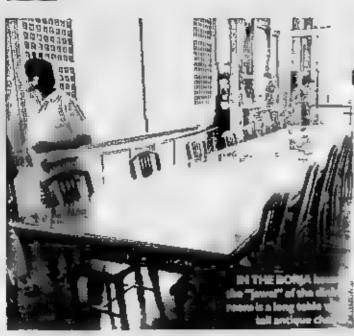
"Most of the old houses were originally three-story structures, but because of the constant flooding, their ground floors have became useless as these are always submerged in water," said Richard Bautista, one of the prime movers in the preservation of the city's historical structures.

Hautista together with Monchet Lucas
Turney Rufina Patis factory is also one of the city's attractions), and
some owners of the old houses recently

MALABONTS/ A







# Malabon's old houses survive

MANY of the century-old houses in Malabon City are in need of a coat of paint. Despite their faded facade, however, most of the city's grand old houses are remarkably wall-preserved.

\_\_\_\_\_

sponsored a rour of the city's "treasures."

The tour was dubbed as "Lusong Malabon," an acknowledgement of the city's predicament during high tide.

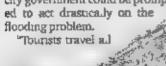
"We want to create awareness that there's more to Malabon City now and before," Lucas said.

Lucas, who also manages "Pescadores," one of the city's original restaurants located on Letre road (one of Malabon's most flood-prone areas) emphasized, "There is so much to see if you know where to look."

He explained that with the tour, they hope to give gampses of the city as it was during a more illustrious era of huge houses, splendid churches and magnificent streets.

did churches and magnificent streets.

By promoting the old houses as a tourist attraction, they are hopeful that the city government could be prompt-



the way to the northern part of Luzon to see old houses when we have them here in Metro Manila," Bautista said.

Malabon Mayor Canuto Oreta recently launched a project to declog the city's waterways. He has also repeatedly called on the Department of Public Works and Highways to expedite the Camanava (Caloocau, Malabon, Navotas and Valenzuela) flood control project which is being touted as the solution to the flooding problem in the area.

From the outside, the bouses, despite their magnificent interiors, look like any old big house in need of a paint job to the untrained eye.

The facade of most of the houses, according to Bautista, have been left untouched, with most of them retaining their origi-

hal features.

Minor renovations, however, were carried out in some homes, mostly



THE RAYMUNDO house was built in 1861, according to a sign above the gate.



THE HOUSES have a similar design: A long leading to a landing and the living room,

"THERE is so much to see in Malabon City if you know where to look," says Monchet Lucas.



in the electrical and plumbing systems.

If any changes were made in the old houses, these were carried out keeping in mind the house's original design.

"Most of the style or archaectural details were not altered and if renovations, particularly in the kitchen, were done, these were just to make it user-friendly," Bautista recounted.

Almost all of the houses, he explained are in Barangay Concepcion, a venue chosen by their original owners because of its proximity to their businesses.

### Common features

Most of the houses share common feacures: A narra grand staircase which leads to a landing on the second floor. Wooden floors that are either made from yakal, tindalo or narra. A huge duting room with a long table in the center surrounded by tall antique chairs.

In addition, the living rooms are as big as a medium-sized baliroom in a hotel

Among the houses considered as one of the city's treasures, owned by the Dionisio family, is located on Gen. Luna Street

The hardwood and stone house was built in the 1920s and underwent renovations in the 1990s but it has retained its original fearures, according to Pacita Dionisio-Bautista, the wife of former Ambassador to England Cesar Bautista. "We wanted it preserved as a reminder of our family's roots," she said.

Located in a place which is now a commercial area, the house's added attraction is a small statue of the country's national hero, Dr. Jose Rizal, standing at the entrance

The huge living room, with its shiny narra floor and century-old furniture, can easily be converted into a dance hall.

According to Pacita, few changes were made when the house was renovated. It still looks the way it did when it was built in the 1920s, she pointed out.

The Martinez bouse, which looks out on a busy street, was another stop on the "Lusong Malabon" tour

"This house is well-preserved and it can remain strong and safe for the next 100 years," said Terry Martinez, whose family is in the fishing business.

**193 354** 

She said that they tried to preserve all of goal was to keep the city's treasures so their home's original features, including the intact for future generations to enjoy.

intricate drawings in the living room.

"The original wall with paintings was covered by the previous owner who apparently distiked exquisite prints on the wells," she said

The house has two grand staircases leading to an elegant living room which is about the size of a ballroom.

Staying in a huge house like theirs took some getting used to, she revealed. "It took a while before I got accustomed to sleeping in such huge surroundings. I even had to leave the television set on at one point, because it seemed so vast and quiet," Mardinez said

An air-conditioning unit and a television set are the only modern additions to the Martinez bedroom which has a huge antique four-poster bed and an old fashioned porcelain sink in one corner

The Rojas-Borja bouse, which is also one

of the most well-preserved homes in the city, has also retained its original features, including the pharmacy established by the family, when it was built in 1923

"We have not changed any feature of the facade, including the pharmacy. We even retained its wooden signage," Dr. Carmela Borja said.

### For the next generation

She pointed out that owning an old house has both its joys and trials. "It's expensive to maintain an old house but we are preserving it for the next generation," she added.

The Raymundo house, considered the ordest in the city, is also famous for a Hapsburg eagle by its gate that indicates the house was built in 1861

What sets it apart from the others are the narra tree trunks that serve as the posts of the over 100 year-old house.

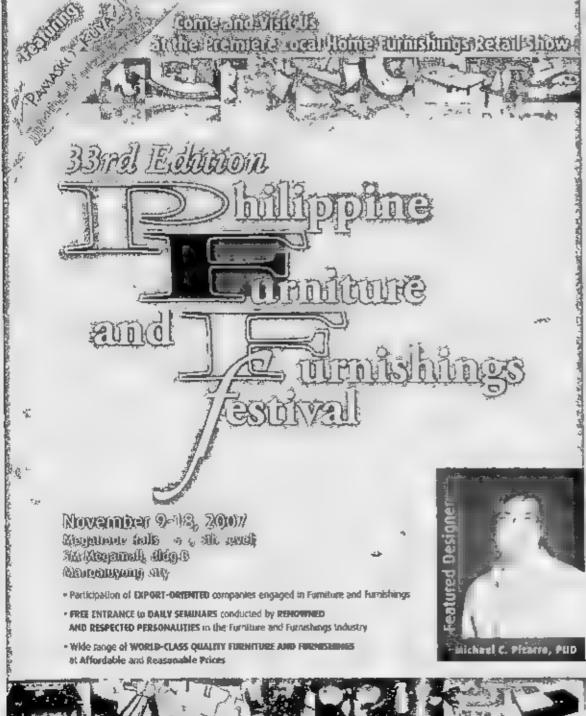
There are also old books displayed in antique glass shelves in the house. Among the books is a first edition of Rizal's "Noli Me

Tangere."

According to Richard Baurista, the owners of the old houses have agreed that even though the structures may be subdivided among family members, "nothing should be

sold outside the family."

It's the families' way of preserving their heritage, he said, adding that their ultimate goal was to keep the city's treasures safe and inpart for house generations to enov.



Sense&Style Siliversu @



"ITVE experienced living in another country where had to do anything and everything just to survive. That's why think highly of our fellow Filipinos who work hard abroad to support their families." PIOLO PASCUAL, November 2007



Helio! Anybody home?

About 90.5 percent of Filipinos talked with their OPW relatives through mobile phones in the first nine months of the year, according to a Nielsan Media Research survey, 44.8 percent through landlines while 27 7 percent used the Internet

# From cartoons to other discoveries

By Karlo Jose R. Pineda

MOST mothers in their 30s have already outgrown cartoons, Pinky David, had just acquainted herself with offthe-wall animated characters that have caught the fancy of millions of youngsters across the globe

Her engagement with cartoon characters, though, was not brought about by the typical sald scenario where parents and children would spend a sunny Saturday morning in front of the TV, or by being persistently urged by her kids to take a Powerpuff Girls doll or a Scooby Doo plushie as pouvenir from a toy store. In-



MOTHERHOOD AND CAREER BLEND WELL. Finity David works behind the cameras, first at Cartoon Network and latter at the Discovery Channel whose shows her two daughters love.

stead, it was, in fact, once pert of her work to generate such reac-

"When I was made the offer to move to Hong Kong, I found myself in a crossroad when one has to decide for the ultimate benefit of one's own family. Aside from the obvious financial benefit, the experience to work regionally and internationally is by far the most attractive advantage," Pinky said, referring to her first sunt as an overseas Filipino worker

### Career move

In 2000, she was employed as promotions licensing director in Cartoon Network, a cable television network under Turner Broadcasting, which also has top news network CNN under its wing. She was in charge of promotional licensing sales strategies for the company's brands. Five years after promoting

the colorful caboodles of Cartoon Network in Southeast Asian markets, Pinky became bound for new discoveries which were relarive not only to the kids' world but to the entire humanity

> With her experience of working for Turner, Pinky harbored a career move in 2005 which she now

"most fulfilling and very reward. ing." Still at the top of her marketing form, the Asia Pacific Marketing Federation-bestowed Honorary CPM (Certified Professional Marketer) shifted office to yet another international media than-Discovery Channel.

"I decided to move to Discovery Channel because of the brand, the offer and the position," said Pinky, who is now living in Singapore with her two daughters. "But more importantly I decided favorably as well because of the location. I really believe the environment here is healthier and more conductive to raise young children."

As the current global licensing director of Discovery Channel, who leads the development, sales, marketing, and distribution of Discovery consumer products in the Asia Pacific region, including Japan and Australia, Pinky fosters even more her drive for marketing superior-

### Agora awardee

"I will not claim to be more deserving than the rest of my fellow hardworking Filipinos who truly are also global executives working relentlessly and devotedly both in and out of the Philippines," she said, '7 will, however, continue to aim to be the best Filipino marketing execurive the country can be proud

as serve as an inspiration and an and Henry Sy of SM Mails,

example to all aspiring and budding practitioners in our country. After all, Discovery's goal, besides informing and educating people, is inspiring them."

Due to her steady performance as an overseas marketer, highlighted when Cartoon Network attained its number one position in the industry within hs category, Pinky was conferred by the Philippine Marketing Association with the 2006 Asia-Pacific Agora Award For Marketing

Long before that, Pinky had already proven berself in the industry. During her term as the director of communications of Shangri-La Edsa Plaza Hotel, the hotel bagged its first Kalakbay Horel of the Year Award given by the Department of Tourism.

### Devoted mom

"I have also made a \$5 million. gross revenue business roll-up of \$10,000 investment," she added, recounting her active involvement in another firm specializing on licensed products for promotions, It led to the majority of all the kid's meals of Jollibee featuring licensed properties, including the Plintstones, Looney Tunes, Batman, and Dexter's Laboratory, to name a few. A markenng maven to reckoo with, indeed.

To be an Agora awardee, one has to be in the caliber of Tony Tan Caktiong of Jollibee, Socor-She added: "And I hope to to Ramos of National Bookstore,

among others. More than being the country's emblems of pride, these people who have excelled in their respective fields, are now serving as advocates of

Stripped off of her elevated professional repute, the 39-yearold Pinky is basically a family woman, who believes that to live and engage fully with one's family is the most noble of all pur-

"I am a devoted mother first and foremost, and I have two gifted daughters whom I enjoy loving, living, growing, seeing, playing and being with as much as I possibly can," she said.

### Onto Disney World

Shes so proud to announce that the Singapore government's Ministry of Education has confirmed that her eldest is now in the Gifted Education Program after making it to the 550 selected students who passed the screening process and exams. They were 36,000 in her batch.

A single parent, Pinky devotes quality time to her daughters, Tricle and Mandy, assuring them that they are always a top priority in her hectic life. She writes them simple notes before leaving for work, rucks them to bed She sings them lullables every night before spending the wee hours answering e-mails. She even plans to someday write a

book in their honor. Besides enjoying her motherhood, Pinky is also into reading

diligently

working

abroad

precisely for

them

books and practicing Yoga

Currently, Pinky has her hands full preparing the latest installment of Discovery's communications campaign, which, according to her, is her most challenging task to date. She is setting up, managing, coordinating and implementing the launch of the Discovery Channel magazine, a licensed undertaking with Reader's Digest Asia as the publisher.

### Young at heart

The bi-monthly magazine, she said, will be ready for public consumption in February 2008. With the project, she aspires to continue being an instrument in satisfying one's curiosity and fulfilling the thust for knowledge.

"It is difficult to comprehend how one life can make an impact in the world today but I strongly believe that one's existence is uruly connected and thus affects life and the world, in general and in all its immensity. And there is a great sense of pride in being a Fuipino when I carry out such tasks," she said

So, is Pinky getting too serious with a life revolving on hard facts and astounding trivia instead of the pie-in-face humor of cartoons?

Here's what she has to say: "I would like to take my kids to Disney World in Florida just to fulfill what I have promised them, it's really nice to be young at heart most of the time, especially in the company of my two wonder-

# 'Our father does it not only for us but for our country's future'

### By Emman Cena

THEIR STORIES ARE NOT EXceptional from thousands of children of overseas Pulpino workers They also have their own share of missed holidays, parents' noshow at school ceremonies and so the ast goes on

PINKY: Loying, living, growing

But how they performed well in school and how they have exceliently written an essay contest piece on how expat children could contribute to nation-building clinched siblings Kristine Anne and Neil Stephen Lopez as two of the 10 outstanding expat-Pinoy children, a search sponsored by the Bank of Philippine Igrands.

### **Business for heroes**

The Search for the 10 Outstanding Expat Pinoy Children is BPFs first, as part of its 156th year eniversary. The awarding ceremonies was held last Aug. 3

As chadren of an engineer in Indonesia, Kristine and Neil recall how they were able to cope with growing up without their father Still, they fared well in school, even graduating at the top of their class in elementary and secondary schools at Chevauer School in Pampanga.

Part of Neil's essay titled "The Advent of nation building" says, "As an expar Pinoy, (my father) did not just invest in our country. he did not just invest in a bank but more than everything ease, he invested in our future. He invested not only for my future but also for the future of our country."

The ersay, which formed most of the criteria for judging, revolved on the topic "Your Role in nation-building as a child of an expat Pinoy." The 10 winners selected nationwide won a cash

prize of P50,000, a cellular phone and a trophy.

Kristine's piece, on the other hand, titled "Heroes" tackled her intentions to put up businesses for OFWs and their families as soon as she graduates as management student at Areneo de Manua University, "Heroes, because my father is my hero and I would also like to be a hero for

The BPI says the search is the bank's way to stir consciousness of expat Pinoy children the need to give importance to the sacrifices being made by their par-

Nothing really big has changed from his win, Neil tells the Inquaer in an interview. "But I won the award for my parents and siblings. I wanted to make them happy."

Personally, Neil thinks it has brought him some sense of self confidence, says Neil who is in his second year at De La Sauc-

University in Manila rating up mechanical engineering.

"Sometimes you need some thing to prove to yourself that you re still worth something and you're still made up of the same thing. (The award) helped in making me believe in myself and m my own abusties," he said

Kristine, on the other hand, pays it "gives me a sense of fulfill. ment and pride to my father who has been working abroad for 11 veats now."

The Lopez family resides in Angeles City, Pampanga in a house and for bought from the fruits of hard work and overseas

When asked on how far the money has gone, Neil says part of his money went to some blowouts to friends and families while the rest is still in the bank for future use. Kristine on the other hand has used it to pay for school expenses and graduation



As an exper child, Kristine says nothing extraordinaire in her life growing up and says it was expected that her father Noel was a no-show in any of her graduation. ceremonies.

It was my mom who attends and puts on my medals. Growing up, I didn't exactly reel , was less of a chard since we had toys as bulikboyun packages from him. It was only antal, get at the right age I realized the what-couldhave-beens and might-havebeens had his father stayed with them throughout "

It was also the same story for Neil, save for his graduation day in high school when his father showed up. I became closer to my mom. When I have something to ask from dad, I often tell my mom first . But now that he goes home often, I become more. comfortable with him."

Their parents Normita and Noel Lopez say they didn't expect the kids of winning although they know they're capable of making it. I was really surprised. I really

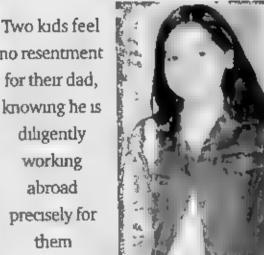
can't believe that they both dinched it. We thought the first decision may be overnamed because they are siblings. We expected that at least one of them to win," says Normita, now a housewife looking after their four children, two of whom-Kamina and Karhicen-are still in Pampanga and in high school

### Life after Subic

Noel's sont as engineer at Rods Royce indonesia has proved to be God's blessing to the Lopez family. He has been abroad for 11 years now, starting in Singapore in September 1996 as automation engineer after leaving the Subic naval base where he once worked.

"We were able to buy a house and lot of our own and we were able to put our children to exclusive schools," says Noel.

Whenever he misses home, Noel Lopez checks on his kids Priendster accounts on the Web. Time permitting, he comes home, but the feeling of missing



KRISTINE Lopez

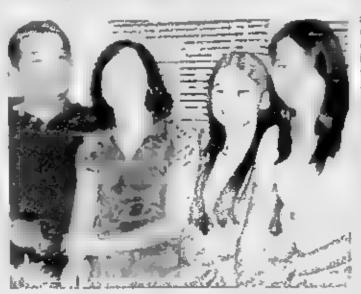
our important horidays with family and attending his kids' school ceremonies does not compensate the money he earns.

"It was psychologically difficult but I will do everything for the sake of my family. I want them to learn and understand the power of choice. The future and destiny depend on their use's

choices." "I don't discourage them from working abroad in the future of they feet like it. But I would rather want them to run business locally or find a stable job. It was a sacrifice to be away from your loved ones."

Asked for their future plans, the eider Krisnne says she doesn't have concrete plans yet but a business venture is the most likely thing she would engage in. Neil says he wants to work in a good company so he could help our his family in return.

Editor's note: The IMFO column of lawyer Lou Tancinco wili resume next Sunday.



LOYING PARENTS, NICE KIDS. Noel and Normita Lopez with two

felds show that every good thing begins at home.

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco.

# Suu Kyi 'optimistic' over Burma talks

### WORLDBRIEFS ....

### Bhutto freed from house arrest



SLAMABAD Pakistan's government freed former premier Banazir Shutto from house arrest Saturday as the United States urged President Pervez Musharraf to end emergency rule and set firm dates for elections. The order assigning Bhutto to house arrest was lifted overnight-although police still guarded the ends of her street. with concrete barriers and barbed wire—after a day that saw clashes on the streets and a suicide bombing. She had been blocked from leading a rally in nearby Rawalpindi against the state of

emergency imposed by Musharraf a weak ago, with the government citing fears that bombars were targeting the protest.

### Ex-NY top cop charged with corruption

NEW YORK-Former New York police commissioner Bernard Kerlik, a close ally of Republican presidential front-runner Rudolph Ghillarii, was formally indicted Friday on charges of tax evasion and corruption. Kerik, appointed city police chief when Gluliani was New York mayor, surrendered to authorities after a federal grand Jury indicted him on 14 counts including tax evasion, wire fraud and making false statements. Time and again Kerik was asked specific questions about his financial dealings and time and again he lied," JS attorney Michael Garcia told reporters, unveiling the 14-count indictment in White Plains, New York,

RANGOON, BURMA-Detained prodemocracy leader Aung San Suu Kyı said she believes the ruling junta of Burma (Myanmar) has the will to end the country's decades-long political crisis, as she met senior members of her party for the first time since 2004.

Sun Kyi told her colleagues that she is "very optimistic" about the prospects of holding a dialogue with the junta, said Nyan Win, a spokesperson for her National League for Democracy party.

Taking advantage of an opening fostered by the mediation of a UN envoy, Sun Ryi met for an hour with three top executives of her party as well as with the government's "minister for relations" who serves as a listant officer to het.



SUU KYI (left) shakes hands with Relations Minister Aung Kyi

Sun Kyi looked "fit, well and energetic like before She is full of ideas," said Nyan Win, who also attended the hour-long meeting at a government guest bouse. Sun Kyr was brought there from

her home nearby where she is kept under house arrest

Their meeting, from which pubhe and press were kept well away. was permitted by the government after UN special envoy Ibrahim

Gamban on Thursday completed. a six-day visit to Burma to promote a dialogue between the ruling junta and Suu Kyi

Sun Kyl already signaled her willingness to follow Gambari's initiative in a statement released Thursday night after the departure of the UN envoy, who met her for an hour just before leaving

In the interest of the nation, I, stand ready to cooperate with the government in order to make this process of dialogue a success," Suu Kyi said in her statement, which Gambari read aloud in Singapore.

Her statement also prodded the junta, officially known as the State Peace and Development Council, to move more quickly in dealing with her.

She said she hoped that the preliminary consultations with manister for relations Aung Kvi could be concluded soon "so that a meaningful and time-bound dialogue with the SPDC leadership can start as early as possible." AP

### Bush, Merkel hold ranch talks on Iran, Afghanistan



CRAWFORD, Texas-US President George W. Bush weicomed German Chancellor Angela Merkey to his Texas ranch Friday for two-day talks on Issues like Iran and Afghanistan, with barbeque and maybe a hike on the menu. Bush and Merkel-who joined an elite group of world leaders invited to the "Prairie Chapel" property-were expected to showcase diplomatic efforts to confront Tehran over what the West suspects may be a nuclear weapons program.

\* n Texas, when you invite somebody to your home, it's an expression of warmth and respect. And that's now I feel about Chancellor Merker," said Bush, who he hoped for "constructive talks as well as a chance to relax end visit." US Secretary of State Condoleszza Rica was to be on hand Saturday to discuss the Middle East peace process, as well as efforts to stabilize Afghanistan, Kosovo's future pressure on Burma, and Lebanon's political crisis.

### Latin Mass draws interest after ease in restrictions

MERCHANTURLE, N.J.-UNTIL Kelly was struck by the revera few weeks ago, Kelly Rein, 16, spent most Thursday nights doing homework. These days, Kelly wears a lace mantilla over her striped T-shirt and stovepipe jeans and attends a class on the traditional Latin Mass.

"I always attended the English Mass, but I never really paid much attention," said Kelly, who took her parents and sisters to St. Peter Roman Catholic Church in this Philadelphia suburb, where the first traditional Latin rite is scheduled for December

At a Catholic summer camp,

ence of the Latin Mass.

"It's quiet," she said. "People are paying attention. In the English Mass, it's noisy. There are babies crying. But here people are completely focused on God."

More than 40 years ago, the groundbreaking Second Vatican Council introduced Mass in the vernacular, sending the Latin Mass into disuse and alienating some Catholics.

Bur last summer, Pope Benedict XVI eased restrictions on the rite, and new celebrations of the Latin Mass are flowering. To the sur-

ed pnests and parishioners too young to have expenenced the Latin Mass when it was the norm

For adherents of the traditional Latin Mass, the interest of young people is proof of its enduring resonance and offers hope that it may revitatize an American church struggling to hold on to the young.

But the groundswell that many backers had predicted has not surfaced and seems unlikely, Cathono liturgists and church officials, say The traditional Latin, or Tridenrine. Mass has emerged in just one or two panshes in most of the 25

prise of many, the rite has attract-liargest chooses in the country, according to a survey of dioceses.

The Tridentine Mass was codified in 1570 at the Council of Trent, after which it is named. In it, the priest faces the altar, not the congregation. He prays in Latin, much of it in a whisper, although readings from Scripture and the sermon are in the variacular. A missal in Latin and English allows parishioners to follow along.

After the switch to the vernacular, Pope John Paul II allowed the Tridentine Mass to be heard, but only with the permission of local bishops.



For announcement purposes only

Welcome Cavite's Resort Community On November 17, 2007, 10cm at the Antel Grand Village Lounge General Trias, Cavite

Celebrate with us the following triumphs. inauguration of the entrance bridge Blessing of villages Blessing of model houses and Blessing of Antel Grand Lounge

Special discounts available only during the event!

For invitations, kindly call Manla: 750-5457 Cavite: (046) 686-0506



TEMPTATION ISLAND

Escape to the serene comfort of a carefully masterplanned island community

Antel Grand Village features one of the country's largest pools? 5 Asian Contemporary villages, community and commercial districts, and a 1,7-hectare resort and country clubhouse. surrounded by generous open spaces, iush: greenery,

refreshing riverside vistas & breathtaking landscapes.

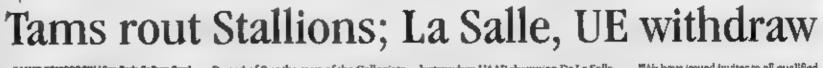
.antel.com



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa Website: www.ioquirer.met/sports Yazi es year feedback: Inquirer sprt name/aga/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mait; pr\_sports@inquirec.com.ph



Que bags Asean crown /A24



2 p.m.—uST vs Magua

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE FAR EASTERN UTAMARAWS rolled past the Manuel L. Quezon. Stallions, 91-80, to advance to the Round of 8 at the start of the Collegiate | Juster when UAAP champion De La Salle Champions League yesterday at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

Reil Cervantes and Marlon Adolfo shot 13 points apiece for the Tamaraws, who were ranked fifth after capturing the Unigames championship in Becolod. lest morth.

The competition, though, lost a lot of

and numer-up University of the East recently withdrew from the tournament, which aims to pit the top 16 collegiate teams in the country.

Coach Pranz Pumaren said his Archers needed a break after a long season, while the Warriors questioned their ing a perfect 14-0 elimination record. surprisingly low seeding.

"We have issued invites to all qualified teams," said tournament chair Rey Gamboa. "If they don't show up, their opponents will win by default."

The league seeded the Warriors fourth-behind third-ranked Ateneo-despite a UAAP Finals stint follow-



Andy Marc Barroca (left) Benedict Fernandez (center) and Sonny Abaring typify the Tarnaraws dominance of the MLQU Stallions in this rebound play, where the three FEU stalwarts soor for the loose ball virtually uncontested.

**FAR EASTERN'S** 

NOME HOW LLADA



ALL ITEMS WILL BE PARABED ON AUCTION DAY

# Hapee, Harbour stay unscathed

GAMES TUESDAY (Hinoy Aguino Stadium) 2 p.m.—Harbour Centre vs Hapee 4 p.m.—Mail and More vs Pharex

By Jasmine W. Payo

FIL-AM STAR GABE NORWOOD GAVE THE national team more reasons to take him in.

A slam dunk in the opening quarter got Norwood quickly fired up and his sensational all-around game sparked Hapee Toothpaste to its fourth straight victory in the PBL V-Go Extreme Energy Drink Cup vesterday at the Ninoy Agumo Stadium.

Norwood, a versatile 6-foot-5 guard, delivered 21 points, seven rebounds, six assists and four steals as the Complete Protectors biasted winless Bacchus, 95-89, and kept a share of the top spot with Harbour Centre.

The Harbour squad whipped Toyota Balintawak, 103-86, to stay in the lead with Hapee at 4-0.

I definitely wanted to come out and be aggressive," said Norwood, a former starter for US NCAA squad George Mason University T guess every time I get a dunk early in the game it changes my mentality. Whatever we have to do to win, that's all I try to do."

"He's starting to show his real game, his determination," noted Hapee coach Jun Noel. Larry Rodriguez also shone by drilling 13 of

his 21 points in the third period-aside from hauling 16 boards-to put Hapee up at \$2.47 after trailing by as many as nine, 33-42, in the

Fil-Am Solomon Mercado and Al Vergara shot 17 points apiece for Batang Pier, who led by as many as 24 points, 86-62, in pinning a third straight loss on the Road Kings.

National coach Junel Baculi jotted Norwood's name on top of his reinforcement wish ast for the revamped squad that will compete in the Southeast Asian Games in Thailand next month

HAPEE 95-Norwood 21, Rodriguez 21, Juntilla 16, Borboran 10, Mercado 7, Srijaldo 7, Saguindel 6, Espettu 3, Chinday 2, Hughstan 2, Viray B.

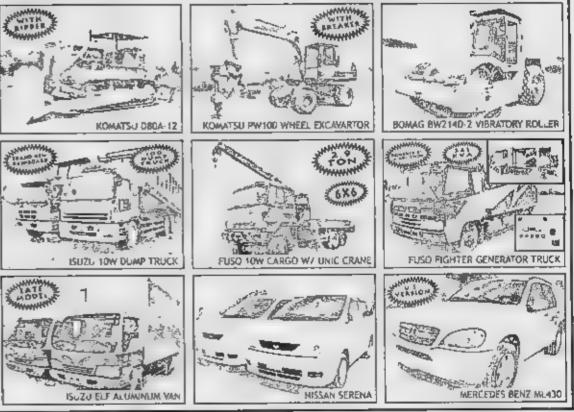
BACCHUS 89 - Mondragon 16, Mendoza 16, Thisis 13, Deta Creat 15, Martinez 9, Williams 7, Raymundo 6, Llages 5, Famoulme 4, Labacata 2

Juniters 26-27, 39-45, 70-62, 95-89

HARBOUR CENTRE \$83--Mercado 17, Vergara 17, Maler hoter 14, Tang 13, Ababou 12, Saco 9, Jahritz 5, Gurzales 5, Taytor 4, Gamboa 4, Diazo 3, Cañizares C.

TOYOTA BALINTAWAK 68-Sia Maria 21, Villanuwa 13, Sens 10, jaime 8, Rodriguez 5, Guerrero 5, Alcarez 5, Casio 5, Aldave 5, hayes 4, balgos 2, Colis 2, Walsham 1, Relaga 0, Ded-

Quarters: 19-18, 42-42, 76-60, 103-86



BLDG.: 1455 ARGONAUT MIGHWAY, TEL MOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810 SUBIC BM/ PREPORT ZONE, PRILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* GEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) \$187000 (N47) 252-558) 🛗 EHAIL: Nai@uauctioneers.not 🕕 WEB: WWW.Nouctioneers.not

# Kings snap 4-game slide, trip Realtors

**HAMES TODAY (Caneta Astrodome)** 4:05 p.m.—Alaska vs Red Bull 8:30 p.m .-- Welcoat vs Talk N Tiggt

By June Navarro

MARK MACAPAGAL WAXED hot just in time as Barangay Ginebra escaped with a 103-90 victory over Sta. Lucia Realty in the Smart-PBA Philippine Cup last night at the Lagao Gymnasium in General Santos City

Macapagal fired 14 of his 23 points in the pivotal quarter, including a couple of threepointers in one crucial stretch that quelled the Realtors' uprising from 25 points down.

Celebrating the return of Eric Menk from a calf injury he sustained before the season started, the Gin Kings of coach Jong Uichico finally broke a four-game slide to tie the Realtors at 2-4.

Jayjay Helterbrand also provided several sparkling moments and finished with 24 points while Mike Holper and Billy Mamaril effectively covered up for Menk, who saw limited action in his season de-

From a deep 54-29 hole, the Realtors worked their way up as coach Boyet Fernandez

found the right combination in rookies Joseph Yeo and Christian Coronel and big men Denms Daa and Kelly Williams.

Coronel ignited the rally with a long heave from beyond the are, Yeo knocked in three more triples, while Daa struck twice as the Realtons pushed themselves within 71-67 midway in the fourth.

It was then that Macapagal took the isutiative by scoring 13 of the Gin Kings' next 15 points.

Meanwhile, action shifts to the Coneta Astrodome today when Talk 'N Text toes to sustain a winning run that put the Phone Pals to a second-running 4-2 record behind the unbear-

en Purefoods TJ Giants (6-0). The Phone Pais tackle the Welcoat Dragons at 6:30 p.m. after Red Bull and Alaska, which lost their recent games, take the floor at 4:05 p.m.

The Scores

GINEBRA 183-Halterbrand 24, Mecapagal 23, Selvacion 14, Tubid 10, Reavis 9, Marneril 9, Holpur 8, Abarrientos 3, Artad 2, Arpaino 1, Mentr 0, Escalona 0.

STA, LUCIA 90-Yng 24, Willers 17, Reyes 12, Dea 7, Omoton 7, Aquino 5, Sonzales 5, Espino 5, Coronel 5, Mendoza 2. Micanda 6

Disartenc 25-14, 51-29, 89-85, 103-

### MAKE A BIG SPLASH WITH THESE GREAT NOVEMBER DEALS.



At last, a real SUV for your ready-for-action family.

Give your task unlargestable vacations with the Ford Everes, the SUV designed with your family in mind. Flotten the steepest inclines with its powerful Dura FORQ common-rail diesel engine, and overcome the toughest terrain with its class-leading 4X4 capability. Stay comfortable with triple-some air-conditioning and real seating for 7. Be safer with its dual front and side airbags, and Anti-rock Brake System.

The Ford Everest is so underliably sough, all you need is to choose your family's adventure, and you'll always be their hero. Call B89-FORD (3673) for more info-



e Every Day Exciting



# Que captures Asean crown in S'pore

FOR THE SECOND WEEK IN A ROW, SINGApore witnessed another "angelic" performance on the golf course after Angelo Que of the Philippines claimed the Laguna National Asean golf championship Sunday.

Que triumphed by one stroke over Malaysian Danny Chia and Singapore amateur sensation Quincy Quek a week after Angel Cabrera of Argentina, this year's US Open champion, won the Bardays Singapore Open.

Que closed with a three-under-par 69 at the Classic Course at Laguna National Golf & Country Club to firtish with a sturming fourround aggregate of 20-under-par 268.

Chia also shot a 69 while Quek closed with a 66 in the \$50,000 event. A shot further back was Filipino Felix Casas,

who shot a 68 after a six on the final hole. Singapore's Mardan Marnat returned a 71

to finish in fifth place, seven behind Que.

Berjing.

group, although composed mostly of be-

We were lucky to be in the entourage

My former boss at the defunct

Because we were with the Reyeses,

Starting from the Naia all the way to

their grandchildren Nikki and Vincent.

kids of Boy and Teresa Alvarez, their

On my second day here, I got word from

we enjoyed the same diplomatic privi-

leges and amenities accorded them.

Taipei, we where treated like VIPs. The Reveses are in Taipei to cheer for

Evening Paper, Rod was once Philippine

ginners, will be able to deliver

of Mr. and Mrs. Rod Reyes.

ambassador to Taiwan.

daughter.

The Orcas and the

Ably assisted by Dt

Susan Benasa, Susan 18

optimistic that the

Thailand,

Sea Lions are going up

against 11 teams from

Shanghai and Tarwan.

Que and Chia were tied going into the final hole where they both hit poor drives.

But the Pilipino salvaged a bogey from the rough while Chia found water down the right side and eventually finished with a double bogey after missing his bogey purt from 12 feet.

This is a great win for me and this has given me a lot of confidence [as] I have never shot 20 under before, I think my best was about 12 Ageun Golf Tour under," said Que.



South Africa golf: Aunzo trails FERDJE AUNZO CARDED A ONE-OVER PAR 73 to trail by six at the start of the Saniam Cape Province Open 2007 paced by local bet

Nicholas Mitchell at the George Goff Club in George, South Africa Friday. Reigning national champion Anthony Fernando went two-over 74 as the ICTSI-backed golfers

struggled on an unfamiliar, hazard-laden fayout. Gene Bondoc shot a 75 while Asian Games bronze medalist Mike Bibat sleed to a 78 in one

of the major tournaments in South Africa. Mitchell carded a five-under 57 as he took a one-shot lead over compatitots Oliver Belder and Juan Langevela.

The two other youth ICTSI bets, Miko Alejandro and Gino Burryi, shot themselves in the foot with 82 and 85, respectively.

The Filiping golders are on a month-long swing in South Africa as part of their buildup for future international tournaments following the completion of conciliatory talks between the National Golf Association of the Phils. (NGAP) and

Benitez nears junior kart title

BANGKOK-THE PHILIPPINES' JAVI BENITEZ captured the Formula 125 Juniors crown recently in the Thailand Grand Prix 2007 Asian Kerting Open Championship at the Saraburi Circuit here. With the victory, Benitez, a Grade 7 student of Xavier

School who just turned 13. virtually bagged the Asian Junior 125 Karter of the Year olum as he now has accumulated a total of 122 ooints. Benitez is also eyeing the Philippine Junior Karter of the Year award of the 2007 Shell Helix Karting Super Senes.



BENITEZ

# Chris sees more in

By Romina S. Austria IT REALLY SHOULD BE A NObrainer. When a basketball varsity hotshot looks beyond his amateur career, he should have visions of strutting his stuff in the

professional league. Chris Tiu is, however, not your ordinary baskerbal, brain. He-enjoys playing başketbal, but it is not part of his longterm goals. In fact, he can set a Philippine Basketball Association (PBA) record for earliest retirement. "I can play in the PBA for

CHRIS Tiu doesn't think like your average baskethali player. ROGERHAGALO

# **Brightest POF stars**

THE BRIGHTEST STARS FROM THE DIFFERENT legs of the Philippine Olympic Festival talent search assemble at the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex for a best-of-the-best tournament dubbed the 2nd POF national championships.

The participants, pruned over 3,000 hopefuls who answered the call for future Olympic bets, take yet another step toward the 2012 London Games.

Swimmers from the Bicol-Southern Tagalog and Mindanao regions and track stars from the Visayas and the National Capital Region battle for the chance to be named to the national pool.

"The POF is a progra the Olympics," said PO

Fil-Canadian Jam. I. was the most promisin: games while Christin topped the list in swim

Henares has caugh field officials after th clocked impressively i 400m dash. Tan, 14 a ganizers after the 5-1 bagged 12 gold medal.

### Hope for swimming, basketball

IN HUDDLE

Beth

Celis

TAIPEL AFT COULD BE in two places at one time, I'd be here at the Taipei American School covering the City Group Invitationa, Swim Meet and aboard a flight to Singapore, where the Harbour Centre-Philip-

pine team will play a series of tune-up

Not that I care less about the men's basketball team, but I had made a commitment to my friend Susan Papa as early as May to join her age group swimmers in the two-day competition. The schedule conflicted with the Singapore series which I eventually had to give up.

Now in her early 50's Susan was all set to retire when she realized that she wants to contribute significantly to the sport.

The legendary swimmer wants to develop grass-roots talents by forming a nationwide swim league, where regular regional competitions would be held.

Susan presented her ideas to Dr. Ramon Roque, swimming association vice president, and lawyer Luz Arzaga Mendoza, who both reacted positively.

But that will have to come later Meanwhile, Susan hopes to be able to

produce even just a handful of international talents from among the age group swimmers she is coaching.

The 13-man group Susan brought to Tarpet, the Fighting Orcas, is one of two RP clubs competing in the meet. Their ages range from 7 to 14

The other Philippine team is San Beda's

home that Mikee Romero's assistance was also being sought by the financially distressed RP cagebelles, coached by Pritz While he may have the resources, Mi-

kee, the owner of Harbour Centre, wasn't sure if handling two national reams at the same time would be a sound move, since it could divide his focus.

On the other hand, if he played godfather to both teams, he'd have two chances for the gold in the SEA Games this Decem-

I strongly urged him to hit for double.



You called.



You listened.



You captured.



You surfe

RY INQUIRER-

# life than just boops

maybe two or three years," said Tiu during a visit to the INQUINER office recently. "I don't see myself playing basketball as a career."

And as unusual as this may sound, the 22-year shooting guard of the Ateneo Blue Eagles wants to be an investment banker or take an active part in his family's diverse husiness interests, which include re-

Tiu is also a Sangguniang Kabataan chair in Makati City and manages a rice meal business in Areneo.

"I may also work abroad, I also want to study Mandarin," said Tiu, who also dabbies in goif, bad-

minton, swimming and table tennis. When that time comes, It will not the first time that Tiu would leave basketball to pursue more intellec-

tua, interests. In 2005, as a Management Engineeering student, he traded his gym beg for suitcases full of books and flew to France, He spent one

semester as an exchange student at the Lille Catholic University.

"It was definitely a difficult decision because baskethali has always been a part of me," said Tiu, now taking up his second degree, Math and Financing.

But Tiu's desire to experience international education and

m that has a clear pathway to

awn Henares of Becolod City

sprinter after the qualifying

e Grace Tan of Batangas

the attention of track and

alluring 14-year-old lass

the 100-meter, 200m and

o made an impact on the or-

ot-S national pool wonder

in the pool.

Cinau Robert Aventajado.

learn more about the educational system and standards in foreign countries was stronger.

"I had to look at my priorities," said Thi. "Studies come before baskerball. I also consulted a couple of older and more knowledgeable people. It would have been foolish not to take advantage of the opporturnity to study abroad."

For now, while playing basketball is still appealing for Tiu, he is part of the National pool that is training for the Thailand Southeast Asian Games stated next month.

"We're about 14 in the team. fighting for spots in the final lineup," said Thi, who was also in the 2002 RP Youth squad training pool. "We're learning the system."

Since taking up basketball at age eight, Thu has been passionate about the sport. A pure shooter, he was high school standout at Xavier School. He wanted to play for Ateneo and made sure the Blue Eagles coaching staff would notice.

Tiu was seldom used in his first two years in the UAAP After his stint in France, the 5'10 Tru transformed into a more confident player Suddenly, the opposing teams were wary of the damage he can make from the three-point zone.

But just when things started to look up for The comes his pronouncement that basketba. I may not be his best career option. "I want to try other things."

HENARES POPHOTO TAN

HOLPHOTO:

# Pang upsets Dy, seals duel vs Arevalo

By Marc Anthony Reyes

DENISE DY, THE TOP SEED AND DEFENDing champion, didn't make it to the PCA Open women's singles finals as expected.

Fifth-seed and heavy underdog Michelle Pang took advantage of Dy's harnstring injury to pull off a 6-4, 6-3 triumph yesterday and forge a title duel against three-time champ Czarma Arevalo at the steaming PCA court.

Arevalo handily finished off Bambi Zoleta, 6-3, 6-4, in the other semifinal match.

The women's final starts at 11 a.m., foilowed by the men's title match, featuring PJ Tierro and Johnny Arcilla at 1 p.m. today.

ings," said UE executive vice presi-

dent and team manager Carmeh-

Tierro and Arcilla secured the men's doubles championship also vesterday after an easy 6-3, 6-3 victory over Rocky Paglalunan and Ronald Joven.

I didn't even expect it," said the 19-yearold Pang. "I expected to play well, but not necessanly to win."

Dy, in the thick of preparations for the Southeast Asian Games, appeared troublefree in the first set after taking a 4-3 lead.

But Pang, clad in a black, low-neckline jersey, broke Dy in the eighth game and relied on a stream of crosscourt winners to win two more games and clinch set.

Pang said she's aware of Dy's injury but

added he was still surprised when the 2006 champ was often a step too late for her groundstrokes.

"I don't want to force myself because there's a lot more going for me," said Dy, who was also to compete for the doubles title late yester-

Showing a champion's heart, Dy raced to a 3-1 lead in the second set, chasing everything

But Pang retreated to the baseline and engaged Dy in long rallies that proved decisive. She held serve after four deuces for 2-3 and won the next four games to wrap up the win in an hour and 35 minutes.



ERINE U. SARMIENTO

### 16 University of Mindanao Wild-"We've been playing since cats on Thursday. Horse race adds new twist

to world boxing convention

nan Stags on Wednesday, while

the Archers are set to tackle No.

TO CELEBRATE THE COUNTRY'S HOSTING of MJC for bosting this event," said GAB of the 45th World Boxing Council convention, the Manila Jockey Club hosts a benefit race dubbed the Mabuhay WBC Cup at the

San Lazaro Leisure Park in Cavite The race, which will be supported by the Games and Amusements Board and the Philippine Racing Commission, will benefit projects the WBC will launch during the convention slated Nov. 11 to 17

"I wish to take this opportunity to thank lawyer Alfonso R. Reyno Jr., chair and CEO

chair Eric Buhain

The Mabulay WBC Cup Race, which stakes a total guaranteed prize of P500,000 and trophies for the wisming owner, trainer and jockey, is set over a distance of 1,600

Seeing action for today's main event vying for the top prize of P300,000 include Irene's Fantasy, Drama Belle, Traditional, Danseuse, Vivere, Ziraz, Leave No Doubt, Great Emma, Hussy and Tellmenohes.



### BY TOP CHOICE

Race 1—(Tri)—La Ohn (4).
Princess Jolanne (1). Promo Edition (3)
Page 2—(Penta/Dri/Tri)—Sir
Baybaro (4), Grand Barne (3), Laggue Leader (6), Virger Empress (5), Be Facilital

(2) Paramount (4 Grove-ing Slory (6), Son-acped (3)

4—(Rii)—Hitiheroadjack Race 4—[R1]—Hellerospieck (4) Weder weder Lang (2). Hody Ridge, 3] Blace 5—(Super-EXCL/1/1)—Great Erman (B), Were (5), Hussy [S], Orasia Belle (2), Tradi-tional 3) Race 6—[T1]—Mercurto (5), Fu-poka/Terakhone (2), Iron

Heart (1) ?—(Grt/Trl)—Ls Tienes

(2), Lucky & Lucky (4), til-lar Pose (5), Mojeto (3) Rees 8—(Pentarion/Tin-Gor-geous Sand (3), Skriam Tens (5), Iron Hard (7), Chabacses (6), Terminakor Isl

Ruce \$\frac{1}{4}\$—(CrtTirl)—Care Interference (7).
Agran Ma. Xo (4). Xureme (4). Xureme (4). Xureme (4). Just Joshua (2). Fight-roj Just Joshua (2). Fight-roj Just (6). Haste (1) The Wind (1). Yo Terc.

Of the Wand 1), to terd
(7)

Runes 11—(Tri)—Design Rose
(4). Real Education 1, High
Pocket (3)

Runes 12—(Crt/Kr)—Formidable
Eth (1), Phong Jor
dam/Adamia Adage (3), Forraquit's Order (3), Lassi
Hazen (7)

Runes (2)

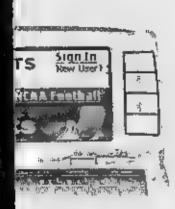
Runes (3)

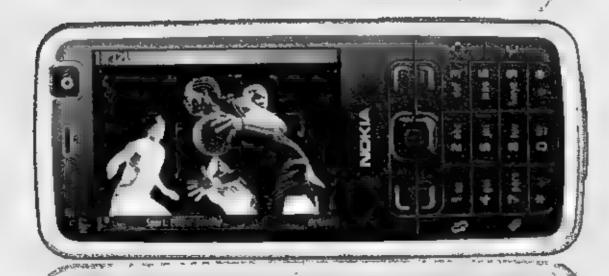
Runes (4)

R

Hozen (7)

18— (Super
Scott/fin)— Trouble Master
(4), Niest Duest (7), Cash
McCarl (8), She Boom (3),
Duest (7), Parkets (1), Reserved. Deep Pockets (3). Balang





NEKIA **Nseries** 

And now, you'll also watch

Nokia Nseries presents, the new Nokia N77.

Make calls, shoot photos, listen to music, surf online and now, watch your favorite shows.

Nokia N77. Real-time mobile TV and more.

ia, SM Davao, Tacloban City, Lim Ket Kai Center CDO, Alabang Town Center, Malf of Asia, Podium, Greenhills, SM City Cebu, SM Blooko, SM Bacolod, Rockwell, Bornifacio High Street, Trinoma, Dagupan, SM Batangas

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/sports

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres



AUKEE'S YI Jianlian and Houston's Yao Ming jockey for position in the first clash between the two Chinese stars in the NBA

# Yao upstages rookie Yi

# Celtics off to best start in years; Suns shine

stars Yao Ming and Yi Jianlian staged an impressive showdown Friday in the biggest NBA matchup yet involving Asian talent, with the more-experienced Yao claiming victory.

Yao scored 28 points and grabbed 10 rebounds, both game highs, to lead Houston past Milwaukee, 104-88, in the first NBA meeting between the rival Chinese stars.

A sellout crowd of 18,244 and viewership estimated at more than 200 million people in China watched Yao show the form that has made him one of the best big men in basketball while Yi demonstrated why he was such a coveted NBA newcomer

"It's sad to think but he may be better than me before he's finished," Yao said

Yi, a seven-foot standout, scored 19 points

THE GOLF SHOWDOWN between rival schools Ateneo and La Salle todes off next month, sealed with a memorandum of agreement signed by both schools and hosts Belle Corporation and Tagaytay Highlands. The agreement's signatories are: (from left) Andy Dumiao of Atenso, DLSAA golf club chair jose Tanjuatco, Tagaytay Highlands general manager Jerry Tit., Belle Corporation vice chairman Willie

Ocier, Ateneo Golf president Wigberto Clavecifia and Alfredo Mendoza, DLSAA Golf Club president and director.

BASKETRALL and grabbed nine rebounds in more than 34 minutes for the Bucks, hitting 7-of-12 from the field and 3-of-4 free throws in a losing cause.

T was concerned only about the game, I wasn't thinking about anything outside the court," Yi said

"It wasn't Yi versus Yao. It was the Rockets against the Bucks. I was concerned about the big game and sad about losing in the end."

Rockers superstar Tracy McGrady could sense Y7's early struggles as well but can also see greatness in his future.

"He was pretty good. Obviously he has a tremendous upside," McGrady said. "Maybe he had a fittle bit of the jitters. But he's an athlete. For a guy to be 7-foot and with ball-handling skills and moves like that really shows you something. He's a player and his basketball iQ is going to grow."

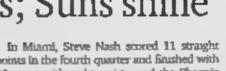
7. Standard roof rail

mounts for your bike

in Miami, Steve Nash scored 11 straight points in the fourth quarter and finished with 30 to go with eight assists, and the Phoenix Sums added to Miama's season-opening misery

19 rebounds, Paul Pierce scored 23 and the Celties got their third blowout win of a season, 106-83 over the Atlanta Hawks, that is the Celtics' best start in 20 years.

In Los Angeles, Kobe Bryant scored 30 points and Lamar Odom had 18 points and 10 rebounds in his season debut Finday night to lead the Los Angeles Lakers to a 107 93 victory over the winless Minnesota Timberwolves.



HILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

by rallying past the Heat, 106-101 In Boston, Kevin Garnett had 27 points and

In other games it was Spurs 97, Hornets 85; Magic 112, Knicks 102; Nuggets 118, Wizards 92; Raptors 105, 76ers 103, Bobcats 96, Pacers 87; Pistons 103, Clippers 79.

# Miñoza slips back further with a 75; Mickelson leads

stumbled on the back nine to finish with a three-over-par 75 Fnday and fell out of the top 10 after the third round of the HSBC Champions on Saturday.

After shooting 33s on the last rune holes in the first two rounds, the Pilipino No. 1 shotmaker limped home this time with a four-over-par 40 after hitting the turn at one-under 35.

Miñoza, who started the day only six shots off the pace, found himself 12 strokes behind new leader Phil Mickelson, who now has a 214 total like South African stars Rebef Goosen (71) and Ernie Els (70)

Miñoza's troubles were nothing compared with compatrior Juvic Pagunsan, who struggled with an 82 and stood dead last at 67th place with a 231 total.

Mickelson broke away from the elite field after a 68 as the three-time major winner bucked the windy conditions at the She-

SHANGHAL-FRANKIE MINOZA shan International Golf Club with six birdies against two bogeys for a 54-hole total of 202

> Englishman Ross Fisher blasted a similar score to take second position two strokes behind Mickelson while compatriot Paul Casey rose up to lone thurd spot after a strong 66 in the \$5 million event

Overnight leader Kevin Stadler slipped to fourth place at 206 af ter a 73 while South African Andrew McLardy and Pipan ace Vijay Singh were both even-par for the day in joint fifth place at 209

Richard Sterne of South Africa and Irishman Padraig Harrington shot matching 69s also in tied fifth position alongside defending champion Yang Yong-eun of Korea who posted a 70 seven strokes behind the leader.

Competing in his first ever HS-BC Champions, Mickelson, with 32 titles on the US PGA Tour, was one under after nine holes as he barded the tricky conditions.

### Eagles square golf series vs Archers

ATENEO EVENED JP MATTERS with La Saile by taking the second leg of the National Intercollegiate Golf 2007 recently at the Mt Malarayat Golf and Country Club in Lipa, Batangas

Ateneo and La Salle actually forged a rare tie after the 36-hole regulation play but Gab Atienza's 81 proved crucial for the Eagles as the rule for breating a tie counts the fourth score of the team.

Ateneo wound up with a 549 total with Don Padilla counting for both days with his 81 74, Ayon Sanchez doing 82-76 and Ramon Garda contributing a 77 on the second day.

Justin Jimjap was solid with his rounds of 74-77 and so was Charles Hong (81-72) but La Salle lost out in the third and fourth players. The Philippine Golf Foundation is

the main backer of the intercollegiate wars in ecoperation with Malaravat and the other host venues, Ballwag Transit which is the official transport company and Lynx/Golfers Network Inc., the equipment and apparei

Limjap took the individual title, beating in Jae Kkm of University of the East and teammate Hong by two.



# COUNT your blessings

and leave your worries behind

8. Choose a 9-inch DVD

monitor and player for



5. Optional rear roof spoiler for the sporty

4. Totally redesigned interior in new waterresistant fabric

Washable luggage board inside for easy cleaning

2. Redesigned rear bumper with new spherical reflector

> 1. Newly designed 17-inch alloy wheels



Sporty bucket seats are simply standard

> 10. New 4-spoke Skylineinspired steering wheel

 1. Twin drink coolers keeps your cols refreshing

for the driver 13. New front bumper design for a rugged yet sleeker look

12. Improved climate

control system includes

a special duct exclusively

Front projector fog lamps

are now standard.

15. The new V-design front grille

16. Under the hood resides the mighty QR 20 engine. CVTC-equipped for better fuel economy, top torque, full power and lower emissions. Really top-of-its class.

17. X-TRAIL Electronic Automatic Transmission makes for a better 4x2!

All this and P131,000 savings!

Visit your favorite Nissan dealer to find out!

Offer good up to December 15, 2007 only. Savings applies only to X-TRAIL 2.0 4x2. Other financing packages available for other X-TRAIL variants. Financing packages subject to bank approval. Per DTI-IVA Permit No. 11-130, Series of 2007

NISSANI

Assembled and distributed by Missan Motor PHILIPPINES, INC.

www.nisten.com.ph

METRO HAHILA NISSAN GALLENY ORTIGAS 70: 635-5886. 438-4537 NISSAN GALLERY QUETON AVE. Tol: 73\* 5308 Fox 740-3068 MANYRADE DEVELOPMENT CORR. Tel 843-3316 to 23 NUSSAN WESTGATE ALABANG let 772-1827 to 30; 775-0239

Te 722-7878/7576 726-2560/6487 HISSAN HORTH EDSA (Calindavisk) TO 339-5331 NO 233-240/265, 361-6905, 466-8900 MISSAN U.M. AVENUE, MANIEA TO 400-1020/2177, 522-4553, 404-2430 MISSAN MANIEA, INC. Bpt. 252-3568, 251-9080 to 69

Luzon Niesar Southwoods Tel (0/6)430-1683; (049-241-3040; (02)699-2400 ROYCE MOTORS SANTIAGO Tel [078: 692-8701/8707 MOYCE MOTORS CAPANETUAN Tel (044, 463-3358 600-2112 MOYCE MOTORS PAMPANDA Tel. (046) 961-7773/7774

VIBAYAS/AIDASIAO NIBSAN BACOLOD Tot (034) 434-6061 to 52: (034) 435-1102 NIBSAH CEBU DISYRIBUTORS, INC. 10: (032) 346-0350, 346-0422 NIESAN ILOILO (S & Motors) Tel (033) 320-4051 to 53 NIESAN GALLERY CARAVAN DE ORO Tel: (088) 865-8861



Business Features Eco . regie Quimpo-Espino



DO BUSINESS WITH MILLIONS OF MOBILE PHONE USERS.

> Earn in B seconds with your 1 som, space.

Kodak Pictore Klorik For moutries e-mail of huddelubskilltechtrendscorp.com or contect Garlie Palmir Gill, tel. no. 810-03-34 loc 430

III THIM ISSUE

■ Cordillerans' edge

in English good

for Tesol /B3

🖼 Women

leaders,

unite!

**B6** 







Text us your Resiliant: inquirer biz name/age/city/message in 2207 (Grobe) or 283 (See

# DEMAND for the product is fueled by its comfortable and Foam clogs maker HoleyS all set



By Daxim L. Lucas

OW DOES A COMPANY make inroads in a market that is thoroughly dominated by by a larger, fancier, more established and more popular rival?

Normally, marketing gurus would advise upstart firms against taking on their larger competitors head on However, in the case of casua, footwear maker Holey Soles, the company is bent to jumping into the market distant second to Crocs. But it is still a suc-

To know what Holey Sores is all about, it is impossible not to discuss the history of the market leader in its category, Crocs.

The history of both firms started at the same time in Quebec, Canada, in a factory named Foam Creation Crocs later on bought out the factory, giving them a domi- climb, but nant market share and allowing them to position themselves as the pioneer in the foam footwear business.

HoleyS—as the brand is known—fell to a

It's going to be tough upward the firm is

determined

The company's headquarters in Vancouver, Canada, started as a small home business based on sensibility. Its early efforts were focused on good service to retail outlets in the province of British Columbia.

The highly adaptable shoe gained traction among boaters and gardeners. Demand was eventually fueled by the clogs' appeal to anyone wanting comfortable and "fun footwear"

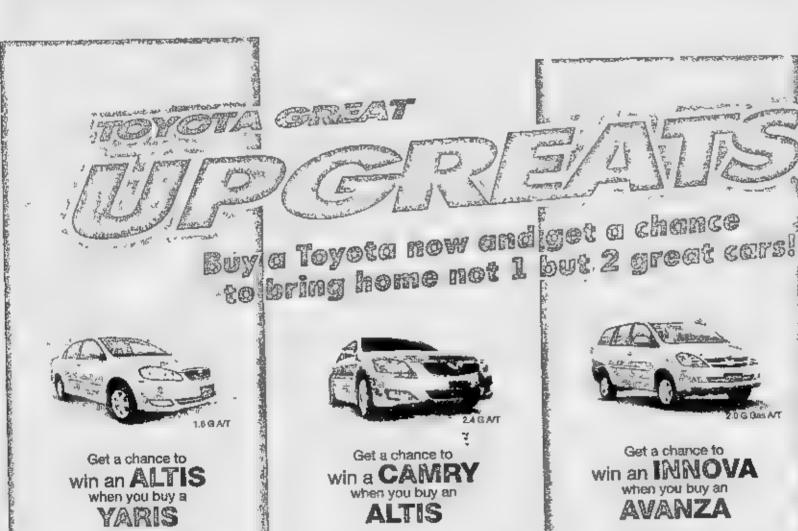
Ali this gave HoleyS local distributor-Gallop Ventures Inc.-the courage to

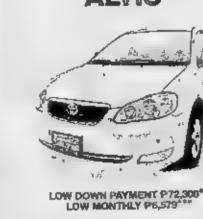
challenge the dominant market player for a slice of the growing pie for casual footwear

Company officials estimate the existing sales for foam footwear clogs go as high as P1 milion a week per outlet, owing to the popularity of the product.

During peak seiling periods, sales of foam clogs reach P350,000 per shop per day, according to the company's estimates

Globally, the market for foam clogs has grown to \$1 bil ion from nothing over the last five years, and HoleyS is eager to cash





Get a chance to win an INNOVA when you buy an AVANZA LOW DOWN PAYMENT P77,800\* LOW MONTHLY P7,186\*

CANAL ST. C. L. LANS CO. MANUAL PRINCIPLE AND ADDRESS.

Promo Period is from November 7 - 30, 2007. Grand Draw is on December 12, 2007.



Get a chance to win a FORTUNER when you buy an INNOVA



LOW DOWN PAYMENT P76,300" LOW MONTHLY P7,429"\*\*

THE THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF TH

**TOYOTA** 

LOW DOWN PAYMENT 971,300\*\*\* LOW MONTHLY P6,430\*\*\*

See Gyera for desails. Per ETT-NCR Pennit No. 5540 Series of 2007

Get up to \$\P50,000 **TOYOTA SAVINGS PLUS** 

for the Yaris A/T & M/T, Attis, Avanza 1.5 G A/T & M/T, Innova E Gas A/T & M/T, and P30,000 for all other Innova variants.

Four Yoyata buyers nefformitie will get a chance to eth in the calle papers.
 Constinct for substitution of matrix. Movement 30, 2007

Years 1,5 JAFT Albu 1,6 J NAT Averes 1.5 G M/T

Investor, 2.6 J Mari

Yorks 1.5 MVT Albs: 6 a MVT Avanta 1.5 G MVT

The Toyote Benings Plan can be used for accessories, challed mortgage, UTO adjuication, disminste or TFS Ferming Pactoger

% INTEREST on our great financing packages

payment and mountry emportantion is pold in full.
Summary is subject to TES approval.

MYOYOTA

797912 FINALITED SEA 5500
TOPPID DURLES REVINDER TOPPID MARABAGE SEC 207-4097 TOPPID MACRISO CITY NUMS (A44-18): IN 13 TOPPID AACRIS CITY NUMS (A16-18): IN 12 TOPPID AACRIS CITY NUMS (A16-18): IN 13 TOPPID AACRIS CITY NUMS (A16-18): IN 13 TOPPID AACRIS CITY NUMS (A16-18): IN 14-18): IN



# People, Events Products

Editor Aries Espinosa

# Philam Plans launches five new participating forfeit-free products

PHILAM PLANS INC. THE COUNTRY'S leading pre-need company providing persons, education and life plans continues to change the face of the pre-need industry with its preaent launch of five new breakthrough prodnets called Aspire, Prodigy, Virtue, Dignity and Virginge.

"Aspire is a flexible all-around savings and income-generating product that planholders can use to save for a dream vacation, a dream car, a retirement fund, an emergency fund or as seed money to start-up a business. Prodigy is the total and flexible education fund that planholders have been waiting for. Both Virtue and Dignity are flexible life plans. Virtue prowides living benefits through annual dividends and cash bonuses every five years, while Dignity allows for an increase in memorial service henefits. Vantage is a Group Pension product that offers liquidity and a potential for tugher

All these products provide flexibility in receiving benefits. Planboiders no longer need to wait until maturity to receive their benefits, which planholders may receive in the form of dividends as early as the second year and every year thereafter.

Since these are "participating" products, Aspire, Prodigy, Virtue, Dignity and Vantage also have the potential to earn more by allowing planholders to benefit from the investment environment and the investment expertise of Philam Plans. Purthermore, just like the iPLAN Product which Philam Plans launched earlier this year, these five products are all forfeit-free - that is, planholders will not lose their cash value due to lapse or cancellation. The products' Cash Sever feature will secure the cash value of the plan, enabling the planholder to receive a manufity amount, even if that planholder cornot finish making payments. Most of all, these products are guaranteed by the strength and stability of Philam Plans, a member company of American International Group

"We continue to listen to the ever-changing needs of our plauholders and constantly develop value-added products to address them," said Philam Plans president and CEO Jack L Howell, "Aspire, Prodigg, Virtue, Dignity and Vantage are the latest additions to our evolving product portfolio which is now more attuned to current market conditions and to our customers' needs. They will ensure that Phil-

am Plans continues to be at the forefront in changing the face of the pre-need industry.

Philam Plans Inc is a wholly-owned subpidiary of The Philippine American Life and General Insurance Company (Philamlife) the country's largest and most diversified maurance company and a member company of American International Group, Inc. (AIG), the leading international insurance organization with operations in more than 130 countries and jurisdictions. Philam Plans has substantial. financial capabilities and holds a huge, fast growing and liquid trust fund, which was P29 1 billion as of December 2006. The majority of the Trust Pund is secured in cash, cash equivalents as well as liquid assets, such as government securities.

The company's capitalization stands at P700 million in paid-up capital, which is seven times larger than the minimum SEC requirement. In a recent statement, the SEC publicly cired that "Philam Plane" trust fund has sufficient assets that can be liquefied to cover availments as they fall due." The company currently has over 300,000 plans in force.

For more information, interested parties may call the Philam Hotline at (02) 528-5200.

9th Crystal Tee Invitational Golf

recently held at Puerto Azul's 18 - hole championship

course designed by the legendary Gary Player. It was attended

by 72 participants, using a Stableford Tournament Format. Ceremonial Tea-

Off at hole #10 was headed by the club's general manager Lester Beigera,

division Rody Narvasz and Col. June Managing (Champion Team), Willie

Soberano and engineer Guillermo Telmo (1st Runner-up Team) and Ulrich

Witimport and Vernon Harris (2nd Runner - Up Team) for ladies division -

bower Lorie Ibarreta and Mrs Kirn Kum Tae (Chempion Team) and Mrs Jang

(Individual Category) Mr Jan Young You (champion), Mr Joel Jose (1st Run-

ner-Up) and Mr Lee Woo Sik (2nd Runner-Up). Special Awards went to: Mr.

Jae Young You (Longest Drive at Hole #15), Col. June Manacag (Nearest to

the Pin at Hole #11), Mr Roger De Leon (Most Accurate Drive at Hole #4), lawyer Lorie Horneta and Mirs Kirn Kurn Tas (Best Dressed Team) and Mr Max

Panagniban and Mr Roger De Leon (Early Bird). The said tournement was

supported by the following sponsors: Hyundai Dasmariñas Cavite, Coca Cole

Bottlers Phils Inc. Fridays Boracky, Grand Boulevard Hotel, Mannlist: Author-

tic Chinese Restaurant, NAM's Golf Corp., PMG Golf & Leisure Inc., Director

Martin Charl, Mayor Conrado Lindo, Maragondon Minimart, Velament, Ricky

Manalo Mobile Sound System, lewyer Lorie Ibarreta, Naic Doctors Hospital,

REGINA ROSARH CENTER FOR CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER INVITES YOU

Corruptex (TARC) Auditorium, University of Sto. Tomas (UST), España, Metro

Manita. The Inner Heating Seminar will focus on contemplation as an avenua

spirits. In time, contemplative prayer can bring inner healing that can bring

deeper awareness, acceptance and attention. Let vibrations and the healing

power of sound heal you. Tickets available for P1,000 at 10 Regina 70 Scout

Fernandez St., Barangay Łaging Handa, QC, and UST TARC tobby. Reserve-

tion: 372-5327/0919-2694286/0928-7545475. Participants please bring at

IN A RECENT LANDMARK TRANSACTION, BALIKATAN HOUSING FINANCE

ing (Balifortan) sold the first of many tranches of performing residential mort-

gage loans to Philippine Savings Bank (PSBank), PSBank successfully bid for

357 residential mortgage accounts with an aggregate outstanding balanca of

P127 million through a competitive and private auction held in April this year.

PSBank is the country's second largest thrift bank and has 162 branches re-

campaigns and process improvements in consumer loans, which has led to

its strong competitive position in the thrift bank industry. Balifotan holds a

portfolio of non-performing loans acquired from the National Home Mort-

gage Finance Corp (NHWFC). These loans were originated through the gov-

grament's development of affordable housing mortgages under its Unified

Home Lending Program is the 1980s. The sale to PSBank reflects Balikatan's

successful work-out efforts through its service provider Bahay Financial Ser-

vices the or BFS Inc. BFS Inc., which provides customized asset management

services for Balikatan and the affordable housing sector, facilitated the auction

and sale to PSBank. Upon approval by the Bangko Sentraling Pilipinas, PS-

Bank will utilize BES in the management of its newly-acquired portfolio.

tionwide. The bank has been at the forefront of various product marketing

least one musical instrument (shelar, bell, drum, tembourine, fluis etc)

PSBank, Balikatan enter into loan portiolio sale

for the body to learn how to listen to sounds that can soothe and still our tired

Aliance Technologies Corp., Banco De Terrate and Banco Maragondon.

to a Seminar on Inser Healing Through Contemplative Prayer (Healing

through sounds), How, 17 to 18, 6 to 4:30 pure. Thomas Aquines Re

Healing through sounds

Pit Soo and Ms Kim Hee Sook (1st Runner-Up Team). For Guests Division

joined by one of their board of directors Rody Narvaez, member Utrich Willi-

mann and guest lawyer Lorie Ibarreta, Lunch Awarding Coremony tollowed at

Gloria Maris Baliroom of the Clubhouse. Twelve winners were awarded; man's

Tournament at Puerto Azul

AN INVITATIONAL GOLFTOURNAMENT WAS



**METROBANK YAPS REUTERS** 

Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company (Metrobanic), the country's largest blink in assets, recently parknered with Reuters to establish a scalable market risk management infrastructure which will enable the Bank to meet its requirements under the Basel il program. Reuters will provide a comprehensive souper through its Enterprise-wide Resi Management System: the Kondon Global Risk Matrobank tapoud Paulers

assistance because of their proven track record in providing risk management solutions to financial institutions. Seeing the agreement with a handshale are Metrobank senior vice president Bernardito Lapuz and Reuters Trade and Risk Management (Asia) head John Pairmero, With them are Metrobank executive vice president Fernand Tansingco (left) and Reuters business development manager for Asia Keith Pools.

### CIELO SALON OPENS AT THE COLUMNS



From left: owner and managing director Cielo Petines, Tessa Prieto-Valdez and Louis Yaması recently opened. Cielo, a posh salon situated at the ground floor of The Columns, corner of Ayala Avenue and Buendia, Makati City. Petires graduated with a degree in Cosmetology at the Center for Assthetic Studies (CAS), a school that works closely with the Franck Provost salon. Clelo is also the first salon in the country that offers a wi-fi zone area for the fashionable on-the-go people. Cleio is located at the ground floor of Tower 1 of The Columns, 6821 Ayala Ave. cor. Sen. Gil Ptiyat Ave., Makati City For inquines, just cell 901-3606.

### COLLEZIONE-C1 OPENS | 9TH BRANCH AT TRINO

The ever popular all-fillping, high quality and stylish clothes from Collezione-C2 opened its latest branch at the newest mad in Quezon City. Ayals Malls' Trinoma, The clean-cut, modern and straightforward boutique welcomed its royal as well as its new customers last Aug. 1 with opening ceremonies. With the new apparel exclusively

designed by Rhett Eala (shown in photo). Collezione-C2 is celebrating their 34th year with the opening of their TriNoma branch and the renovation of existing boutiques all across the country. Evolcing the feet of the country club lifestyle, which is fresh, preppy and stylish - more and more young consumers understand why the brand is a retro-classic brand in the Philippines. The smart, casual, affordable and easy fit clothes have made Collezions-C2 a must have for every Filipino.



Witherstein made US Carranz LLC at attclusive distributor of table tenois products in the Philippines last Sept. 15 at. Chicago. Present during the meeting were Walter Atonson (US Carranz JLC), Simon Chong (Killerspin sales executive). Wichael Larnargo (Killersoln marketing director) Rob Sheets (VP International Sales Brunswick). Amar Mašk (Kilterspin) and Alvin Carranza (US Carranz L., C CEO).

UP ACADEMIC COMMUNITY The government-hosted Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research In Agriculture (Searca) and the University of the Philippines (JP) signed a consolidated hosting agreement, which provides a regular number of professional chairs to JPLB con-

stituents, graduate scholarships



and assistantships, and other academic and research undertakings to current UP-L8 faculty members and other employees. Shown in photo are (from left) Dr. Gil. Samulguit Jr. Searca deputy director: Dr. Arsenio M. Ballsacan, Searca director: Dr. Emerlinda R. Roman, JP president; and Dr. Luis Ray I, Velasco, UPES chancellor

### AHEADPRO MIKS PARTNERSHIP WITH ST. LUKE'S



Ahead Professional Network (Ahead-Pro) recently forged a partnership with St. Linke's Medical Center to provide an exclusive Business Communications Skills Program for its managers, Signatorice were Ahead president, Rossana L. Jenado; SLMC SVP for medical affairs, Joven R. Guanang, MO. signing for SLMC president and CEO, Jose F.G. undestron, and VP for human resources. division, Fe Corezon B. Ramos-Mult.



### MERCHANT MARY MAXIMINAY

The Abortiz Group Foundation has formaily started work on a two-storey groundwork project with one classroom and a health center in Brov. Maguikay, Mandaue City. The day care. center will benefit over 100 students. The total project cost is P840,000, 70 percent of which is April's share. The budget is exclusive of tables, chairs, signages and interior murals which will be shouldered by Agfi. Target date

for completion is first weak of December. In photo (from left) are: Maguillay Councilors Edgar Cababug, Jesusiko Centra and John Vicor Omolon, Agri. managing trustee Sonny Carpio, daycare teacher Queenie Jean Refuye, Agfi project officer Vincent Salera, Maguikay Brgy, Capt Elstone Dabon, Councilors Francis Tan, day care pupes, and Councilors William Cortes, Rosalito Simbejon, and Fernando Go

### SEAIR IS NOEL BAZAAR'S OFFICIAL AIRLINE

For the 2nd straight year, the Noel Discovery Bazzar and Christmas Shopping Expo will be given a lift by Seair in holding the biggest shopping extravaganza this year. Aside from featuring the best finds from over 400 vendors to kick off the holiday shopping sesson, the Noel Bazaar has been known to give shoppers and the whole family a memorable treat with entertainment numbers, fashion shows, cooking demonstrations, and this year's special high-Bolit performances by the Jp With People no Cast. Shown signing the MOA are Sealr VP for

commercial affairs Patrick T. Ten and Noel Bazaar project director Maryrose G. Bautista. Sear's cheapest flights will be even more affordable for bookings made during the Noel Bazzar Series. The bazzar is scheduled on Nov. 21-25. from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m., at the World Trade Center Metro Manila, For inquiries call Cut Unlimited at 587-0654, 687-0604 or e-mail noelbazzara@gmail.com

### LITH URCC FIGHT EVENT FROM YOSHINOYA

The URCC University Challenge presented by Yoshingya kicked off with the gyudon sating challenge before the main mixed martial arts premis started, held at the Glorietta 3 Park test Sept. 29 The event was participated in by artipteur fighters from various universities



### FTE WITH MICROBAN PRODUCT LAUNCHING

After several months of preparation, Wierig Industrial Products incirecently launched FTE with Microban, the first anti-bacterial Floor Technology Enhancement in the Philippines. It is an anti-bacterial floor coating that inhibits the growth of moulds mildew and other bacteria. The successful event was held last Oct. 24. at The Peninsula Manila, Makati City where a number of participants from pharmaceutical, hospitals, industrial food processing companies and food phains had attended. Shown are



Lawrence Larkins and Tom Ellefsen, during the unveiling of Floor Technology Enhancement with Microban.

### DHIL CHAIR WINS OUTSTANDING MANILAN AWARD

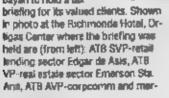
Rod Feliciano, chairman of the board of DHL Express Philippines, was precented the Outstanding Manifer Award during the Arawing Maynilla testimonial dinner and award persmonies for outstanding Manilans for 2007 held at the Resta Pavillon of the Manita Hotel Feliciano was commended for his accomplishments and noteworthy contribution in the field of service enterprise through his post at DHL Express Philippines, the world's leading express and logistics compony. The Outstanding Manitan awards



are given annually to ten individuals born, raised or educated in the city of Manife The nominees should directly contribute to the progress and devalopment of the metropolis through their profession or vocations.

### AMATRUIT RAMILHOLDS TAX I HILTIMEFOR CLEWYS

Asiatrust Bank (ATB), in line with its efforts to provide value-added services to its SME chents that would help them in their businesses, recently partnered up with NGO and two experts Auditor no Bayan to hold a last



leating Maria Vital, ATB product menagement head Mylene Luna, Auditor ng Bayam VP and resource speaker Diarra Salisa and ATB account officer Ardian Garcia, Asiatrust Bank will soon be celebrating its 47th Year of Working for the Entraprantau

lings, CMA Contild CEO together with

executives of both comparest.

### TRANSPROCURE, CHA CONTIKI WIK PARTNERSHIP

TransProcurs, a leading global procurement solutions and services company headquartered In the Philippines and **CMA Continu a leading** contracts management software provider based. In Oxlo, Norway sign a pertnership agreement

agreement was signed Oct. 18 at the

New World Renaissance Hotel, Metall



### Study and Earn in the USA seminar set

THE STUDY AND EARN IN THE USA SEMINAR WILL BE HELD NOV. 13 AND 14, at the Commercial Section of the US Embassy is a major attraction for Philippine students. Graduate and MBA students can work as part of their course and can earn nearly enough to cover the cost of their studies. This concapt of learning through real file training as the workplace has always been one of the most effective and attractive methods of learning. Called "cooperative aducation" in the USA, this method has long been practiced with graduate students and is one of the lay features to be presented during the servirus. Seven colleges and universities from California, Utah, Pennsylvania, Washington State. New York State and Virginia will be showcasing their range of undergraduate degrees, and three of them will have Cooperative Education Graduate programs and MBA's available for interested students. Hosted by international Education Specialists at the Commercial Section of the US Embassy, the Study and Earn in the USA seminar is one of a series of presentations organized by inter-Ed with the embassy, for students wanting to study in the USA. The Commerce Section of the US Embassy is located at 25/F Ayata Life-FGU Carter, 6811 Ayala Avenue, Walcati City. The seminar is free and is open to anybody who wants to study undergraduate or graduate courses in the US. Preregistration before Nov. 13 is essential and must be done by calling inter-Ed on \$19-1001/02 or a-mailing them on inti\_edu\_specialists@picitiss.net giving your full name, age, address, contact numbers, and school/college attended.

# Cordillerans' edge in English good for Tesol

By Delmar Cariño Inguirer Northern Luson

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET-THE ability of Cordillerans to express themselves more fluently in English than in the national language makes them competitive in the growing demand for skilled English speakers, experts of Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (Tesol) said

This augurs well for the government's thrust to retool English teachers, speakers and communication facilitators in a bid to arrest the deterioration in the use of the language, said Keith Wright, Australian International Language Academy (Atla) director

Though sometimes Cordillerans speak English with a regional accent, Wright said they could respond well to the increasing international market for an English-speaking labor force.

The demand for English teachers and trainors worldwide has become phenomenal, "Wright said.

business, travel, "Today's tourism, media and the academe are shifting the priorities of their hiring from piain English course graduates to Tesol-trained and skilled applicants," he added

### Certification

Wright said he saw no problem for Cordillerans harnessing their speaking potentials under Tesol

Tesol is an internationally recognized qualification certification program for interapplicants ested who had from countries whose native language is not English.

Benguet The University (BSU) recently signed a memorandum of understanding with Aila and the Southern Cross International Learning Institute (Scili), an accredited Tesol provider, to make BSU a provider of Tesol courses accredited by the Commonwealth of

Carmel Thompson, Scili director, said the institute chose BSU as Scil: coordinator in the country because of its reputation of academic excellence

"We are glad to have found a partner in BSU in our effort to make our Engush speaking internationally recog-nized," Thompson said.

Dr. Rogelio Colting, BSU president, welcomed the part-

nership. "We are not only striving to become an organic agriculture university. The Tesol program provided a new dimension in BSU's bid to become a premier state university in Southeast Asia," he said.

### Value-added

Even internationat companies on local shores have taken nonce of Tesol graduates.

Razzel Remiendo, a former call center executive and English program consultant, said the international business outsourcing industry knows the value of Tesolemploying Eng.ish trained

speakers. "Definitely, medical centers, transcription and an mation compames would become more efficient with

### The demand for English teachers and trainors worldwide has become phenomenal

Tesoi-trained English workers who would man their customers' inquiries," said Remiendo, past language program head of the Monticello international College in Bagulo City,

Cynthia Mashan, ClientLogic's external relationship and sourcing manager, said the influx of applicants from the Cordillera is the least of the company's worry.

"It is actually even a plus factor because they are more at ease and at home speaking the English language," she said

Maslian said ChentLogic has more than 2,000 employees and 60 to 70 percent of them are from

Mashau and Remiendo were two of the 19 participants who finished a 10-day special course on Tesol given by Aila, Scili and BSU from Oct. 22-31

"The special course would be the first and the last we will give in the Philippines since the regular course must be finished from two to three months," Wright said.

Wright, who supervised the course with Thompson, said the course was special since it chose only 19 of 240 applicants in the

He said the graduates were given a compliance certificate of level four, the highest recognized Tesol certificate, which actually made the graduates both teachers and

Each of the participants were required to pay a course fee of \$600

But the participants said the fee was worth it since they learned a lot from the training.

Anna Liza Wakat and Cynthia Lobiton, BSU English teachers, said they learned a lot in terms of new methodologies in teaching English and new approaches on how to speak the language.

MAKATI SHANGRILA RUZAŁ BALLROOM FIRNCTION ROOMS ALRAIC CONTACT JEY JAVILLONA

DIGITAL PRINT SERVICE (RESTRICTIONS APPLIED) ADPENS INTERNATIONAL, BIC

Advertising Ballpens Available

Tel: 8221917 / Telefan: 8221885

www.adpensintl.com





Visit us at the COL Training Center on

Nov. 9, 12-14 9am to 5pm

Nov 15 9am to 12nn

24/F East Tower, PSE Centre, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City For easy application process, please bring 2 walld IOs with your photo, your YBI, and a current billing statument.

ant todayi Call (82) 6-339-777 or visit worse.chiosconline.com



ACCESSIBILITIES. Travel Distance in low LRT Araneta Station SM Centerpoint

College of Holy Spirit

Le Consolacion (via LRT)
University of the East
CEU and Sen Beda (via LRT)

University of Santo Tornan Malacerang FEL (via LRT) PSSA Mande (vie LRT)

Ateneo de Manila (viu LRT)

La Salle Tarii (vie LRT) Makati (via LRT)

St. Jude Divisoria (via LRT)

Cubeo (via LRT) PSBA Q.C

UERM

Parking space
 Insinkerator kitchen waste disposal unit.
 Sound deadering PVC windows
 Standby generator
 With three (3) elevators

0.56km

0 99km

2 04 km

2 74km

2.Büllen

2 60km

1.16km

3.45km

4.62km 4.83km

7.20km 7.60km

100% IMPORTED MATERIALS!!!

Every Unit has its OWIT balcony and bathtub.

mer-Developer WBS REALTY DEV INC. An albiate of WILCON DEPOT, INC.



www.harten.com.pb

spacew\_rk Phone 715-3884 716-9612

MARK 09178456998 , 09155727152 Qual specework realty@yahoo.com

A STUBBLY DEEL المعدد المالك المالك المالك المالك

Earn MORE PROFIT with the SPECIAL & UNIQUE SERVICING PACKAGE of the No. 1 lce Cream Brand.

### BE A SELECTA DEALER NOW!

This offer is open to all stores (grocenes, bakenes and san-san stores) within Metro Manila, Bulacan, and Southern Tagalog (Rizal, Cavite, Batangas & Quezon).

Interested? Give us a call for more information.

**Customer Hotline** Hotline: (02) 646-2324 PLDT Toll Free: 1-800-1-888-8888 Globe Toll Free: 1-800-9-7353282 (SELECTA)

























Balle for Bisheles G mik Diabetics WDD Celebration SMX Convention Center, SM Mail of Asia November 11, 1:00 pm

2007 PDA Ansual Convention & 3rd Course on Diabetes & Vascular Disagre Century Park Hotel November 20 - 23

PSEM TRENGLINE Society of Endocrinology & Matabolism Go Bike Proprias 2007 One Esplanade SM MOA, Metro Manila Lagoon, Bactelod, Capitol, Cagayan de Ore November 11, 6:00 am Hawak Kamay Diabetes Warrior Program Boraventure Plaza, Ortigas

November 12, 8:00 am eser economic - institues for Studies on Binhetes Foundation, inc. Consortum of Government Diabetes Clinics 14th Philippine Diabetes Congress Pasig-Rizal High School Gymnassum, Pasig November 18, 7:00 am

PCREF Profigniss Center for Diabetes Education Fourtieties, Inc. The Diabetes Center National Assembly of Diabetes Educators 2007 Century Park Hotel November 19, 8:00 am



## SundayBIZ

### **Emotion plus logic**

AS A REFEREE IN THE NATIONAL the team Football League for 31 years, Jim Tunney had myriad opportunities to witness great teams in action He officiated at no less than 29 postseason games (an NFL record), including 10 Championships and three Super Bowls.

Now a respected motivational speaker, Tunney uses what he observed on the football field to help organizations and corporations build winning teams. For example, he believes that clearly defined goals are a key component to team success-both on and off the field

"If employees don't understand their company's goals and its game plan, these goals won't be achieved," he says. "Football doesn't make this mistake. Its goals are always clearly defined. At the end of the field is a goal line Why do we call it a goal line? Because 11 people on the offensive team huddle for a single purpose-to move the ball across it."

Prom a business perspective, not ali goals are quite so obvious-or so clear-cut in attainability. But whether you're tasking about players in uniform or team members at the office, one thing is certain Vision determines the direction of

When it comes to casting a compelling vision, I believe that there are two critical elements. Emotional and logical transference This is where many leaders go wrong. Some are great at explaining their vision logically, but they lack the emotion necessary to carry it forward. Others are very emotional when casting a vision, but they lack the logic to sustain it.

If you want to cast a vision that will send your ream in the right direction for the long haul, you must do it with logic and emotion. It's not an either/or situation You must have both

To transfer a vision emotionally, five elements are needed

1. Credibility. This is the most important ingredient for successful emotional transference. The person casting the vision absolutely must have integrity. His team must know-beyond a shadow of a doubt-that he walks the walk and talks the task

2. Passion. It's very difficult to pass a vision on to someone else if you don't believe in it yourself. Half hearted vision casting simply doesn't work

3 Relationships. The closer a



leader is to the members of her team, the quicker they'll buy in to

4. Timing. There's a right time and a wrong time to cast a vision. A good vision presented at the wrong time will fail

5. Felt need. It's hard for people to catch a vision when they don't feel the goal is necessary.

On the other hand, to transfer a vision logically, these seven components are necessary.

1. A realistic understanding of the situation today. If you're not realistic about where you are today, people will know that you don't have a clue about fomorrow Leaders often make the mistake of trying to cast a vision for the future because they're struggling now. In other words, they use the vision to

cover up their existing problems But when you cast a vision, your people must know that you understand your current situation. Otherwise, they'll simply roll their eyes and think, "If he isn't realistic about where we are right now, how can he ever be realistic about where we want to go?"

2. An experienced team. It's tough to keep a vision alive without seasoned players who comprehend why it's important to the success of your organization.

3. A sound strategy. The stepby-step process of how you're going to achieve your vision must be well-reasoned and watertight; otherwise it will fall apart

4 Acceptance of responsibility by the leaders. The success of a vision nearly always is based upon the buy-in of the leaders who are willing to sign their names to the bottom line number, whatever it is. Don't even attempt to cast a vision until your leaders are ready to put their names by the bottom

5 The celebration and communication of each victory. Such recognition provides an infusion of enthusiasm and gives your people something concrete to hold on to from John Maxwell God blesst)

as they continue to move toward the ultimate goal of fulfilling the

6. Evaluation and communication for each defeat. Be as open about explaining the defeats as you are about celebrating the victories. After each setback, tell your team, "Here's what we did wrong; here's why we did not accomplish what we need to."

7. Time. This is interesting, isn't it? To emotionally transfer a vision, you need proper timing To logically transfer it, you just need

What happens when emotion joins logic in the transference of a vision? People unite around the goal and start working to achieve it because they believe in what they're doing and they understand why they're doing it.

That's how teams win-both on and off the field.

(For information on John Maxwell 's in-house or public leadership or teamwork workshops, please e-mail us at bingericta@gmail.com or call 813-2049/2732 and ask for Bing Ericia Text MAXWELL ON to 4632 (Smart) to get daily SMS leadership insights



### PROMINENCE II **CLUBHOUSE OPENING**

Brentville International recently staged "A Night of Musical Rhapsody" at the Prominence II Clubhouse, Brentville International, Binan, Laguna. The event was held to thank the homeowners for building their homes within the exclusive gates of Brentville. Some of the attendees are (from left) Andrew L. Gotjanun Sr., Mercedes T. Gotianun, Tessa Prieto-Vaides, Josephine G. Yap, Joseph M. Yap

### Foam clogs maker HoleyS all set ...

From page B1

in on its co-pioneer status with Crocs.

The product's popularity stems from its light weight, which at 5 to 6 ounces is three to four times lighter than the lightest shoes or sandals on the market. It is so light that it floats on water.

The clogs are also made of foam that molds itself according to the shape of the wearer's feet.

But how does the company intend to ease the market leader's stranglehold on the market?

Officials of its local distribution firm are constrained from speaking on the record because of marketing agreements with other brands they carry, but say that the main attraction of their product is durability and lightweight

HoleyS is also taking the "Innovation approach" to differentiate it from its competitor.

In an earlier interview, HoleyS president and CEO Joyce Groote stressed that the main differentiator of the company are the denser rubber soies of the sandals which make them more durable and safer to wear

"If you take a look that base here it's all a single molded shoe and what we've done is that we've moved them to a shoe that now has rubber on the bottom and what that rubber does that That it's more anti-slip," she said

You can wear them in wet environments and they don't slip, they have traction. Not only that, you also get increased longevity in the shoe itself. So if you take look at our shoes it has that feature on the bottom."

In business, however, time is of the essence, and HoleyS knows that it must move fast if it is to make a dent in





HoleyS, which is three to four times lighter than the lightest shoes

" for sandals on the market, can even float on water

its rival's market share

HoleyS would be introduced in the market next week, in hally through distribution agreements with sports outlets, in time for the Christmas shopping season.

HoleyS' local distributor says the company is taking the "number two approach" for now.

"We're glad we're number two because we want to work harder," the officia, said.

HoteyS is hoping that the market will latch on to their innovative product, given its similar pricing strategy with the market leader (the foam clogs are priced between P1,400 to P2,900

"Same price, better quality," as the company's local distributor put it, adding that they welcomed the comparison to Crocs, "One look at the products and you will immediately know the difference."

One look at the industry leader's dominance, however, will also reveal that HoleyS is faring a tough upward

### Quezon farmers, entrepreneurs sell more by going online

Farmers now

meet buyers to

negotiate terms

without having

homes or farms

to leave their

By Myrna Rodriguez-Co Contributor, UP Institute for Small-Scale Industrier

IN QUEZON PROVINCE, THE farmers and entrepreneurs have begun selling their produce and goods in the Internet. They do this through the province's "E-commerce for Parmers" project.

Small and medium businesses post their "help wanted" ads free of charge at the "Expertise Exchange." Needless to say, people who are looking for Jobs regularly log on to

the site, too. Quezon residents get to use a free online directory of busi-

nesses and services. This is the "Business Central."

Government employees in Lucena purchase their grocery online as well. They log online and place their orders in minutes and before they go home at 5 p.m., the goods would have been delivered. Thanks o the "Lucena Grocery Online."

The Quezon E-Commerce project, implemented by the Department of Science and Technol-Quezon E-commerce Services Office ogy and the International Develop-(Queso), was launched in September 2005 and in a year has trained over 300 farmers and traders and small enterprises in various municipalities of the province to go and sellonline

With the help of Ateneo de Manila's 4F group, the project has put in place a Web system and website (www.quezon.gov.ph) which provides farmers free space for posting their products, even as Queso monitors transactions that take place online and keeps buyer records and data.

Through Internet and computer operation and application training conducted by Queso, farmers have also learned to connect with buyers and prospective buyers in other ecommerce websites.

Farmers now meet with their buyers in virtual meeting places to negotiate terms, without having to leave their homes or farms. Online, they discuss contract terms, price, quantity, inspection and delivery conditions, and payment schedules. Contracts are then closed and sales consummated through affiliated banks.

Farmers confirm they have been able to find new business partners by going online, They also obtain the best price for their commodities, generate savings from lower marketing and handling costs, and gencrally claim for themselves a bigger slice of the economic pie. This has enabled them not only to generate more sales for themselves but more revenues for the province.

Queso has been promoting the Ecommerce for Farmers through road shows in Quezon's various municipalities.

In these road shows, farmers find out they do not necessarily need internet access to go e-commerce. They can and have used their mobile phones to communicate their terms to the remote buyers, through SMS

They can even write down their registration and product postings on paper and wait for the assigned Queso e-commerce coordinators to col-

Today, farmers happily confirm they receive at least 10 calls a day from buyers or prospective buyers.

"This is unusual for farmers who used to be so uncertain as to who to sell to next or at what price or under what payment schedule," according to Oscar Camarra Jr., who works with the Information Management Unit of the provincial government of

The project also provides training programs related to farming and livelihood projects and relevant marketing and technology information. Camarra, writing

"Philippine Experiences on Information and Communicarion Technology for Development" published by the

in a casebook on

ment Research Center, Canada, shares these experiences in helping Quezon entrepreneurs make butiness online.

Camarra also discusses some of the problems Queso has faced in unplementing the project farmers' limited access to information technology, volatility of prices of produce, danger of hacking or cracking and other unauthorized access to the Web system, security of financial transaction, non-competitive quality and insufficient supply of products, and technophobia still prevailing among some farmers.

Technophobia, or fear of technology, is a problem seen inhibiting the growth not only of farmers but also of micro and small entrepreneurs.

The Department of Science and Technology, in a bid to promote the use of information and communication technology and ease technophobia among the productive sectors of society, has conducted a series of roundtable discussions on \*Learning from ICT for Development to Enhance Policymaking with support from the International Development Research Center of Canada.

The latest of the series of forums will be held on Nov. 14 at the UP Institute for Small-Scale Industries and will focus on the following small enterprise sectors: printing/publishmicro-financing, ture/woodcraft, metals and ancillary services. Small entrepreneurs who have successfully applied ecommerce and other ICT technology to their operations and marketing will discuse their experiences and in-

(Firms from the printing, furniture and metal and micro financing sectors interested to join the forum are requested to call Ludy Cubillas or Dolly Recto at 928-7076 to 79.)

# Lucena entrepreneur makes money from Pinoys' passion for singing

Text and photo by Delfin T. Mallari fr. Inquirer Southern Luxon

LUCENA CITY-HIS PASSION FOR singing and technical expertise acquired from a vocational school belped influence local businessman Fernando Vasquez, 43, to embark on videoke machine production.

Three years ago, fed up with singing his favorite ballads in videoke bars amid noise from fellow singing customers, Vasquez bought himself a videoke unit from a local

He paid P42,000 for the music machine which he subsequently rented out to a videoke bar in the city after it satisfied his passion in the confines of his home at the Market View subdivision in one corner of the city.

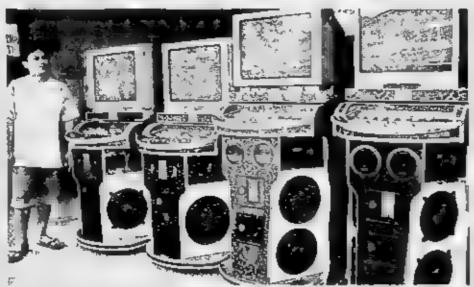
Videoke machine is a mixed system of video and song lyrics shown to viewers through a television where one can actually sing along and have fun. A singer has to insert a PS-coin for every selected song and will be graded based on the melodic rendition of the piece.

The coin-sharing arrangement is 70 percent for the owner of the videoke unit and 30 percent for the establishment, said Vasquez.

"I entered the videoke business on a trial. But I found out that it's a good venture. Most of the time, I netted P6,000 every 15 days. Singing is a popular pastime among Filipmos and a videoke machine is the most easy to follow musical accompaniment. Even a nonsinger can sing like a pro in due time," Vasquez says.

With the positive development in his new business, Vasquez, who is also involved in local fish trading, decided to expand and acquire four more videoke machines, which he also rents out to bers and sing-along joints in the city.

With the acquisition of additional units, Vasquez says he often receives queries from



satisfied customers on the cost of the videoke machine and where they can order one.

This gave him the idea of also venturing into manufacturing the musical device, said Vasquez who has a diploma for a radio and television technical course from a local vocational school.

In January last year, he started assembling videoke machines and transformed a vacant space along Don Crisanto Street, also in the same subdivision, as his workshop.

He registered his venture under the trademark, "Pher-Ena Videoke," a combination of his nickname and that of his wife Angelita.

"With my technical background, I knew that I'm capable of running the business," To make him more knowledgeable on the

intricacies of the musical system, Vasquez said he opened one of his videoke units and studied each of the parts and their functions.

He then hired two shop helpers and an-

other technician to assist him in the technical aspect of the production.

Tin also the one who personally buys all the best parts and equipment needed in the assembly line such as dynamic microphones, tweeters and speakers. I won't compromise the sound of my unit," he added.

He said he tapped the expertise of a brother-in law to create custom-made designs for the videoke wooden casing. He pays P1,000 for every casing which is finished in three days.

He uses surplus television for his videoke which he buys for P4,000 a unit from a reputable dealer in Manila, adding it usually takes them 10 days to finish a "quality made and tested" machine. He sells his videoke machine for P35,000 to P38,000 a unit.

Vasquez beheves that the videoke business will still go a long way because of the Pinoy's inherent flesta culture and love for

LUCENA entrepreneur Fernando Vasquez beside videoke units he personally assembles in his shop in Lucena City.



Deposit Amount		
In Pesos	Less than 1 Year	1 Year
100,000 - 499,999	3.50	3.50
500,000 - 999,999	3.75	3.75
1.0MM - 4.99MM	4.50	4.50
5.0MM - 9.99MM	4.75	4.75
10.0MM and up	5.00	5.00

Manage your account online via PSBank Remote Banking: Open a time deposit new in any of 163 branches nationwide.

For mare intermation test PSBANK PTD sycul name? standing no > semal address then each to JB 1-772 for Small or 0817-8902327 for Globe and albertantworks, of shift our sycholis of several abunic consult

Marrier of the PCIC Managem Deposit Assessment for each Cornellar in P260.000.



## Linea Italia Group marks 25th year

CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME netism of European ready-topeople might think, the fashion business is not all glamour. With innumerable brands competing neck-and-neck for the customer's hard earned peso, fash ion tags come and go as fast as the tides change.

However, there are compa- comes right sometimes." nies who remain major players in local fashion retailing, no- remains "focused on what we tably, the Linea Italia Group.

of Italian fashion in the Philip- petitive prices." pines, the company is now 25 years old. It has been through upbear. "We are an experimenfive presidents, numerous economic crises and the countiess currency fluctuations. But one thing is certain after all these years--Linea Italia is still on top has always been our mission of the fashion game.

Founder Freddy Panicucci is as legendary as his chain of boutiques. The Harley Davidsonriding Filipino-Italian businessman is a dauntless and maverfashion in the country.

saw a market that was ready for in Metro Manila and Cebu. upscale prêt-a-porter fashion. ple thought we were crazy. They believed Filipinos wouldn't fordable to as many people as spend as much on imported possible," he enthuses, clothes because there were costureras who charged a lot less," are now edgier when it comes he narrates. "But I tried it any-

And it worked. The mag- mum level."

wear was so intense that people would flock to his stores in search of Italian fashion treasures. "The textbooks will tell you if something is not feasible. But when you believe in something, even a wrong idea be-

Linea Italia, says Panicucci, continue to do best-which is One of the biggest purveyors selling Italian clothes at com-

> He adds the company is very tal company. We are a big fashion laboratory that studies trends, what people like and where the market is going. This from the beginning."

This year, the company is tracing its roots. After revolutionizing Philippine fashion with lavish events and nontraditional marketing campaigns, it is going the ick marketing whiz of Italian direct marketing route by bolding a sale, slashing 50 percent off From his first store in Mayfair price tags on new arrivals and Arcade in Makati City, Panicucci current collections in its 10 stores

"We want to celebrate our "When we opened in 1982, peo- 25th year by continuing to make Italian clothes more af-

Paracucci nones that Filipanos to dressing. The fashion content in our stores is at the maxi-



mportant message to smokers from JT International

# No cigarette

Cigarette companies have traditionally used various means to allow consumers to distinguish between products. These may be words, like "light", "smooth", "mild" or pack colors, or other elements of product. and pack design.

None of these elements of pack or product design, including the brand names, taste and flavor of our digarettes, are intended to suggest that any digarette is less harmful than any other

In particular, tar, nicotine, and carbon monoxide numbers printed on digarette packs do not give individual smokers a precise figure of how much of these substances they inhale.

These numbers indicate the amount of tar, nicotine, and carbon monoxide contained in the smoke of each cigarette in the pack when measured under standard conditions by a special smoking machine. They provide an internationally recognized method of comparison between different brands, used in many countries around the world by manufacturers and public authorities alike.

However, a smoking machine cannot replicate the way each individual smokes. Smokers puff on cigarettes in different ways and may inhale different amounts of tar and ricottne from what is indicated on

For instance, it is possible that when switching to cigarettes with lower tar and nicotine numbers, some smokers may vary the way they smoke and obtain to some extent the experience of smoking a higher tan and nicotine number product. They may do so, for example, by taking more puffs or larger puffs.

No cigarette is safe. So you should not switch to another type, flavor or strength of cigarettes on the assumption that it will lower your health risks from smoking. Switching is not a substitute for quitting. If you want to reduce or eliminate the health risks of smoking, quitting is the best choice for you. Many smokers have quit without help, but if you have difficulty quitting, you should consult a health professional.





By Pacita U. Juan Contributor

IN THE BOOK "EXTREME FUTURE" BY James Canton, it was predicted that women will soon occupy more senior leadership positions and that more women will join the workforce.

This will happen in the next eight to 10 years.

'Women are not afraid to fail. We have hits and misses ... but we rise up without losing face'

HERN SCHOOL OF THE MENT WIND MENT ASSESSED ASSESSED ASSESSED ASSESSED ASSESSED FOR A MENT WHICH ASSESSED ASSESSED FOR A MENT WAS ASSESSED.



CHDA delegates proudly pose in front of their country flags

**Fund Name** 

Philam Fund Inc.

Year-to-Date\* Year-on-Year\*\* 3-Year Cumulative\*\*\*

d Spage of the Section of the Sectio

GSIS Mutual Fund, Inc. Phllam Strategic Growth Fund, Inc. 27.91%

 $\mathcal{X}$ 

28.44% 25.47% 49.89% 47.78% 42.92% 113.24% 117.26%

101.89%

Not Asset Vistue Per Share performance for period: \* January 1 - October 15, 2007 \*\* October 15, 2006 - October 15, 2007 \*\*\* October 15, 2007 Past performance is not indicative of future results. Investors are advised to read the prospectus.

Call 817-PAMI

of the state of th www.philamfunds.com For more details and capies of the lands' prospectants, call your liberted Phillen Group agent or countries.

AIG investments

It is increasingly becoming important for women to be forward-looking, and to network with each other to further business and development goals

One such group that espouses networking worldwide is the Organization of Women in International Trade (Owit)

Founded in the United States in 1966, Owit has members and chapters in Canada, and in major cities like New York.

Recently, I was sent by the Canadian international Development Agency (Cida) to the Owit Annual Conference in Miami. Florida, along with 15 other delegates from developing countries.

The international group was composed of women leaders from Tunisia, Cameroon, Ethiopia, Egypt, Chile, Brazil, India, Kenya, Mexico, Peru, Vietnam and the Philippines

### Comparing notes

The conference gave the women leaders a chance to compare notes on what makes women leaders and how women can be enablers in society.

It was interesting to note that women-regardless of country, race and posinon-share a lot of simularities when it comes to leadership strategies and how to practice social responsibility in their own communities.

There was immediately a commonality of ideas, especially among women in the developing countries. Everybody faced the same issues women empowerment, microfinance eccess to corporate board mome, we' access to funding and governmentintervention.

The conference is also a follow-up activity to the Apec women leaders' network meeting (held in Port Douglas, Australia, I was also sent as delegate by the Women's Business Council), which suggests important women-related topics for the Apec conference each year

The groups from different parts of the world, US and Canada are representative of women entrepreneur groups, women business associations and women-led NGOs

We find a need now to organize an Owit chapter in the Philippines to coordinate with the many Owit chapters internationally.

### Natural networkers

What makes us all the same?

Women are natural networkers, given that we are not intimidated to reach out and get to know a seat mate in the plane, in a beauty parlor or even while shopping

Women are mushtaskers. As we are "wired" to do many tasks as mothers, career women and/or entrepreneurs, we are unfazed by many tasks that have to be done al. at once

Women are not afraid to fail. We have buts and masses at home and in the work place. But we rise up and go on without losing face.

Women, especially in our society, take the lead especially in jobs or tasks that require a lot of detail.

How often do you come across wornen/mothers/wives who take care of the family coffers, doing budgets, and taking the lead when the famuy goes for a vacation, deciding when to visit the doctor, picking up the kids, etc.

There is so much to harness in resources among our women encrepreneurs, professionals, bankers, lawyers, writers, we are now calling for all these women to rise up and be counted.

We welcome all women to be founding members of the Owit chapter in the Philippines, so we can also represent our country in this formidable organization.

(The author is chief executive officer of Figaro Coffee Corp and president of the League of Corporate Foundations.)



THE AUTHOR (right) talks about women leaders in the Philippine setting.

SF Salumbers, D. Ty Tower, Passo de Rouse Cor. Histor and Person Sto., Makeli City Tel. Note: Manika (22) 817-PMAN (7286), Recorded (834); 433-9080; Sleguille (974); 419-9650 Betangete (942)-723-6 30; Capayam de Cro. (1862); 710-466. Celba. (932) 254-9650 Doyno / Genyerak Sontos. (962) 224-3345; Rollo (933) 335-0612

The Philade Grant of Companies affine you a fell range of Companies and story Life and General Immunity - Property & Consulty Immunitor - Health Come -Pre-Healt Pierrs - Shirtleng + Matusti Farkes - Property Development - Credit Codes

IN THIS ISSUE **■** Sea Princess finds paradise on earth /F2



same feedback: Inquirer the name/ags/obj/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or essall as at Restyle@inquirer.com oh

# Business as usual

By Mariel N. Francisco Contributor

THE attendant chirpily greets me, "1208?" "Yes," I eagerly reply, with all the sense of self I can muster while being apparently help-

less 1n wheelchair. "O, 1208 nandito nal" she shouts to her colleague in the inner recesses of the UItrasound Unit.

I am solicitously wired and lubricated for the 2D Echo Cardiogram that will show whether the wall muscles of my heart are doing their job. Now and then the technician turns up the sound, and I am awed to hear my blood swooslung through my heart valves, like a noisy but trusty washing machine

"All seems well," the technician smiles at me reassuringly, although he explains they are not allowed to interpret the findings. I will have to wait for my doctor to give me the official report.

The pleasant young man who had wheeled me in comes to wheel me back to my room Thus time, less anxious about my condition, my heart indulges a familiar pang for those we meet in the elevators and corndors in wheelchairs or beds, attached to tubes, or suffused with the pallor of illness. Instinctively I pull my bright pink pashmina around me and over my hospital gown to assert my individuality and my good health.

Just one day in the hospital and I'm already struggling not to feel like a piece of matter. I have had extracted blood three times, oxygen pumped into me the whole night, a snakeinstrument pushed into my nose to probe my throat, an ECG and X-ray taken at my bedside, and an antacid pill pressed upon me because all any tests showed nothing wrong.

### Third visit

"Ma'am, ano ho ba talaga ang nakaka stress sa inyo?" inquires the resident in the Cardiovascular Unit with a hint of frustration. It is my third visit to the hospital complaining of heart palpitations, chest heaviness, shormess of breath, throat constriction and slight vertigo, but the doctors can only "coh" and "aah" at the beautiful digital angiogram of my heart, with no plaque in my arteries to keep it from working perfectly. They are at a loss as to what more to do for me, since they can find

no physiological basis for my symp-

"What stresses me? Life!" a voice UNIFORMED inside me wanted to wisecrack, or more precisely, "Life in these blessed islands we call our nation and precisely, life home." But I didn't want to dampen the young man's earnestness with my moaning and groaning.

BUSINESS/ C2

What stresses her? Life, or more in these islands we call home





See in-store posters and flyers for details

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5342 Series of 2007



### Sunday LIFESTYLE

**ROOTS AND WINGS** Cathy Babao-Guballa

### The secret of their success

our feature on how some of this year's awardees for The Outstanding Women in the Nation's Service (Towns) are equally outstanding in their home lives as well.

Last week, we interviewed educators, Cathy & Vistro-Yu and Dina S. Cutiongco-De la Paz Ocampo. This week, geologist Alyssa Peleo-Alampay shares how she is as a mom and how establishing herself in a man's world (geology) has helped her career and personal teach her children about self-esteem. Alyssa is married to Gigo, and is momto Katria, 15, Mika, 13, and Alee, 4.

Dr. Eva Cutiongco-De la Paz is only one of five geneticists in the country. Her motherhood story is unique in the sense that she became instant momthree years ago when she married Gil, an ophthalmologist, and became momto Nicki, 13, and King, 11

What are some of the things that you and your children do together to bond?

Alampay: We like watching movies rogether at home and eating popcorn.

We like going to the movies and the mall together. The bookstore is a favorite place in the mall because there is always something for everyone.

We also try to travel as a family as often as we can If possible, nature trips are a priority. Our kids are growing up in the city and we think they really have to be able to see nature up close

De in Paz: I usually watch cartoons with them on weekends and we expecially like "Sponge Bob Squarepants," "Pokemon," 'Jimmy Neutron" and lately, "High School Musical." We also play Boggie, Scrabble, and Snakes and Lad ders. For outdoor sports, I play basketbad with them when I am not too tired-I always lose of course. Lately, we are trying to get our hands on the best hamburger in town. During summer vacation and holidays, we also like

THIS WEEK, WE CONTINUE Geologist Alyssa Peleo-Alampay and geneticist Eva show how they juggle relationships



to go out and explore new places we EVA Custongco-De la Paz with family

How do you juggle the demands of home and work?

Alampay: I love making lists. It keeps me focused for the day. It also gives me some gratification to be able to cross out things I was able to accomplish. Lists also make me feel that the tasks are not insurmountable. Next, I ask for help. This is difficult sometimes for somebody who is used to doing things by herself. I often talk things over with my husband to get feedback and ask for his support. I also ask God for help to give me a clear mind so I can make the right decision or to give me the strength I need to go through tough days. More importantly, I love what I do. The students keep me young and geology keeps me inspired.

Above all, it helps to be optimistic. There really is a light at the end of the tunnel. The path may sometimes be long and bimpy, but there is a light at the end. I've proven this many times.

De la Paz: I think setting priorities is most important. If one has determined which matters most in life, one can actually balance work and family. Education comes as one of the top priorities for me, and I try my very best to get home to tutor them or just guide them in their homework. Easier said than done though, and only possible with God's grace. And so one of the most important priorities for me and my husband is to pray for them to such a point that it becrames as Stormie Omarrian puts it, an "unending habit" of our hearts.

it's also very important to plan ahead. I look at their school schedule ahead of time and try my best not to accept big engagements around exam-

"Just doing it" works for me. Because of the demands I face each day which include taking care of patients, teaching students, doing research—post-poning things to do for the children



will just keep piling up and may all together be forgotten. A very effective strategy is just do it when it comes to

I am also privileged to have a house next to my mother-in-law's house.

Geology, like you say, is still predominantly, a man's field, yet you have done so well! What life lessons have you been able to pass to them?

Alampay: I hope I am able to build their confidence and self-esteem by encouraging them to do things for themselves and be independent. I hope that the can-do attitude will filter through them. I try to emphasize that there are no fixed gender roles, that the most important thing is they are happy with what they do. I think that if they grow to be happy and fulfilled individuals, they can pass that on to others and benefit others as well.

How were you able to adjust into the lives of your kids? What were some of the challenges that you had to face, if any, and how did you overcome them?

De la Paz: I have a different story as a mother because my children are not my own. I mer a widower with two boys, aged 5 and 7 then, six years ago. My husband and I just celebrated our third wedding anniversary last June. So I am a stepmom to two wonderful boys, Nicki and King. I told them after their father and I got married that I am not here to replace their mother, I am here to continue what she was not able to finish because much as we don't rike cancer or death, they happen. I also told them that I needed all their help because I have no experience being a mom, so they have to teach me. I think my greatest challenge is loving and caring for them as if they were my

What are some tips that you can give to a parent whose child has just been diagnosed with a genetic disor-

De la Paz. Acceptance is the most vital step-once this happens, once the family accepts the diagnosis, they can move on and have the multispecialty care most children with genetic disorders need to have. Accepting the diagnosis propels the family to seek help and get focused on the needs of the child. It is important to emphasize during the genetic counseling session that there was nothing they did or did not do that caused it to happen. The occurrence of generic disorders or birth-defects is beyond our control. But what we can control is our response to the situation-by accepting it we put the child's best interest at heart.

E-mail the author at cathybabao @gmail.com

# Congress on protecting the youth

SEVERAL COUNTRIES WILL cacy for Women Volumconvene in Manila for Love, Laughter and Life Ever After, the Second International Congress on Education in Love, Sex, and Life, Nov. 19-22, at the EDSA Shangri-La Hotel, Mandaluyong City.

Among those expected to attend are representatives of Australia, Singapore, United States, Mexico, Chile, Taiwan, Spain, Italy, and the Philippines, among others.

The conference will tackle the theory that the deterioration in quality education may be responsible for increasing sexual promiscuity, abortion and, in general, skewed decision-making

The first congress was held in Mexico while the next meeting in 2009 will be bosted by the US

The conference coincides with the launch in Manila of the I Keep Love Real (iKLR) campaign through a pationwide iKLR songwriting and documentary filmmaking competition

A research study drew responses from over 4,000 youth respondents across archipelago. The congress calls on parents, teachers, media, government, non-government organizations, business leaders, and youth leaders to take responsibility in teaching chastity through character education

Congress director (and senior consultant of the I Am S.T.R.O.N.G. program) Dr Antonio Torralba says, Youth education is the key to future social development... helping the young prepare themselves for love and life have been a matter of growing concern for families and other educators. It deserves the proper attention from al. social institutions and authorities."

Philippine organizers Foundation, EDUCHILD Inc., Developmental Advo-

teerism, and S.T.R.O.N.G., together with Rome's Intermedia Consulting and the Philippine Department of Education, has gathered advocates from different countries and sectors to generate solid worldwide support.

Among them are Protégé tu Corazon (Mexico), Educarse (Chile), Sex Respect (USA), Chorcez Media (Australia), World Foundation for Women Power (Taiwan), True Love Waits (USA with Philippine chapter), and Mercatornet (Australia)

Speakers are Keith Liu (Singapore), Jonathan and Karen Doyle (Australia), Patrick Fagan (USA), Esther Esteban (USA), Kevin Ryan (USA), Thomas Lickons (USA), Jokin de Irala (Spain), and Francis Kong, Juan M. Borra III, and Lora Tan-Garcia (Philippines).

Torralba says, "Without (adult) guidance, our teens can be tricked into making decisions that they don't realize will hurt. Let us protect them from abusive influences and keep an eye on their needs especially in their teenage years when they are most vulnerable. Let us guide them into making right decisions about life, love, and relationships. Let us all work in unison towards keeping love real."

Organizers are InterMedia Consulting, EDUCHILD Foundation, Inc., and the Developmental Advocacy for Women Volunteerism, in collaboration with I Am S.T.R.O.N.G. and Department of Education. Co-presentors are Globe, GMA 7, and Radio GMA.

Sponsors are National Bookstore, San Miguel Corporation, ClickTheCity.com, Radio Mindanao Nerwork, Close-Up, Nestle, and URC (www.edicongress.com, 6356114).

# Business as usual

Besides, another part of me was bearing that, at last, medical professionals are taking the body-mind connection as a given. Not too

emotional state Violent jolts

Mine has not been too good lately. My beart has been enduring violent jobs of incredulity and bafflement since my governor, Among Ed, revealed that half a million pesos had dropped on his lap practically from heaven. There he is, waving bundles of thousandpeso bills to a cash-starved public, while each government agency in turn cries, "Not I," "Not I." Well, it is I, who pay my taxes and try to be a good citizen in every way, who feel the money somehow came from the sweat of my brow, and this more-more angers me

long ago so-called psychosomatic ailments

were pooli-pooled as being "just in your

head." These days almost every disease is rec-

ognized to have its origins in our mental and

And yes, I admit I am stressed by the thought of terrorists setting off bombs in crowded shopping malls. Or if it was indeed an accident, will I have to worry whether my mall owner is draining the septic tanks and storing diesel fuel properly everytime I step into a mall-which is not very often, but my children do more frequently.

My heart is wrenched by the fate of the hapless victims, whose souls were flung unceremoniously to the other dimension, perhaps now looking down in shock ar one's head lying some distance away, or at a stray arm or

leg if even recognizable. It's no way to go! The media, too, I am keenly aware, stresses me. There was a time when I stopped reading the papers and made it a point to skip the 10 p.m. news for my own well-being. But I've drifted back to my bad habit of wanting to know what's going on, only to feel sack that so-called journalists can't find better ways of using our ink and paper-and their imagination-than to allege that no less than my President set off the bomb. Or, illogically swinging to the opposite theory, that her political opponents, terrorists masquerading as

leaders, did it. I don't know whether to laugh or cry, and surely that confuses even my strong and beautiful heart, causing it to turn rancous somersaults that my doctors can only label as "panic attacks."

Stop worrying

"Don't think too much, stop worrying They par my back patronizingly. Yes, of course, I'm trying. What really helps me is just sitting a few manutes a day in my medita tion corner and being in the stillness where mystics say they experience God. I want to remind Among Ed that, especially now that he is on leave from the priesthood, he has to beef up his spiritual practices.

I can't help but observe that, despite the fact that Holy Mass is now celebrated in malls, the mall is the very contradiction of that quiet place made us where we all need to go now and then. Truly it would have lifted my spirits a bit if the mail owners had initiated a modest and dignified ritual to acknowledge that that spot in the mall has become hallowed ground

There—whether by fatal neglect or evil in tent-human souls transitioned to the next life. Lighting of candles, laying of flowers, offering of prayers—led by mall owners, priests and imams, would manufest that we recograte our spiritual as well as physical reality. People did this spontaneously in New York, Bali, Madrid, London. But here I guess they feel at's bad for business

So the father who wanted to kneel and bow his head on the spot where his daughter had breathed her last was blocked from entering the premises.

And my president offers cash, jobs and scholarships in gestures meant to comfort the afflicted, then imeldifically shops for shoes

"Business as usual," she smiles for the cameras, and the mall owners announce with indecent haste, even as 11 families are still mourning their unburied dead, and more than a hundred manned victims are nursing wounds and permanent injuries. The valiant rescue workers and tentiring hospital person-

nel are still reching from the trauma of so much blood and human suffering, as must innocent bystanders with any degree of sensitivity. I shake my bead in distress. , and my heart quakes even louder.

Swift pardon

It's "business as usual" too for a convicted plunderer who has not admitted guilt, shown remorse, apologized, offered to do restitution, or shown any other sign of changing his ways. Neither, by the way, did he ask for the executive pardon so swiftly granted him. With cunning words his awyers have obtained it on his behalf while he expresses scorn for our justice system and remains aloof from my president-the only authority who can grant it. Did she peer into her heart and muster such magnanamity in order to unite our beloved country, or was she just eager to get back to "business as usual"?

My heart is filled with dread of seeing on the front pages the who's who flocking to a disgraced and deposed non-leader, while worther, saner, matters are deemed too boring for media to dwell on.

Now the Black and White Movement wants me to wear black and tie black ribbons everywhere, saying that black is the color at the core of my nation's heart. But I don't think so. More likely it's a murky green. Not the green of nature and all that is fresh and alive, but the green of money. Money that sprouts from anonymous paper bags, money stashed away in bank accounts here and abroad, money thrown around by the hundreds of millions, and you're a fool if you don't grab it.

Business as usual? My heart fibrillates furlousty, refusing to bounce back with as much alacrity as is demanded by those who are eager to see this country keep moving move on. No, no, no, we need to pause a while and feel disgust at what we're doing to ourselves. We need to tenderly listen to our hearts and not choke them with the cold fingers of materialism. We are sick, sick at heart, and all the state-of-the-art ECG's and CT scans can't tell us what's wrong with as

### St. Paul University reunion

ч

WHAT DO AMBASSADOR MA. CONSUELO Puyut-Reyes, Assumption College president St. Mary Gertrude Borres, television network executive Charo Santos-Concio, design maven Jeanne Margaret Lim-Goulbourn, broadcast personality June Keithley-Castro, US-based author/philanthropist Lily Gamboa-O'Boyle and prima ballerina Tina Sanros-Wahl, singers Cynthia Patag, Janet Basco, Menssa de Leon; actresses Baby Barredo, Sherry Lara, and Joy Soler have in common?

They are all AB/Education graduates of St. Paul College of Manils, now St. Paul University Manila.

Together with other well-known

Paulinians—acting DOJ Secretary Agnes Torres-Devanadera, Cristina Castaner-Ponce Enrile, Celeste Legaspi, Noemi Manikan, Ivy Violan, and Pinky Marquez-they are expected to attend the first grand reunion of the AB, Education, and Home Economics graduates and First Pre-Centennial Activity for All Paulmians this

Graduates of high school and other college courses are also encouraged to attend. St. Paul University Manila is gearing up for a grand celebration of its centennia) year in 2012

The reunion is on Nov. 24, 6 p.m., with a

Mass to be celebrated by Fr. James B Reuter, SJ. This will be followed by a special dinner, a raffle, and a show fearuring musical numbers by alumnae and the St. Paul University Manula Chorale and Dance

The reunion is organized by the Arts and Sciences Alumnae Chapter led by president Marionette Ocampo-Martinez, vice president Ma, Lourdes Tesoro-Castañeda, secretary Dorothy Lucasan, treasurer Maritess Guidote-Aguirre, and PRO-Sherry Lara-Alingod. Supporting is the St. Paul University Manila led by Wynna Marie A.

# A family's journey with ASD

(Editor's note. Call the Autism Society of the Philippines (ASP) at 9266941 or 9298447 if your child has been diagnosed with Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) ASP organizes family support group meetings and seminars, as well as shares resources among famthes of children with ASD Today is the last day of the ASP's National Conference on Autism at the Philippine Columbian )

### By Queena N. Lee-Chua

DID NOT NOTICE IT AT first," says John Sy, a secondary math teacher in Xavier School, "We were living in New Jersey, and our oneand-a-half year old, Ethan, had been developing nicely. He was babbling and beginning to talk. He loved to make 'scary' faces. He had a toothy smile."

"But Ethan's speech began to regress," continues Sy. "He lost the few words he had begun to say and the scary faces were no more than images captured on film. He began to look away and not pay attention to

the people around him. John's wife Miniam sensed something was wrong. Ethan's pediatrician assured them that things were normal, but Miriam insisted on a referral to the state's Early Intervention Program. After observing Ethan as he walked on tiptoes and watched TV, the counselors finally suggested that the couple consult a pediatric neurol-

After a battery of tests, "we heard the 'a-word' for the first time," says John. Ethan was diagnosed with Pervasive Developmental Disorder Not Otherwise Specified (PDD-NOS) with mild autistic tendencies. Minam was in tears, but John was relieved that the illness was not fatal. Ethan was about two years old then.

### Early intervention

Research shows that when autism is dealt with early, the better the child will function in the future. Ethan im-



JOHN and Mirlam Sy are as proud of their autistic child Ethan (second from right) as they are of his neurologically typical elder brother Tyler (far left).

mediately started occupational and Erhan's Helen Keller," John says. physical therapy sessions weekly.

When Ethan turned three, he started going to special education every morning, and to a therapist for Applied Behavior Analysis (ABA) in the afternoons, "We had comprehensive services from the state and Miriam was working with Ethan on the off days." Sy says. "There was noticeable progress. Ethan learned to sit still and listen to instruction. Things couldn't be better. Then the roof caved in."

In early 2003, Sy learned that his employer would no longer be sponsoring the family for green cards. They had to return to the Philippines.

"This was a major crisis for us," Sy says. "Where in the Philippines could we find the level of care that we were receiving in New Jersey? We tried everything-lawyers, congressmen, more lawyers in a desperate attempt to be able to stay," But on Easter Sunday 2003, the family flew back to

### Coping In Manila

The parents made sure that their son would not regress. They were armed with ABA books and techniques. "Mirlam was Anne Sullivan to

After a vigorous search, Miriam finally found the Makati-based Behavfor Management for Autistic Children (BMAC), a foundation that provided daily home ABA services She also hooked up with physical and occupational therapy providers for weekly

sessions. Progress was slow but sure In 2005, Ethan's pediatrician recommended that he be put on the drug Ratain to help him focus. But John and Minam did not want to rely on drugs, so they searched the Net and found Defeat Autism Now! (DAN), a group of physicians and scientists who use drugs only when other approaches fail. However, there is no DAN-certified practitioner in the Philippines, so the family flew to Hong Kong.

The DAN doctor required Ethan to be put on a gluten-free and caseinfree (GF-GF) diet to combat certain gastrointestinal issues that affected autism. Ethan was allergic to rice, com, soy, eggs and other staples, so aside from dairy, wheat, pasta, and baked goods, all these were eliminated from his diet. Ethan also took vitamin supplements

"For the past three years, Ethan's big brother, Tyler."

### Autism has no known definite cause, though genetics, diet and the environment have been identified as possible culprits

food has been organic and GF-CE," Sy says. "We have slowly reintroduced rice into his diet. Ethan can't have food that isn't prepared at home, no restaurant food, no party food and certainly no fast food. When we travel, we bring his food with as. Miriam is a regular at Healthy Options stores where she buys Ethan's GF-CF snacks and juices. This is by far the most difficult-and expensive-part of Ethan's therapy. But we've stuck with it because we know it helps him."

### Whole body disorder

Last September, John and Miriam attended the Second Asian Autism Conference in Hong Kong. They learned that autism is not so much a brain disorder, but rather, a whole body disorder, with the brain profoundly affected. Autistic children suffer from often painful gastrointestina, issues that affect brain pro-

"Since the child cannot express pain in a way his parents can understand, he often acts out aggressive.y," Sy explains. A strict GFCF diet becomes important. Many autistic children have high levels of heavy metals like mercury and lead in their blood. They cannot detoxify in the same way that most people do, so they suffer from metal poisoning.

But with patience and love, families can cope with sunsm. Today, Ethan is a happy eight-year old. "He is autistic, yes, but frankly, that's the way we like it," Sy says, "He wouldn't be our son if he weren't autistic. We are very proud of him, as proud of him as we are of his

### Coping with autism

AUTISM IS A COMMON DISORDER that can disrupt normal development Usually diagnosed when a child is 2-3 years old, autism has no known definite cause, though genetics, diet and the environment have been identified as possible culprits.

John and Miriam Sy share the following tips for parents of autistic chil-

1. Always he guided by a competent physician who is experienced in working with autistic children. Therapists should be experienced and certified. The field of autism treatment is lucrative; there are many uncertified or, worse, incompetent practitioners who are in it solely for the money.

2. Put your child on a GP-CF diet. This is difficult, but it is the single most important thing you can do from a biomedical standpoint. If your child can't do without bread or pasta, then at the very least keep him off dairy.

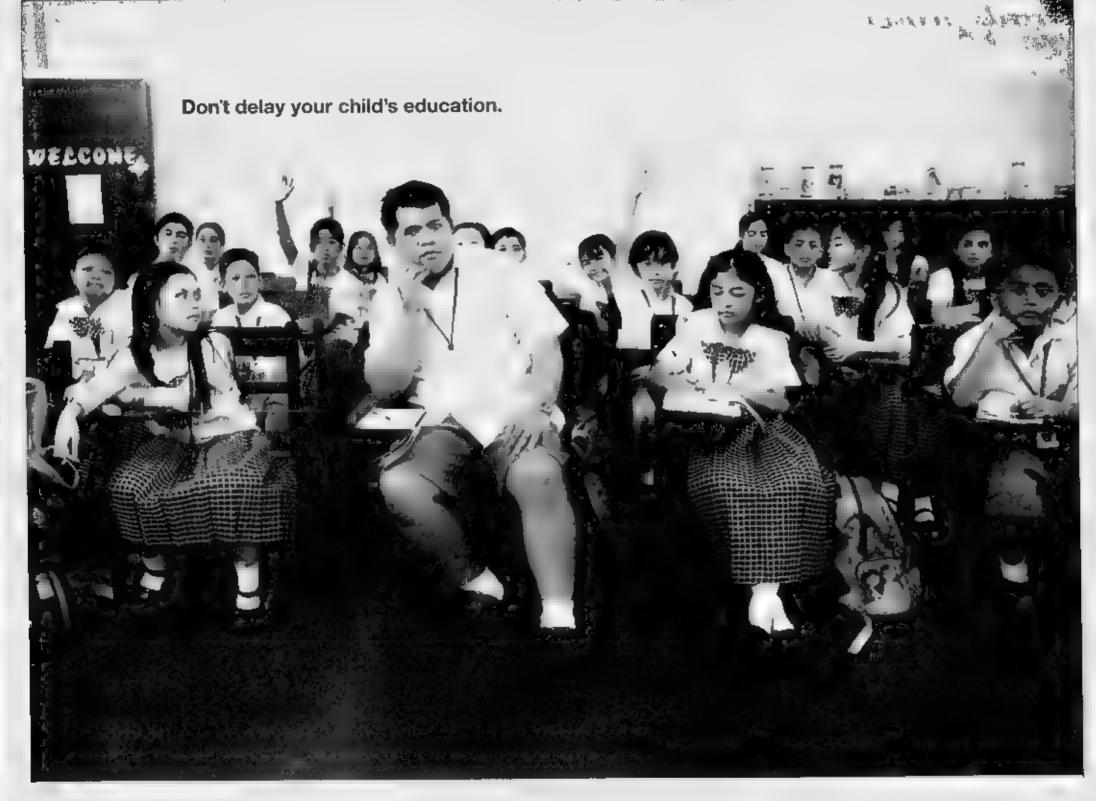
3. Put your child on ABA along with the GR-CF diet. There are other alternative therapies, but we have found ABA to be the only therapy that has been effective

4. Don't succumb to the pressure of peers or in-laws to put your child in school. Put your child in school only when he is deemed ready by his therapists and physicians. Putting your child in school too early wastes money, puts unnecessary stress, and since the school may not be able to handle autistic children, he will be asked to leave anyway.

5. Educate yourself. Attend seminars and workshops to increase your knowledge and network with other parents. The Internet is a treasure trove of knowledge about autism. Do your research.

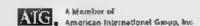
Most of all, John and Miriam say, 'Accept your child's condition with joy. He may be autistic but he is your most precious gift from God."

For ABA programs, go to www.naturathealingcenter.com/bmac-aba/behavior.htm

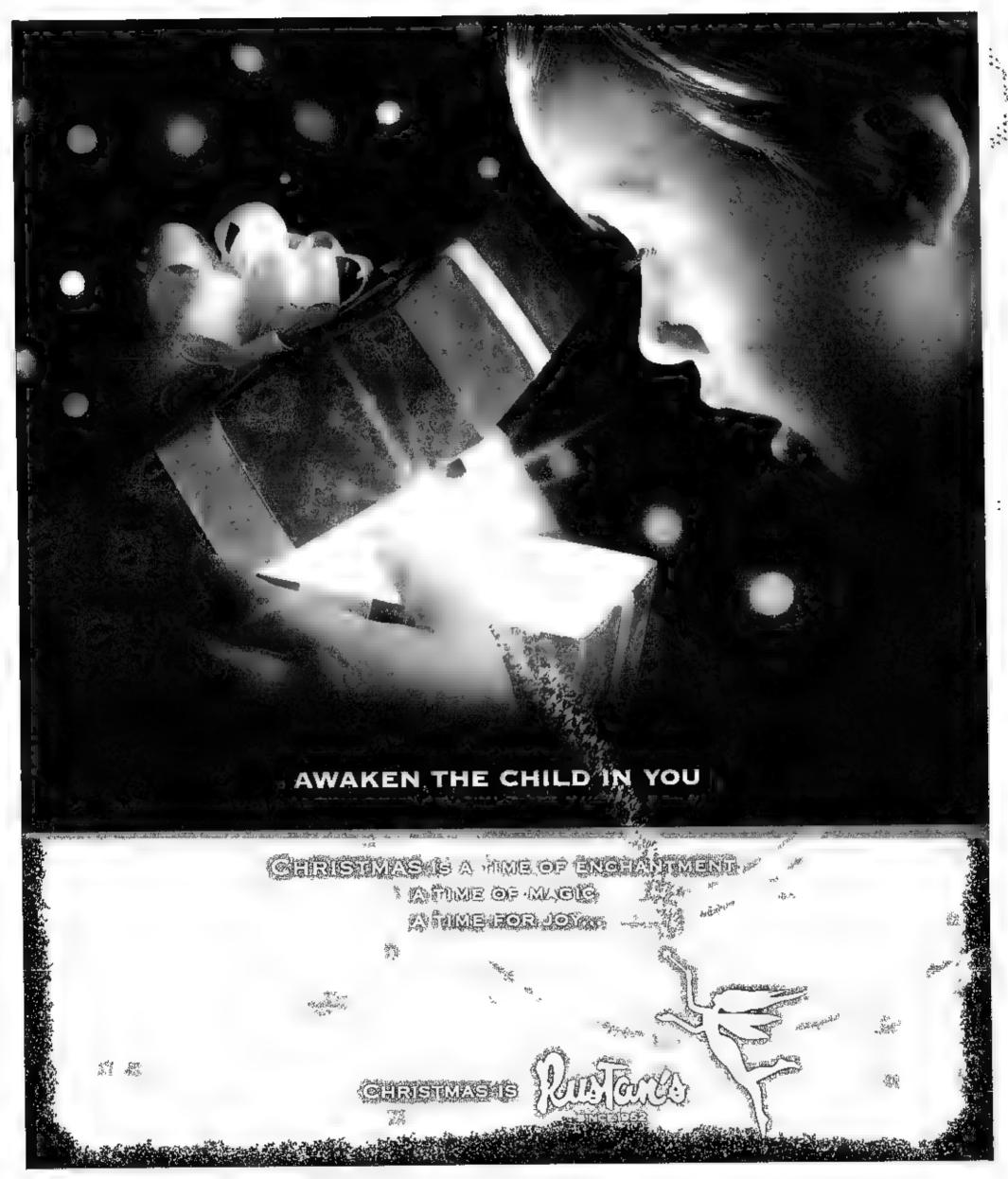


Save up now and have the funds ready for your child's education. From first grade all the way to graduation. Find out about the new Prodigy plan. Contact your Philam Plant sales counselors now so you can get your child the future he deserves. Call (02) 528-5200 for more Information.









# ENJOY EXCLUSIVE HOLIDAY TREATS WHEN YOU SHOP AT RUSTAN'S WITH YOUR CITIBANK CREDIT CARD.

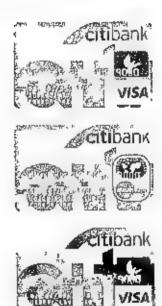
- . COMPLIMENTARY GIFTS WITH A MINIMUM ACCUMULATED PURCHASE OF P5,000
- . CITIBANK O% PAYL TE ON PURCHASES OF AT LEAST P3,000.
- PRIOR TY GIFT WRAPPING SERVICE, NO MINIMUM PURCHASE REQUIRED
- UP TO 30% DISCOUNT ON SELECTED ITEMS.

PROMO PERIOD IS FROM OCTOBER 20, 2007 TO LANUARY 31, 2008 PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO.5048, Series of 2007

STILL DON'T HAVE A C I BANK CREDIT CARD? APPLY NOW AND GET G FT CERTIF CATES (GCS)" WHEN YOUR APPLICATION IS APPROVED.

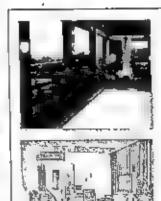
PROMO PERIOD IS FROM OCTOBER 15, 2007 TO JANUARY 31, 2008 PER DTI-NOR PERMIT NO 5048 SER ES DE 2007

© 995 9999 '® www.citibank.com.PH









### INTIMATE NOVEMBER

Our Fromo, ROOM for as low as P1,350+ per person on twin sharing

### INCLUSIONS

- Roors accommodation
   Full Buffet Breakfast
- at Le Jardin Restaurant • Use of Roofdeck Swimming Pool & Gym



Makati cor. Kalayaan Avennes, Makati City Telephone No. 899-1111 E-mail: makati@cilygardenbotels com www.citygardenbotels.com

**ତ**୍ରତ

CEBU CEBU Jaime Picornell

### Cebu's lovely seven

THE MARCO POLO PLAZA HOTEL HELD its first Cebu Grand Debutantes Ball for the benefit of the charities of the Fashion Council of Cebu (FCC). Some members of the FCC made the gowns worn by seven lovely girls from Cebu's prominent families.

The debutantes were Monica Viliarica, daughter of Rene and Marget Villarica; Ma. Isaaelia Seima, daughter of Moises and Evelyn Selma, Jennifer Elaine and Jasmin Ellen Sammento, twin daughters of Edgar and Jennifer Sammento: Erika Ong. daughter of Escher Ong, Donna Lim, daughter of Ronald and Sandra Therese Lim; and Vanetee Avarez, daughter of Marlon and Jean Alvarez.

varez, daughter of Marlon and Jean Alvarez.
Albert Arriba did Monica's gown, Philip
Rodriguez, Erika's: Minnie Yuviengco, Donna's; Arcy Gayatin, Vanetee's; and Jim Escario for the rest—Ma. Isabella and the
Sarmiento twins

Guests were led up a grand staurcase decorated with flowers to the bailroom, which was also adorned with pink brooms and satin tablectoris

An exquisite plated menu was served as a string quartet from the Peace Philharmonic played classical and popular airs. Cebuana talent Yend Beltran sang several ballads.

### Queen Mother

Seated in a place of honor was the hotel's general manager, Hans Hauri, with his wife Bo who reigned as the bail's Queen Mother. She was led to a throne on stage where she received the curtsies of the debutantes.

Vince Escario was the evening's toastmaster. He announced the entrance of the debutantes with their parents. The girls were presented bouquets of flowers that they set aside for the waltz with their dads or brothers.

They were serenaded by heartthrob Gian Magdanga: who asked each of the girls for a twirl on the dance floor as he sang. He had more songs for them, and he was very much applauded

We were sure that if he had been told, he would have gone straight to the hotel's sales/marketing director, Lynn Romero, who was celebrating her birthday that day.

Gian said he had fond memories of Cebu since it was here that he was chosen as a finalist in the "Philippme Idol" tilt

### Lucky man

He added that it was his first time to sing at a debutantes ball, and he considered himself lucky: "Not just one, but seven of the pretiest girls ever," he said with a radiant smale.

The escorts now made their appearance—Kevin Ross Lee, Kevin Tecson, Jun Dakay, Bruce Teves, Kane Gandionco, Neil Ong and Don Paolo Tiro.

Then it was time for the Cotilion, superbly choreographed by Junjet Primor. It incorporated a series of charming Viennese waltzes. Words cannot describe the swish of pink and white tille, and the sparkie of family jewels.

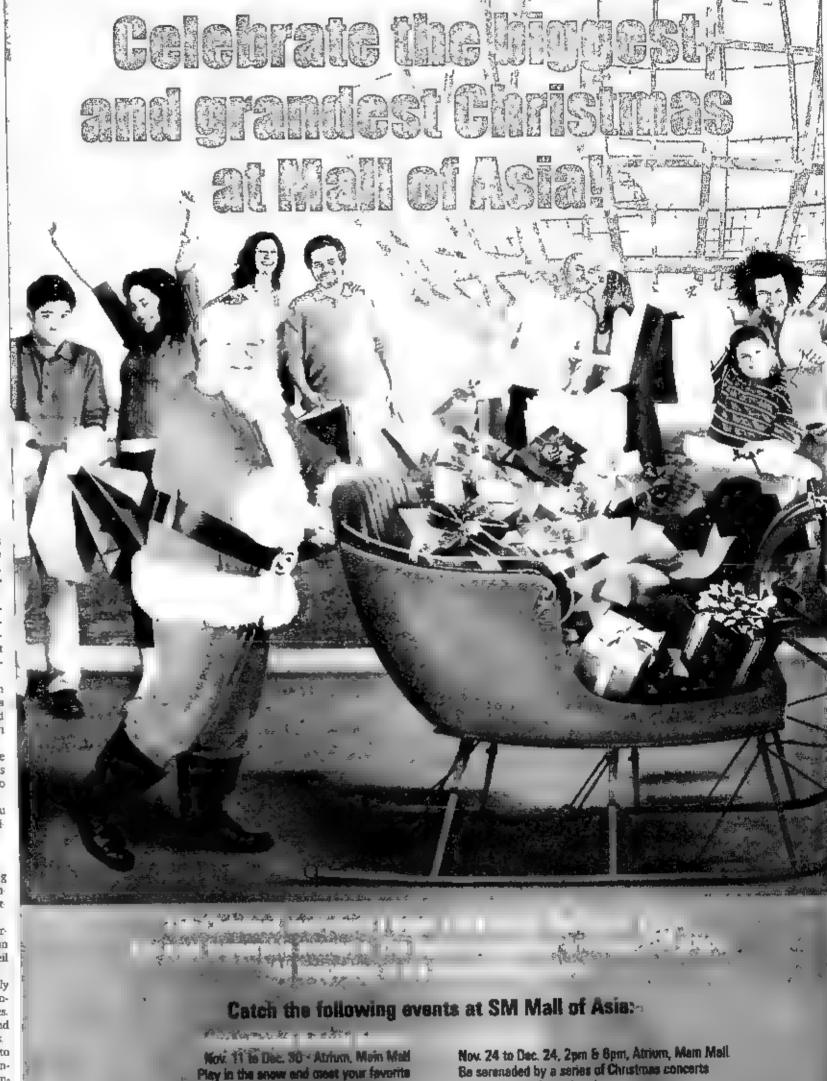
As the Cotilhon ended many stood up to circulate about, buss the debutantes, congratuate their parents, and exchange impressions about a truly lovely evening.

For those who wanted to linger, the Interact Band dished out music for the rest of the evening, but many went hurrying downstairs for the 10 p.m. show of Gian Magdangal at the lobby lounge. It was SRO (standing-room only)!

Gian is a nice kid, completely self-effacing, and most candid, as some of us found out earlier in the day over lunch with media friends

With him were his public relations director Arme Fan of Line Mode Events and his guithr accompanist Jodibee Borbajo, who was teased if he would like to adopt McDonald as his surname.

Marco Polo GM Hans says the debutantes' ball will be an annual event, PR manager Carlo Borromeo and his assistant Rheena Garcia nod approvingly and promise to launch it by June, the better to gather more participants and a larger crowd.



Curtoon Network Toen Steral

MALL OF

SM Mail of Asia J.W. Diokno Boulevard, Mail of Asia Complex, Pasay City

Nov. 11 to Dec. 31 - Alresto, Main Malt

Ses the prandest Christmas Tree and jum the Make a Child

Happy Bear-A-Day charity drive Writness the tree lighting

curemony on Nov. 11, Spor at the Main Mail Atresso.

by the Metro a best chorales.

4pm to 12mm, The Verenda

No Other Mall Comes Close

Find great bargains, specialty food,

fashion accessories, and a lot more.

All Fridays to Sundays from Nov. 30 to Jan. 1



GAMBIA Consul Agnes Huibonhua; Washington Sycip, JSSP adviser; Monaco consul Fortune Ledesma, president of the Johann Strauss society of the Philippines and ambassador for Agrirance KLM Philippines



RUPERT Jacinto, Tima Jacinto and Paul Sunico



AMBASSADOR Jorge Montero of Chile, Mme. Johanna Montero of Chile, Pascale and lan Thackwray

# Successful concert for charity

THE JOHANN STRAUSS SOCIETY OF the Philippines (JSSP) recently host ed Concert in the Afternoon at the Blue Leaf, Banyan Pavillor, Port Bonifacio, to thank all its sponsors, benefactors and friends

The organizing committee was headed by JSSP president, Consul Portune Ledesma of Monaco, who was recently designated as the ambassador for Air France-KLM Philippines. With her were chalrperson Chit Gohu and co-champerson Olga Severino Martel who spearheaded a most successful event, with KLM and The Blue Leaf as major sponsors.

The first part of the program, Meiodies & Love Songs, included popular tunes sang by the romantic balladeer José Mari Chan and Carla Guevara Laforteza, who played Kim in the West End production of Miss Saigon in

This was followed by the presentation of P1 million donated by the JSSP to the Cul-

Therapharma

allies with med

orgs in fight

against

hypertension

Therapharma, a division of Unitab, partnered with the Philippine

Heart Association (PHA), Philippine Society of Hypertension (PSH) and

Stroke Society of the Philippines (SSP) in reminding Filipino patients to

take part in the light against hypertension through as series of print, re-

algorat between the presidents of the three medical societies namely. On

Rafael Castillo of PSH, Dr. Efren Vicaldo of PHA, and Dr. Ester Santos-Bi-

tenga of SSP and Therapherme's General Manager, John Dumpit The

MOA signing was held at the Therapharma's office in Greenhills, San Juan

The campaign eims to raise public awareness about hypertension

and the importance of consulting a doctor about the disease. It has be-

come a practice among Filiptnos to seek advice liret from their friends

and listen to their "friendly neighbors" before going to a real doctor. Usti-

ally, they go to their doctors when their disease has already developed

joined forces to stress the importance of managing hypertension seri-

ously. Because hypertension has no signs or symptoms at all, it is often

called a "silent killer" and the people who have it as "walking time

bombs" Bacause il reveala minimai or no symptoma at all. a person

would usually not notice that he already has until each time his heart,

kidneys or brain has already been damaged. If left uncontrolled, hyper-

The new campaign will have Or Vicaldo, Dr.Caetillo and Dr. Santos-

Bitanga calling on all Filipinos to go to their doctor, have their BP

chacked, live a healthy litestyle and participate actively in the light

tension may cause stroke, heart disease and kidney fallure.

diseases

The three Presidents of the country's leading medical sociaties have

last October 25, 2007

anollacilgmos

against hypertension

cardiovascular

in 1998.

societies

cause of severe timesses such

the prevalence of hypertension

in the Philippines is 174 per-

A memorandum of agreement (MCA) eignifying the partnership with



NES lardin. president of the Cultural Center of the Philippines, Leni Panganiban, Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban



EVIE Costa, Justa Tantoco, Bobby Novenario



OLGA Severino Marte), ambassador Nileema Noble of the United Nations Commission, Mr Kayo Noble



Manithone Sombounkhan of Laos with Ditas

BINGO Braganza, commercial director

South China Sea Airfrance KLM, and thab

Sorial, GM South China Sea Airfrance KLM

tura. Center of the Philippines (CCP) for its

audience development, scholarship and Arts

for the People programs. This amount was

raised at the Dinner Dance Musicale held on

event, Olga Severino Marte, and co-chair

Agnes Hubonhoa, to join her in the check

presentation to CCP president Nes Jardin.

The second part Rhapsody on the Key

board, featured piano virtuoso Raul Sunico,

who played medievs from Broadway plays

such as "Phantom of the Opera," "My Fair

Lady" and ended the musicale presentation

with a fantastic performance of George

few more surprises for the 500 or so power-

house guests composed of dipiomats and

The JSSP ever the dynamic group, had a

She also inducted 52 new members.

Ledesma called the champerson of the

July 12.



Chao, Pilie Tantoco; Joay Laurente

(above right)

CRISELDA Lentok, Mary Prieto, Marikou Lovina, Ofie Recto



### SUNDAY CROSSWORD

137 French lude

pleutoam

Buffelo

140 Parenthetic

dance

statement

1 israell round

2 Bard's river

- carte

For lear that 4 Plaster

198 Speaking

139 Suburb of

DOWN

### PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

Puzzie TV's

Princess"

== you satisfied?

Spain!

india.—

\*Hooray!\*

ternlow?

Warder

93 Chinase

95 Oahu

98 Striped

100 Once -

time

gr.lelopes 99 "Mer" liquid

102 Tiny particle 105 NFL

garland 97 High-fashion initials

### STRIKEOUTS

### 1 Small plot of land 9 Bashful 53 Give a hand 56 irls tocale 57 "The 14 Ancient for of Alberta Odeasa File" 20 Weigh down novelist Frederick

excessively 21 Reingerator brand

22 More like a busybody 28 Tom Amold's 24 Impart e

percussion natrument? 26 Meai for an gardvark

27 Cotor a bit 29 A bit loggy 30 Brief quarrel 31 Fair grade 33 Room

offerers 35 Not broken 37 Conger or

morey 38 Take & utility knite out of ite package? 42 Doam a Nissan SUV

50 Wok, for one

114

118

130

135

138

84 Like villains 85 Freshman's to failure? 46 Knot up beauty 47 Glants joy forever 89 Add en leM briege 48 Valeria Harper title idyllic płace

108 Jst an Inert 68 Copycetted COMIRC City SE of Oklahoma directory? 110 Cajole City "xebra" bandleader Cugat? 115 Suppery

74 Done up at a hair selon 116 Mail In haichel to 117 "Au revoir!" 118 --- -forming 121 "Drive dasue? 78 Governg with apphala Bouth!

ainger John 124 Window base 83 Takes a shot 126 Pool triangle 130 Pierce a medical ofclure?

(for testing

gut) 188 On the A-list

place -Cone 15 Burets member 133 Bishop over a district

6 Frame of reference 57 Nourished 7 Rajah's wife 58 Michigan Heavenly city puddy tetl" 10 Masque ministers 60 Suspend 62 Director Ang 119

Long skirl 63 Water swirt 66 Old Egyptian Tonight rock 70 Actress group 13 Florida race 72 Pirvacie

74 Rauonal 76 Math class 16 Tennis great 77 Start of a

counting-out rhyma 79 Hollywood's camping out 82 Feel awful 25 Bohcat e.g. 28 if blasts 86 Hoodwink 32 Outer Praftx 88 Kal Kan rival

10 (111 (112

125

37

40

90 VII ames VII 34 wester 36 Public show 38 Lone Star 91 Guy 92 Brezhnev®

State sch. 94 Elegance 96 Time on end 39 Nick st --40 Railing out 100 Not blended 101 Killer serve 41 Impose on levy) 42 Eletion 103 Deep dull-43 Notion red color 104 Voter 6 "no"

44 Ms. Jiplasid 45 Pulling in 106 Famed film bondage 49 Dawnpour 62 Meintash 1987 108 Precludes Source 109 Ox grades 1-12 briefly 54 Ceases knormalk

55 Two in Nice 111 Walk (brief roles) 112 Reebok iiva 113 Tony winner 116 Condition

for the iong haul Barber's cry 120 Old Russian **BUIDCIE!** 122 Wheel shall 123 лацичем

125 1953 Leslie Caron role 127 Concerning 128 Suffragist Chapman -129 Patella site 131 Tampa loc,

132 Hedge

26 127

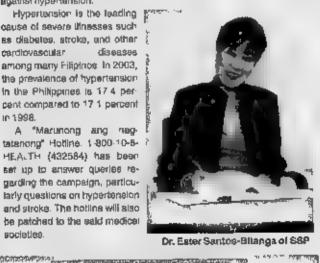
answer on page 64

members of high society and business. KLM, represented by Ihab Sorial (general manager of South China Sea, Air France-KLM), raffled off five round-trip tickets to Europe on business class. Samsung, another 134 Billiards major sponsor, donated two top-of the-line mobile phones as raffle prizes.

Gershwin's "Rhapsody in Blue."

Among those who enjoyed the afternoon's musical presentation were Mayor and Mrs. Freddie Tinga, Washington Sycip, Chief Justice and Mrs. Artemio Panganiban, Tingting Cojuangeo. Also in attendance were ambassadors and consus of over 35 countries, including Ambassador Mario and Mme Sylvia Schuff (Argentina) Ambassador and Mme Gregoire Vardakis (Belgium), Ambassador and Mme Jorge and Mme Johanna Montero (Chile), Ambassador and Mme. Jorge Rey Jimenez (Cuba), Ambassador Salwa Moufid (Egypt), Ambassador and Mme. Felipe Pitty (Panama), Ambassador and Mme. Irzan Tanjung (Indonesia), Ambassador and Mme. Lenane Sombounkhan (Laos), Ambassador and Mme Ahmad Rasid: Hazizi ( Malaysia), Erendita Paz Campos (Mexico), Ambassador and Mme. Muhammad Naemm Khan (Pakistan), Ambassador Ramon Rechebei (Palau), Ambassador Luis and Mme. Soiedad Arias (Spain), Ambassador Peter Vermulen (South Africa), Ambassador and Mme. Adnan Basaga (Turkey), Ambassador Peter and Mme, Jill Beckingham (UK), Mme. Jana Ludva (Czech Rep), Mme. Kavita Mitter (India), Mme. Martina Corrado (Austria) and many others.

The JSSP officers are Letty Syquia (chair) Fortune Ledesma (president) O ga Severino Martel and Helmut Gassberger (vice presi



"(L'expension Avarances Compaisings 為物品 ➂ runong ឧត្ស 🌉 tatanong, 🕻

(From left to right). Dr. Rafael Castillo of PSH, Dr. Efren Vicaldo of PHA.

Mr. John Dumpit, Therapharma's General Manager

QIN Monserrat, Johanna and Joyce Canillao of KLM dents), Agnes Huinbonhoa (secretary), Charisse Chuidian (assistant secretary), Panny Blanco (treasurer), Marge Ortiz Lais (assistant treasurer); members of the board are Cristina Belton, Betty Chua, Rod Cornejo, Chit Golm, Mila How, Johnny Litton, Mike Valera, George Yang and Eddie Yap.

The Board of Advisers is composed of Atribassador Herbert Jaeger (Austria), Consul General of Austria to the Philippines Washington Sycip, Imelda Cojuangco, Mely Hechanova, Sen. Jamby Madrigal, Susie Ortigas, Nedy Tantoco and Irene Martel Fran-



This season, make your family weekends more meaningful.



Join us for 6 merching and fun-filled days at Top Shelf, 5th Level, Pully Booked Bonblacto High Street on the following days:



Activities start at 2:00pm.

temen Tickets available at Fally Booked branches Martinghib custists. Symbores and through our part Multiple buildings on Combridge Could Development





















Discountifromo EXTENDEDUIT,



"How to Harness the Law of Attraction"

A 10-hour interactive workshop that will unlock your unlimited. potential to achieve anything you desire

### Do you want to...

- Multiply your income?
- ✓ Get out of debt?
- ✓ Travel to different countries?
- ✓ Increase the cize of your business?
- ✓ Accelerate sales?
- ✓ Have more time to do the things you really love?
- ✓ Enjoy a stress free life, better health and vitality? ✓ Attract a life partner?

### If you said yes to any of the above, then this program is for you!

In this powerful, life-changing program, you'll know how to become wealthy in all areas of your life. Using cutting-edge neuro-technologies used by top achievers all over the world, you'll learn how to set goals and achieve them manifest wealth and abundance, overcome your horting bellefs, master your emotions and replace doubt and insecurity with certainty and confidence

### Who should attend? Students

- Working people
- · And All Those Who Wart Professionals
- Salespeople
- To Achieve Success!
- Network Marketers What they say about John Calub's Program "After attending John's workshop, my monthly income

Good news? Due to insistent public demand and as a special christmas gift, we are extending the early bird promo rate until November 17, 2005 (Thursday). See next hand column for registration info.

increased to 7 figures in just 4 months?" -C. Layug

### WORKSHOP DETAILS:

Date: November 17, 2007 (Saturday)

Time 10 am to 8 pm

Venue: SM Megamail Conference Center, 5th Floor Building B, SM Megamell, Ortigas Complex, EDSA.

**Philippines** Seminar Rate: P3,000 00\* / participant

Early-Bird Rate: P1,499.00° EXTENDED (Register before November 15, 2007 / THURSDAY)

\*VAT inclusive, Comes with lunch, anacks. workbook and certificate of completion

FOR INQUIRIES and REGISTRATION.

Call 759-20-22 (look for Roy Garcia) E-mail: attractingwealth101@gmail.com and johnealubtraining@gmail.com

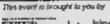
Text 0906-5766765 Visit. www.johnoakub.com

**BONUS ALL REGISTRANTS GET A** ONE YEAR SUBSCRIPTION OF SME INSIGHT MAGAZINE FOR



Caluo has truned and Cauch risk general war and 10,000 people across the country or the stress of peak performance states and molevation. His basproduced several soccess stones and in his a more















**LLOYDLUNA** 











### Value Plus Photo Pope





VALUE PLUS DISKETTE OR EVERT PURCHASE OF ANY VALUE PLUS PROTO PAPER

Sterling Framium Specialty Paper



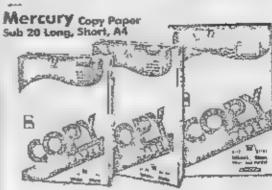


Star Specialty Paper











Paperline Gold Sub 24 Long, Short, A4





Advance Hard Copy Sub 20, 24 Long, Short



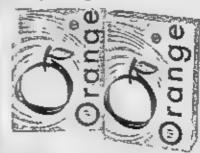


Avia Colors Sub 24 Short





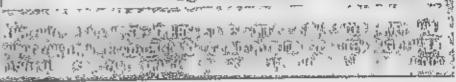
Orange Copy Paper Sub 20, 24 Long, Short







DEPARTMENTSTORE





"I trust Monterey. They deliver."



TAMAGNA! WE DELIVER

FOR MEATS YOU CAN TRUST

6330MEAT 6.3.2.8



Every issue of the Inquirer is already made from 100% fecycled paper. But if every Inquirer reader recycled their newspapers for one year, we would all save an additional 3.4 million trees, 840 million kilowatt hours of energy, and 78 million gallons of oil. Support the PDI NewPaper Drive and help save the environment. For Metro Manila pick-ups, call Carpel at 430-0656 /430-8411, Laguna area at 897-4386 local 2126, Cebu at (032)232-0009, and Davao at (082)244-1711...





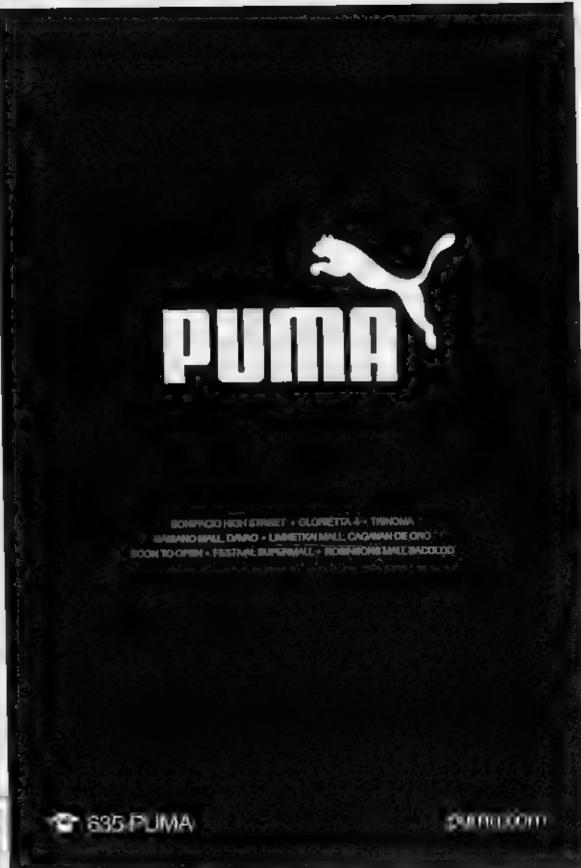
By Maurice Arcache

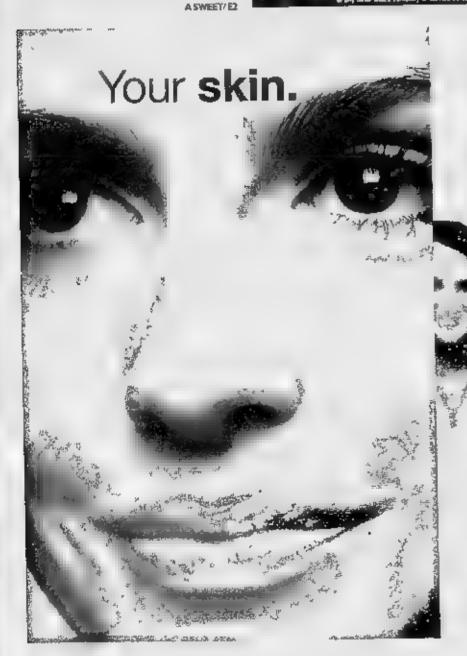
A TRULY UNIQUE COUPLE, dahlings, Butch and Carina Sarfati, having been in love for the past (take note, palanggas) 17 years and marned in the last five, decided to reaffirm their vows and sail off to the romantic sunset once more, literally that is.

An intimate group of 30 principal spon-

An intimate group of 30 principal sponsors, famille and select pals boarded at the Yacht Club as the golden sun was about to disappear in the horizon. Those who attended this rekindling of a lifetime commitment included. Ambassador Joshua Sagi

ROLEX
A other swiss watches
DIAMONDS
EST PRICE IN TOWNING
3829198

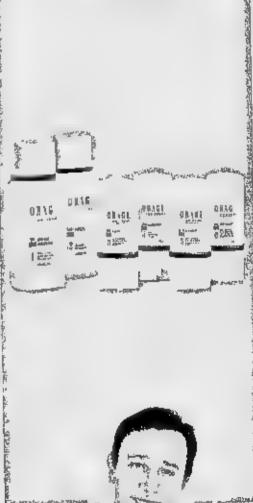




The best dermatologists.



And **Obagi.** 



Looking young. It starts with our affiliated dermatologists.

0BAGI

MEDICAL

OBAGI

TRINOMA • ALABANG TOWN CENTER

81-OBAGI • www.obagi.com.ph • Exclusively distributed by our accredited dermatologists.



# Sunday LIFESTYLE



EXECUTIVE editor of Asian Dragon, Louie Cruz, and Imeida Marcos



**CHERRY and Ava Araw** 



**CHAVIT Singson and Requite Ablan** 



WORLD-CLASS violinist Jay Cayuca

# sweet affair to remember



DAVID Araw, Ferdie Sarfati and Carlo Araw



ROBERT Seria and My Violan



**ABDUL**, and Anette Ablan

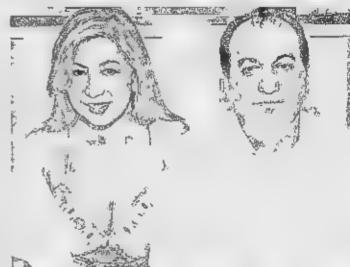
with his wife Hannah, former First Lady imelda Romualdez Marcos; former popular Governor Luis "Chavit" Singson; Rep. Roquito Ablan; energetic businesswoman Olivia Limpe Aw, my favorite publicist, offthe-shoulder Louie Cruz with official photographer of the newest glossy magazine to hit the stands, Asian Dragon, Sandro Mike Rieta; honorary consul Anerte Ablan, Sam and Vivian Groskopf, brother of the groom Ferdie Sarfati who jetted in from Malaysia, Cherry Aw with daughter Ava and sons Car-lo and David; Butch's only daughter Chunchin, Jovenciro Zuño, Eduardo Armamente; Teta Buenafler; and Luzviminda Fernandez. They were just a dash of the other fun invitees, who were all looking tres cool in white, as the yacht sailed along Manila Bay to Sangley Point where the poignant ceremony took place, palanggas. Butch and Carma said their "I dos" all over again while golden sunset rays reflected and danced on the sea.

Après that, a super fun reception followed at the popular and breezy Solitel Philippine Piaza, where 150 invitees were entertained. Moi commented other hotel guests might think we are attending a medical convention and not a wedding because of the all-white dress code Meanwhile, Madame Imelda Marcos in good humor said, "The last time I wore white was when I was a virgit."

Cheryl Cosim hosted the evening program while Jay Cayuca left the guests on the edge of their seats while he serenaded them with "An Affair to Remember" and other masterpieces, dahlings. Other top entertainers were Raymond Lauchengco, Robert Seña and Ivy Violan. Their romantic musical numbers echoed messages of love and friendship, to the absolute delight of the invitees.

When it was the bride's turn to say a liftle something, Carma said, "This is exactly what we both wanted, Butch and I, that this be a celebration of true friendship, rather than merely a celebration of our love. Our friends have always been such a big part of our life." This elicited great appsause from the guests, who didn't waste time and dashed to the dance floor to dance, dance and dance some more, till the night was rocked away by the dawn,

To Butch and Carina, here's to the Silver! Cheers, palanggas!



VIVIAN and Sam Groskopf





SANDRO Mike Rieta POALA Belle Sarfati



**ANNET TE Coronel** 

broadcaster Sheryl



RAYMOND Lauchengco



**OLIVIA Limpa Aw** 

SANCHEZ-ESTABILLO

Vilhomar R. Sanchez, son of Vicente Jr. and Caridad Sanchez, wed recently Carissa A. Estabillo, daughter of Benfamin and Carmelita Estabillo, at Oasis Garden, Aurora Boulevard, San Juan City. Reception was held at Oasis Pavil-

# Milestones

We welcome announcements of weddings and engagements. Submit names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if any, to the Diquiter, PO. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. E-mail to lifestyle@mquirer.com.ph. A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Announcements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the senders.



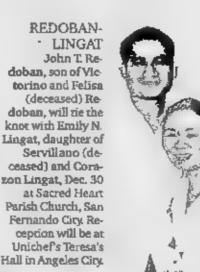
BAUTISTA-BISENIO

Elmer Glenn Bautista, son Lauro and Marcela Bautista, will wed Mary Hazel Bisenio, daughter of Danilo and Elsie Bisenio, Dec. 8 at Sta. Maria de la Strada Parish, Quezon City. Reception will be held at The Mango Parm, Antipolo-



**BEA-ORLINA** 

Ronald A. Bea, son of Restituto and Eleanor Bea (deceased), wed Mayette Mallari Orlina, daughter of Reynaldo and Alma Orlina, at St. Joseph Church, Project 3, QC. Reception followed at Jade Valley Cantonese Cusine.





VILLANUEVA DEBUT

Joan Kristine "Teetin" J. Viilanueva, daughter of Dr. Noel and Dr Ninfa Villanueva of Davao City, celebrated her 18th birthday at The Top of the Apo, Apo View Hotel, Davao City. She is a sophomore BS Biology student at the University of the Philippines, Diliman, QC. Jan of Limited designed her



Tara Denise Cleofe, daugh-

ter of Noel and Odette Cleofe, will celebrate her 18th birthday with a dinner-dance Nov. 24 at the Hotel Pontefine Tent, Batangas City. Eric Pineda designed the gown in red and real-blue silk duptont and chiffon. The corset top is embellished with handpleated petals, pallieres and rhinestones. Noodle straps in various lengths edged with teardrop crystals and a tiars of Swarovski crystals complete the ensem-



SHOPPERS and diners have one more reason to finger at Eastwood City this November, as it becomes a haven for people and divination consultants alike during the 6th Psychics' Festival.

# Learn about your future



A PSYCHICS' FESTIVAL IS ongoing at Eastwood City. It ends Nov. 14.

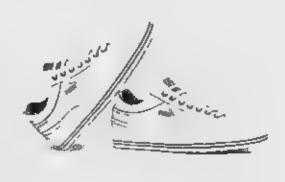
Every evening, Eastwood City shoppers and diners can consult experts on what the future holds for them.

Among the methods for fortunetelling available are Saiwala, the very popular tarot and mystical Angel cards. Customers can also submit to paim reading, numerology and aura readings. Dream interpretation and Astrology are also available.

Eastwood City has brought renowned French tarot readers Marc Pinchart and Danielle Boucard for this year's festival. They are using the ancient tarot of Marseilles, a precise reproduction of the historic Tarot de Marseilles created in 1760 by Nicholas Conver.

They are also hording an exhibit of divine-inspired paintings and holding a public seminar on the making of these paintings (0917-



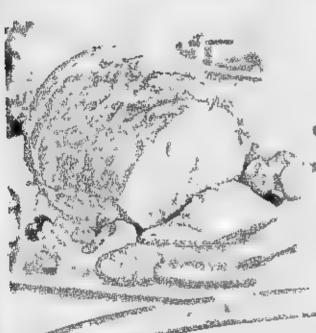




Rabbit Federico Uriba

Leather, Carrysss Cotton Laces 1143 x 610 x 711 mm





FUREFOODS

Fiesta 4-fam

STAR OF THE NOCHE BUENA

HE NOCHE BUENA

TEXT RAFFLE PROMO

**GRAND PRIZE!** 

Maravilla

Over & 2.5M na papremyo ang ipamimigay!

May House & Lot, Cash at Noche Buena packages.

the region was a late of 1200.

HOW TO JOIN

PFHAM

PUSFFOODS

<5-character code> and send to 2366

1 Buy Purefoods Christmas Ham.

2. Look for the corresponding text raffle coupon.

Before texting the code, you must first register.
 To register, text: PFHAM REG<NAME/AGE/GENDER/ADDRESS> to 2366.
 You only need to register once.

4. Text the code by texting PFHAM<5-character random alphanumeric code>



# Sunday LIFESTYLE

**PURELY PERSONAL** Josephine Darang

# Tuguegarao celebrates archbishop's 75th birthday

I NEVER SAW ANYTHING LIKE IT. Body of Christ" in English as a fitting lega- dres. Semana. Jr. and. Rev. Orlando. Ten bishops and 70 priests concelebrated High Mass last month for the 75th birthday of Archbishop Diosdado Talamayan at the Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral in Tuguegarao.

With the church filled to capacity and President Macapagal-Arroyo in attendance, the event could certainly be one of the most memorable in Cagayan histo-

The Holy Pather was represented by two secretaries of the Papal Nuncio Most Rev. Joseph Adams-Fr. Steffano and Msgr. Giorgio. The regional vicar of the Opus Dei in the Philippines, Msgr. Joseph Duran, was there with Fr. Carlos Estrada, an Opus Dei pnest

Archbishop Talamayan's nephew Joe Perez flew from Arlington, Virginia, United States. His best friend, lawyer Nicolas Pagalilaun, father of actor-businessman Orestes Ojeda, came all the way from Canada. His brother, retired Judge Emesto Taumayan, represented his sisters who live in the US

It was a giorious day, a blessed day made more special by the singing of the Coro de San Jacinto and the St. Paul University Chorace with Fr. Rannae Aquino, musical director, conducting

Dr. Shamon Abraham, chair of the Council of the Methodist Church in Tuguegarao, said, "Archbishop Taia mayan is a unifying force not only among the people of Cagayan but also (among those of) various religious persuasions."

**Fitting legacy** 

The archbishop's book "In Aedifica cionem Corporis Christi" or "Building the

ry to Cagayanons and all God-fearing

It is a collection of his selected homihes, writings and invocations in his 23 years as archbishop of Cagayan and 50

The book was launched at the Archdiocesan Pastoral Center

Each reading could be a reflection for prayer, according to Ofelia Poblete of Imprenta de San José who printed the book. The autobiography is a testament to his faithfulness to the Lord. His name, "Diosdado," is Spanish for God given. The book also brings us to the places of the archbishop's ministry.

To buy the book, text Fr. Fredel Agatep, book editor, at 0917-8150074 or call the archbishop's residence at 078-

José Mari Chan, a good friend of Archbishop Talamayan, will sing at a postbirthday dinner on Nov. 18 at the Camp Aguinaldo Officers' Club. Mass will be at

Organized by the Devotees of Nucstra Señora de Piat Foundation headed by Gen. Edgar Aglipay, the event aims to raise funds for the Haven for Rehred Priests in Solana, Cagayan, For tickets, text 0917-8992521. Cristina Ponce Enrile, soprano, will give a special number

Five descons—Rev. Jelito Caparas, EHM, Rev. Glenn Mercado, EHM; Fr. Johnnes Paderanga, EHM; and Rev. An-

Mailillin, diocesan priests-were recently ordained priests at the Basilica de Nuestra Señora de Piat in Cagayan. It was part of the weeklong celebration of the birthday of Archbishop Talamayan. The choir sang the Litany of the Saints.

EHM is Eucharistic Healers of Mary, It was founded by Archbishop Talamayan who wanted an order of priests to care for sick old priests, hear their last confession and anount them.

#### Prayer bookdet

To celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary, Filipino visionary Nora Luna and Mindo Bagan gave away the prayer booklet "Pray! Pray! Pray!"

Compued from approved sources, a simpler version of the booklet is available. Write to Nora at 25 San Gregorio St., Magailanes Village, Makati or call 8525485. Please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

The wedding anniversary Mass at the St Alphonsus Ligouri Church was officiated by Lipa Archbishop Ramon Arguelles who talked about the importance of praying the Rosary, Fr. James Reuter, SJ, was present making the event more blessed, Now 93, Fr. Reuter is Nora's spirstual director. He wrote the foreword to Nora's five-volume Tesus Crucified, Cover Me with Your Premous Blood."

The books contain messages Nora received from Jesus and Mary through inner locution since March 4, 1994.

Nora set up the Prayer Power of the Philippines Movement Foundation that aims to spread prayers not only in the Philippines, but also throughout the

NORA liegan with Fr. Benny Tuzzon, Fr. James Router, her husband Mind and Lipa Archbishop Ramon Arguelles



ARCHBISHOP Diosdado Talamayan handa his book to Carmen Carag of the Devotees of the Nuestra Señora de Piat Foundation.

She says, "Let us pray together to be away from what is evil and from manmade and natural calamities."

#### Gambiers Anonymous

Gamblers Anonymous meets at the Aloha Hotel coffee shop on Roxas Blvd. every Sunday at 4 p.m. Anyone with a gambling problem is welcome.

#### Pastries for the Vatican

Boy Ponce, who runs Pasteleria Espeficia, says when his family's pastry shop was on Aguila Street near Malacaftang, then First Lady Imelda Marcos ordered boxes and boxes of Panios de Milan to bring to the Vancan. The Papa. Nuncio at the time also ordered the pastry for the Vancan

Pasteleria Española is now at

Aguirre St., BF Homes, Parañaque. Call 8073136. Boy's mother, Amanda Bermachea Ponce, 83, still supervises the pastry - ?

The Ponce family has a special devotion to Nuestra Señora de Verdad y Justicia. They bring her icon to the annual Marsur procession in Intramuros on the first Sunday of December.

#### Feast day

Cavite City celebrates today the feast day of Virgen de la Soledad de Porta Vaga. Masses will be said at San Roque Church where the Virgin is enshrined.

The icon was enthroned in 1692 at the Ermita dela Soledad in Cavite Puerto.

A two-week celebration in 1992 orge; nized by the late Tony Nazareno and his . friends marked the 300th year of the en. :



holiday.





Wrought iron

We've got it all for you!

EMILY'S POST Emily Marcelo

# Husband keeps her on a tight budget

I have been married for five years now, I had a job when we were still in the Philip-

My problem is my husband does not give me his earnings. What he gives me is just enough to pay for our household buls.

I am not working now because I have to take care of ur two kida

He does not give me extra money. He pays all the bills through the bank ATM (automated teller machine).

Sometimes when I want to

buy something for myself, I have to keep asking him for money Most of the time he will grill

me, asking if I really need the money or pust want it. When we went back to the

Philippines for a vacation, I was able to buy groceries but did not have the freedom to buy the girl stuff I wanted like bags, shoes, dresses. When I asked for money to

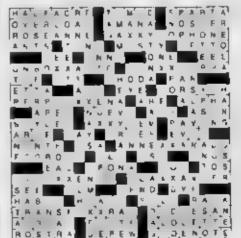
get a haircut, he only gave me P500! Whatever he earns is all in his name. We do not even have a joint

account. This is all contrary to what we agreed upon before we migrated to the United

What can I do? This is really bothering me. PROBLEMATIC WIFE

My, my, financial hardship in the land of milk and honey)

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD



Was your husband ever traumatized by your spending history while you were still in the Philippines? Did you have any go-for-broke retail therapy in the past? Was he never ever generous with you?

It is hard to believe that you have not been able to partake of his largesse—ever? This current state of affair must have been prompted by something awful somewhere once upon a

Or was he always a tightwad even when you were dating? He could have been a closer Scrooge but you just did not notice it then because you had your own money to spend

It is unhealthy to sulk at home because you have a stingy husband. Instead of banging your head against the wall and asking those unanswerable why's over and over again, there must be a million and one profitable things you can start at home.

This may be heaven's way of making you open up and explore those little windows of opportunity—after being barred by your husband from his account

Earn your own money. Do something in your house if you cannot leave your little kids yet. Start with baby-sitting in your neighborhood. That is tax-free

Or, if you have the inclination, start simple catering for friends who do not have time to cook dinner after office bouts

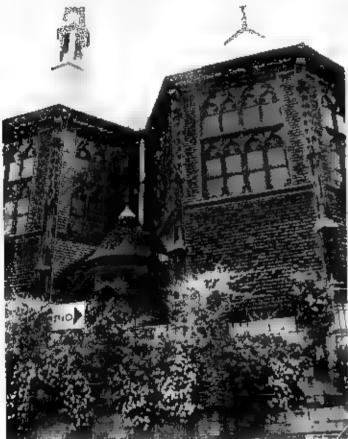
Open your mind and just be creative. This may seem like smail potatoes but, hey, you never knowl

E-mail the author at enarcelo@inquirer. com.ph, Subjects Lifestyle, or send yout letters to INQUIRER. Log OR CO WWW. pbs. gov.ph and listen to Ms Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7:15-8:30 p.m., Monday-Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

J Sunday 3

# Northwestern France in July Jower

Normandy, particularly the towns of Deauville, Honfleur and Lisieux, offers a rich feast of scenic, historic delights



HONFLEUR'S all-wood Church of St. Catherine, except for the floor and in-between portions made of bricks

Text and photos by Alex Y. Vergara

E MISSED GEORGE Clooney, Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie by a few days, but Therese Martin of Listeux gladly "stayed" behind to welcome

Therese Martin, of course, is better known to countless Catholic devotees as St. Therese of the Child Jesus. What do a worldly actress like Jolie and a well-loved paragon of humility like St. Therese have in common?

For a brief moment in early September, these two iconic women were among the many attractions that drew locals and for eigners alike to Normandy—particularly to the towns of Deauville, Honfleur and Lisieux—a scenic region in northwestern France (approximately two hours away from Paris by car), which is also famous for a number of history-defining wars and battles, including the Hundred Years' War (1338-1453) and, of course, the Battle of Normandy (1944).

Both historical events have been immortalized in countless books and films over the decades. Interestingly, France's long-running war with England for possession of Normandy and other territories during the 14th to the 15th centuries produced an earlier icon of freedom, bravery and humility for the Catholse Church as well as for the French nation. St. Joan of Arc.

Of more recent vintage, Steven Spielberg's film, "Saving Private Ryan," perhaps best provided us with a realistic, if gory account, of the Battle of Normandy, which unfolded during the dying days of World War II as the Al-

HOTEL Normandy, one of the many charming hotels that cater to tourists in Deauville and other neighboring towns such as Trouville, Lisieux and Horafleur.

lies, led by the Americans, started liberating the rest of occupied Europe from the Germans, with Normandy as the largest and most famous landing point.

For WWil buffs, Normandy offers regular guided tours to the tiny town of Bayeux, reportedly a perfect place to explore the landing beaches as well as the Caen War Memorial. The area around Bayeux also features a number of monuments, museums, bunkers and cemeteries commemorating the Battle of Normandy.

Thanks to popular images as well as historical accounts, not a few ignorant souls (including myself) normally associate Normandy with nothing more than a long stretch of sandy beach with rocky formations that served as makeshift encampments for the Germans. Alas, such stereotypical images are

just but a fraction of the entire range of attractions the region has to offer

Apart from being famous for its golf courses, polo grounds, racetracks, casinos and luxury hotels, Deauville is dubbed by locals as a glamorous resort rown along the famed "Flower Coast"

#### No empty boast

Glamour, of course, is no empty boast since many of these charming but high-end establishments cater to some of Europe's rich and famous. It also owes to the fact that, just like Cannes, Dearwille holds an annual film festival featuring some of the world's hottest stars in attendance.

It was during its recent edition that celebrity watchers feasted their eyes on Clooney and

NORTHWESTERN, F3



# Sunday LIFESTYLE



TRAVEL Club group CEO Jiveny Thoi, Francis Keng, Please Santon, Willy Sy and Jarry Sy





DISCOVERY Shores' excellent crew. Resident manager Costs Fornandez, Emman Iticara, GH Jun Parrene Jr., Victor Ortuga and

# Discovery Shores **Boracay** welcomes its guests with a foot massage to help them settle into their rooms, which are iPod-ready and Wi-Fi-enabled. With all this, you can

chill out in bed all day!



THE PICTURE Company owners Ellour and



**VACATIONING** beauties Viciny Claparels, a Senter and Mana Labragat



PRETTY programt more Namesto Po with sen Genden



CHEF Nikki and Marrie Correction



KANUSETA numbers



CEBU Pacific CEO

#### DISCOVERING THE BLISSFUL state of "happily ever after" is a wondroug thing Except "ever after" is a long time, so for most of us a long weekend celebration or even a short but deep meditation can be enough to get us to a state of nir-

And whether we go via the long or the short route, we a I deserve to be truly happy, a luxury we should al, enjoy at least once in our lives

Paradise on earth can be found in our very own Boracay Island. And total pampering perfection can be found in Discovery Shares, the ultimate, fabulous holiday experience

I was ascky enough to experience Discovery recently, as I headed to Born for my first post-"Celebrity Duets" sen-and sun Halloween celebration, on an invitation from Emphasis Salon's top stylist Victor Ortega. The ever-hardworking Victor receptly opened his namesake salon right in the heart of the sland

As I checked in at the Asian Spirit counter, I was not surprised when I was told that my luggage was overweight. I knew the meager 10-kdo allowance would never be enough for my Halloween costumes, makeup, accessories and other gadgets

Luckely the bags themselves were feather-light and expandable. I recently found the Travel Club in Tra-Noma, and its wide selection of different trave, cases and the generous layout of the shop made for a joyfu. shopping experience I even found water-resistant suscesses, just the thing for traveling to Bora

Discovery Shores' guests are ferped to and from the hotel in an airconditioned shuttle, complete with a boat stewardess. The service even mendes coid towers and drinks, much more than what many lowfare airlines are giving these days. The boat stewardess also demonstrated putting on the life acket Which made me think-Why shouldn't a flight stewardess demonstrate the use of a parachate .nstead?

## Personalized toucher

I was still mulling that over when resort GM Jun Parreno Je came over to welcome our group to the hotel Jun greets every guest and makes sure personalized touches are added to the room to make the may even more enjoyable. And I mean persona/ized

Aside from the usual fruits chocolates and wine, I had a congratulatory banner for "Celebrity Duets", a copy of the latest Metro Society with Mikee Jaworski, Diether Ocampo and me on the cov-



TESSA! Tessa Prieto-Valdes

er stationery with my name on x, and-top this-pillows mono grammed with my name. Jun's attention to detail is impeccable

As part of the welcome, you get a foot massage to help you settle into your room, which is iPod-ready and Wifi-enabled With all this, you can chil, out in bed as, day

I can just imagine Jun at a meetng with his fellow GMs from the Small Luxury Hotels of the World, of which Discovery Su tes is a member. Some guy talks about their welcome drink and Jun aunches into that long list I just went through What a great way to fly the Philippine flag

Halloween is always an extra grand celebration for me, since I love costumes. The Discovery Shores' staff prepared scary booths graesomely inspired by the horror movie "Hoste.."

Each department was given a booth they had to dress up with disgusting costumes and creative set design, the better to horrify during guests with. It was tough to decide on a winner, because the staff a l performed so well with blood-curi ing screams and even horribie stenches to complete each booth

Vacationing Cebu Pacific CEO Lance Gokongwei was also impressed with the presentations. He told me his sirtine will soon fly to Catician Airport with bigger planes that can land on short runways. Competition can only be good for vacationers, especially with Cebu Pacific's vaunted P1 fare promo-

Bora was filled with an assortment of ghastly creatures, amazing feathered showgirls and drag queens. The Summer Place Bar had a costume contest, which I was asked to judge again. Hmm. Maybe

organizers don't want me to compete in these costume contests!

Next year, I want to spend Halloween in Discovery Shores again. With the hotel's delicious buffets. continuous food service in the beach and pool, special fun activities for kide and the all-important videoke room, who can ask for anything more? Check out www.discoveryshoresboracay.com

#### Excellent Beyonci

Back in the city, I was ready for my highlight of the week, the" Beyoncé Expenence Concert" at The

Once again, MTV Philippines came up with a winner, just as it did with Christina Aguilera earlier this year. The Globe-presented concert was packed and the multitude was tremendously entertained

Beyonce's 69-member ensemble flew in using their own private plane and checked in at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel. In fact, new fave nightspot Martinis Bar was filled with Beyonce dancers and band members the day before the

I was going to take my husband Dennas to see Beyonce, but his ticket was commandeered by our daughter Annika Too bad for the hubby, as the sexy singer was in excellent form and voice all night

To make up for missing Beyoncé. Dennis can just take me shopping at Bazaar with a Heart, the annual Rotary Club of Makati bazaar, running al, day today at the Hotel inter-Con unenta. Baliroom

Now on its 20th year, Bazaar with a Heart is a great way to shop and serve as the proceeds go to Rotary's many projects like medica. missions Save the Eye Outreach program and reforestation of the La Mesa Watershed

Or, perhaps, we can drop by "Art in the Park" at Velasquez Park, Salcedo Village, Makati, on Nov. 17

Here Dennis can buy me some fancy, one-of-a-kind, yet affordable artworks Again, it's shopping with a cause, as proceeds support the Museum Foundation's programs to help the National Museum

Call Patricia Limon or Elvie Magpayo of the Museum Foundation of the Philippines at 4042685 or e-mail mfo@museumfoundationph.org.

With so many activities benefitme so many projects, I can only hope that there will be more "happily ever afters" for so many more people in the weeks ahead

E-mail the author at seaprincess @inquirer com.ph





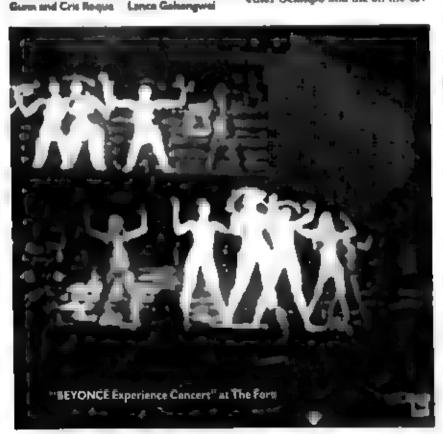
HALLOWEEN docor at Sands Bar on



WINNERS Jan Oquions of how Manny Radriguez of F&B-hitches



DISCOVERY Shares staff more Halloween night





CELEBRITY friends Paymond Gutterras, Rufa Mas Quinto, Rulls Gutierver and Erik Santos



Globe load SPE business group Maridal and Real





CONCERTUS IN PR SHOW-BIZ part Harm Novers to Barrisi Rivers-Verse - Francine Prints and Philip Carenjimy



MTV Philippines hand France Luman and Josephine del Gallage



PIOBILE phone bing Alfred and Learnin Chang

# Northwestern France .....

Bruno, our singing tour guide, was unpressed by the degree of publicity the couple generated. For a week or so in September, show-biz denizens—of varying celebrity wattage-and their handlers were a common sight in Deauville, as are members of the paparazzi who shadowed the stars' every move.

Separated from Deauville by the Touques River, Trouville, its twin city, is a more sectate place that, despite the passage of time, has remained primarily a fishing village.

Honfleur, another neighboring town, is more like Trouville than Deauville in character Dubbed by the region's historians as the birthplace of impressionist paintings, Honfleur once lured such artistic giants as Monet and Baudelaire to soak up its postcard-pretty

Narrow, cobbled streets, open-air cafés and intimate plazas add to Honfleur's charm, as are small houses with wooden tiled roofs and pocket gardens and street markets selling all sorts of knockmacks, including the region's finest wines and cheeses.

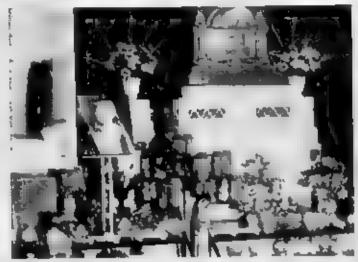
Because of its proximity to the sea, Honfleur, apart from being a fishing village, has evolved over the centuries as one of the region's chief harbors with narrow timber houses lining up its long coast, just like in

At one point in its history, the town was aiso into salt mining. Remnants of the dead industry can still be seen in abandoned but well-maintained warehouses that used to house sacks upon sacks of sait, then considered a precious commodity before spices and the wonders of refrigeration became readily available in Europe

One of the most lasting and most impressive monuments to its inhabitants' affinity to the sea is the wooden church of St. Catherine. Pirst built in 1496 and later expanded over the centuries as Honfleur's population grew, the church is made primarily of wood except for the marble floor and some in-between portions covered in bricks.

Don't be surprised if the church's vaulted celling, originally consisting of a single nave before it became two, looks uncannily similar to a boar's upturned hulf. Actually, it is

When nearly every man in Honfleur was busy fighting the English, the only able-bodjed citizens who were capable of doing hard,



A PART of St. Therese's arm, including her elbow, is now enshrined as a relic in the basilica named after her honor in Lisieux. To the right of the relic is the saint's photograph as a child.



ALTHOUGH the Honfleier church isn't dedicated to her but to St. Catherine, a picture of St. Therese of Lisieux

holds a special place

in the altar.

manual labor (this happened centuries before women's hb) were fishermen and boat

Since France was at war with its neighbor across the Channel, the only readily available material back then was timber from the nearby Touques forest. The seafarers eventually agreed to build a church the best way they knew how. Surprisingly, the structure (thanks to regular upkeep, of course) has survived the turniltuous French Revolution and the even bloodier World War II.

Thus, apart from being a testament to the town's marine heritage, St. Catherine Church has become an oddity in a continent famous for its huge and elaborate Christian churches made of steel and concrete.

#### Ideal place

Should you find yourself hungry after all the sightseeing, one of the most ideal places to have a slow, pleasant hunch of juscy steaks and salmons, aged cheeses as well as the finest French wines and apple cider is at the Calvados Boulard Distillery, a wine-producing area which features such restaurants as the Bistro d' Antan.

We found ourselves enjoying the bistro's offerings literally inside huge oak barrels that were reconfigured into cozy banquets. Thanks to flattering mood lighting, minor fa-

AFTER several decades in the works, the Basilica of St. Therese of Lisieux was consecrated in her honor in 1954. The saint was declared a Doctor of the Church by the late Pope John Paul II.

resulting from one too many glasses of wine were toned down.

Finally, a tour of Normandy won't be complete without visiting one of its most famous daughters' shrine and basilica in Lasieux (30 minutes or so away from our hotel in Deauville), This was where St. Therese of the Child Jesus grew up (she was born in nearby Alencon) and later became a Carmetite nun.

She died at the young age of 24, but the impact of her life and teachings (as embodied in her "Little Way") on the Catholic world was such that even his Holiness, the late Pope John Paul II, a devotee of the saint, pro-claimed her a "Doctor of the Church" in

Such a distinction earned her a place alongside heavyweights from earlier times such as Saints Augustine, Thomas Aquinas, Catherine of Siena and Teresa of Avila

The house were the young Therese grew up, including articles of clothing, furniture pieces and toys from her childhood, has been turned into a shrine run by the Carmelites. A huge basilica finished in 1954 and soon after

cial imperfections as well as hints of redness - consecrated in her honor is located a short distance away from the shrine

> It was already drizzling even when we were in the shrine. The drizzle turned to rain as we made our way to the basilica, but none of us seemed to mind. If it was the saint's way of welcoming us, then by all means let it

Apart from the intricate mosaic tiles depecting various milestones in St. Therese's short but eventful life, the basilics houses one of the saint's relics: a piece of bone from one or her elbows.

While most of us headed for Paris to catch an early morning flight the next day, a handful stayed behind in Deauville and drove back later in the day to Lisieux to participate in an afternoon procession in honor of St. Therese's feast day.

Indeed, between Angie's prump lips and Therese's barely recognizable elbow, the latter proved to be a more relevant draw to this group of Filipinos, who didn't mind staying a day longer to honor the memory of a famous Frenchwoman and a beloved daughter of the Church

#### TRAVEL BRIEFS

## Laguna-Quezon tour

Inser be Tours is organizing a tour of Laguna and Quezon starting Dec. 1 The tour starts with breakfast at the hillside Lagos del Sol in Cavint, that offers a breathtaking view of Lake Caliraya. Then the tour moves to Quazon, stopping first at Kamay ni Hesus in Lukban. with its grant grotto healing priest Fr. Joey Faller. Last stop will be San Pable City Those wanting to discover southern Mindanao can join the Camiguin-Cagayan de Oro tour package New 24-28. Call 5758370, 8405912

## Cordillera's best

Festiva, Supermail presents impakabsat 2007, which aims to showcase the best of the Cordifieras, until today. Nov. 11 at the Min Trade Hai. The trade fair also celebrates the Conditionas' culture. was started in 1991 by the Department of Trade and Industry-Condillers Administrative Region (DTI-CAR). The first letters of Impakabsat stand for the region's six provinces, Ifugao, Mountain Province, Abra, Kalinga, Apayao, Benguet and the city of Bagulo while Kabsat is flokano for brother or sister. Festival Supermail in Filicity, Alabang is open 10 a.m.-9 p.m. Call 8503514 or visit. www.festivalsuperman.com,

#### Seminar packages

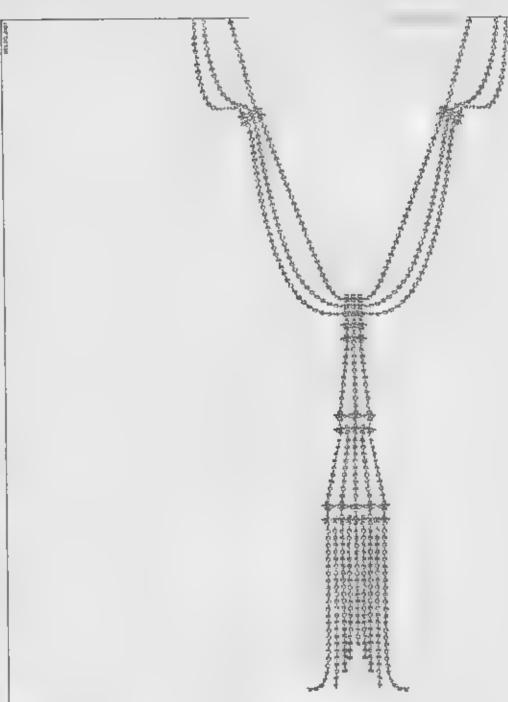
EGI Taft Tower Hotel the newest businessman's choice, offers flex.ble Live-in/Live-out Seminar packages. Friendly and highly skilled personnel with help ensure the smooth conduct of seminars. The hotel has eight suffes and 37 decixe rooms. Overnight stays cost P1,950 net per person on twin-sharing basis. Half-day conferences cost P600-P950 net per person. Taft EGI Taft Tower Hotel is at the 29/F EGI Taft Tower, 2339 Taft Ave., Maiate, Manila. Ca. 5670561-58 or visit www tafttowethotel com.

#### North RP tourism fair

The Department of Tourism and the National Association of Independent Travel Agencies (Naitas) are holding the 2nd North Philippine International Tourism Fair, Nov. 23-25 in SM City Clark, Partipanga to develop tourism in the riccos, Cagayan Valley, Mountain Province, and Central Luzon. Meanwhile, DOT and NA.TAS signed recently a memorandum of agreement (MOA) for the staging of the 2nd Annual Philippine International Tourism Fair (PITF), June 27-29 at the Cebu International Convention Center (CiCC). Secretary Joseph Ace Durano and Undersecretary Edu Jarque of DOT and Naitas president and PITF chair Angel Rames Bognet and chair Robert Lim Joseph signed the MOA.



MOA-SIGNING at the Philippine Pavillion during the Tokyo Jata World Travel Fair with Tourism Undersecretary Eduardo Jarque; Tourism Secretary Robert "Ace" Durano; Naitas chair Robert Lim Joseph; and Naitas national president and PITF chair Angel Ramos Bognot. Witnessing the event are Naitas director William Pineda; MfTAHA president Teody Espallardo; Escaya Resort and Spa president Charles Lim; tourism director Dawnie Roa; Marriott Cebu Hotel general manager Roy Abraham; and Naitas director Shiela Johnson



TIFFANY & CO.

Tillany Pringe necklace in eighteen karat yellow or white gold.



MAKATE . SHANBRELA PLAZA



\* 100,000 or be among 10 winners of P10,000 meal.



love ko to

24HOUR DELIVERY

MIC D



RETAKE OF PRECEDING FRAME

eras feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 263 (Smart) or await as at entertakement@inquirer.com.ph

INSIDE

Award-winning Pinoy film goes to Kuala Lumpur /G2

☑ Second generation Hollywood stars Only in Hollywood /H1



# Bewitching REVIEW

By Pocholo Concepcion Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

BESOTTED FANS SCREAMED THEIR hearts out, while most of the audience were awestruck at the Beyonce concert Wednesday night at the Open Field of Bomfacio Global City, Jaguig.

The screaming erupted as soon as Beyfonce, flaunting her "bootylicious" body, Meppeared on stage to greet the crowd and signal her band to pump up the music.

Spectacle

Opening with "Crazy in Love," the big but that established her as a major solo artist following the dissolution of Destiny's Child, Beyonce struck a bewirching presence with vocals that matched the histy appeal of her dance moves.

On the second number, "Freakum Dress" from her current "B'Day" CD, the spectacle that Beyonce prepared for this tour came to fore: two drummers, two keyboardists, three horn players, three backup singers, a percussionist, a bass player wearing dreadlocks and a lead guitarist donning an Afro-all women by the way-and complemented by six more female and four male dancers.

The musicians auditioned before the tour kicked off in April this year. Beyonce's requirement was that each of them must play a one-minute blazing-solo. At the concert, these skills were seen via short exhibitions, highlighted by the drummers—one banging out while drinking from a bottled water, the other striking the skins while blindfolded

REWITCHING/ G4



BEYONCE'S voice emitted an earthy and honey-like quality.



face and neck

Spider Veins Removal Underarm Hair Removal by Laser IPL, 4 sessions

UT 111 NOVEMBER 21, 2007
DT NCR PERMINS BEEF 21, 2007
ROBINSONS PLACE MANILA Tel 0928 2513378
GREENHILLS Tel 722-9123, 772-9810/0922 -8463482
BINONDO Tel 244-8714, 144-6889 / 0906 - 3456111
ALABANG Tel 842-8484 , 796-7979/0922 -8460716
MAKATI BEL - AIR Tel 751-6140 / 0917 - 9649828
SM FAIRVIEW Tel 939 - 1105 / 0906 - 4765304

# Throughout North Luzon, Victory Liner can go the distance with Sun! "With more than 50% savings on our phone bills, Sun helps us cover any rise in fuel and toll charges."

Marivic Del Pilar, Treasury & Marketing Manager of Victory Liner

terminals and sub-terminals in North Luzon is more efficient

Victory Liner, one of the largest bus companies in the country, faces the challenge of transporting tens of thousands of passengers all over North Luzon everyday. That is why they trust and believe in a communication expert that is just as effective-Sun Celiular

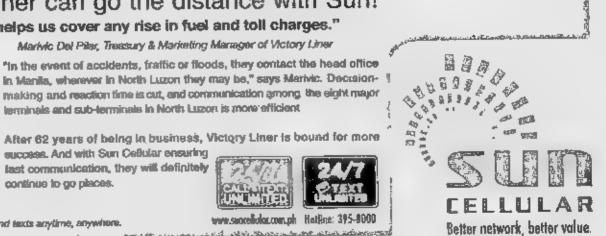
"Wala pa ang culture na nagtitipid ng load because with Sun's Call & Text Unlimited, we can call each other enytime," says Marivic.

All field and line supervisors use Sun Cellular to monitor the Victory Liner bus fleet. Even their drivers and conductors now use Sun Cellular.

After 62 years of being in business, Victory Liner is bound for more

success. And with Sun Cedular ensuring tast communication, they will definitely continue to go places.





Every year, Sun piows in P11 billion to increase coverage and opposity, for more calls and texts anytime, anywher

BALLS OF FURY **GAME PLAN** EL CANTANTE 11 45.1 45,3:45 R13 12:30.3:00,5.10,8:00 30 DAYS OF NIGHT 1 10,3:30,5:50,8:10 R13 5:35,7:50,10:05

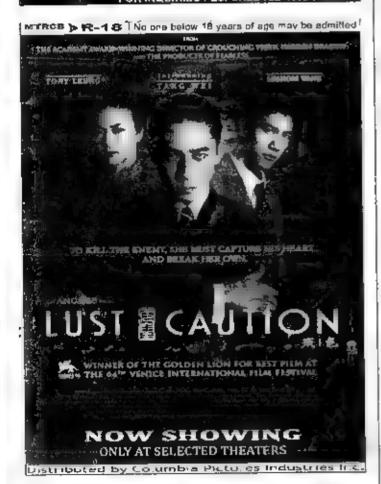
WE OWN LIONS FOR LAMBS **LUST CAUTION** THE NIGHT R13 1:50,4:00,6:10. 12:40,3:50,7:00,10:10 12:50,3 15.5 40, 8:05 10.30

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

PG13

8:20,10:30

# ................ REENHILLS CINEMAS **GAME PLAN** 0:00 PM FOR INQUIRIES PLS, CALL 722-4532 LOG 118





# ENTERTAINMENT

Is Ara in protest over losing the 'Lupang Hinirang' gig?

By The Inquire Entertainment Staff

TO PROVE HIS CURRENT IMPOVERished state, this once high-flying actor told stunned co-stars that he had yet to change his underwear since the start of their shooting.

"Which was over a week ago," a co-work-

er shuddered. He even showed his tattered briefs to the co-worker who described it as "something

Tarzan would wear" Something like a dirty loundoth?

#### Mega-sized tantrum

This acclaimed young actor looks meek as a lamb, but he also has a mean streak,

The guy was taking a nap while waiting with co-stars for their ride home.

After he was told by a security guard that sleeping wasn't allowed in that public area, the actor threw a mega-sized tartrum that made his co-stars scatter in different directions.

"They were ashamed to know him," explained a witness.

#### Breaking Kapuso news

Here's breaking news from Nessa Valdelion, vice president of GMA 7's Public Affairs department: "Palaban," the chat show hosted by Winnie Monsod, Malou Mangahas and Miriam Outambao, has concluded its run and is set to be replaced by an action-adventure environmental program titled "Born to be Wild." The new show is hosted by vetermarian Ferdz Recio and Everest climber Roma Garduce

Vaidellon denied the numer that boxer Manny Pacquan is going to host a show under the network's News and Public Affairs

That means Manny's show is definitely under the Kapuso charmel's Entertainment arro.

#### Ara update

Which leads us to ask: Is Ara Mina moving to ABS-CBN to protest losing the "Lupang Hismang" gig at the Pacquiao fight aired by GMA 7?

She denied the scirtilebutt even though she has guested on Kapamilya shows "ASAP" and "Wowowee."

She told Rushes that she has a "live" contract with "Bubble Gang" and not an "exclusive" deal with the Kapuso network.

She, however, joined the "Bubble" cast in the new Christmas station ID of GMA 7.

#### Finger measure

A feisty actress once complained of the unprofessional ways of a topnouch fashion.

The contraiter was not only tardy in delivering clothes, but he also didn't use a tape measure in getting the star's vital stats. "He only used his fingers to measure my

waistine," the shocked client gasped.

#### Heat of the moment

NEW YORK-Lance Bass, who is openly gay, says he once married a girlfriend in Las Vegas.

"People do stupid things in the heat of the moment," the 28-year-old singer told El-News in an article published recently on its Web site. The been in Vegas where I've gotten married for like five minutes, but no one talks about it, though."

Bass, who was part of the boy band 'N Sync and is now seen on the long-running Broadway musical "Hairspray," says he got hirched in "1999 or 2000," and the bride

Paris in Korea SEOUL-US socialite Paris Hilton said Friday she has renewed her contract to represent a South Korean sportswear grant and hopes to extend her own fash-

**LUIS Manzago** to be here, a great

Hilton was invited by Fila Korea, the sponswear maker she has represent-**RUSHES** 

Top of the tabloids

The top show biz stories in local tabloids this week. (And why we are moved, if we are moved.)

Love triangle in the works?

Dennis Trillo, pinog-aagawar: Cristine

-Carlene, kirampronta at 'sinaktan' si Dennis, iiiwan si Carlene dahil kay

Reyes sirugod ra Carlene Aguilaz.

Cristine \*Dennis, immunwt kazy Carlene.

 Maak Herras noexcite sa halik ni Rhian Ramos.

 Rhuan, 'di poputol sa tomboy.

 Rhian sinisiruun. pa rin ng kanyang stalkersl

 Pauleen Luna, mabunbunus sa

#### Aminin...

•Relasyon nina Liris Manzano, Angel Locsin ibanuking nt Gox Vi.

 Luss or Angel mag-dyowa na, iti natago lang dahil kay Piolo Pascual.

· Luis, ayaw pagusapan si Angel.

· Angel at Luis aamin na

 "Angel and I are olcay, and sana aven na long so amin in..." Luis Manzano

#### Over the top

 Ehra Madrigal nag-topless so soap opera. At At topless sit concert. (Ayayay!)

Luop here, lipo there

 Kris Aquino dapat nong magpa-lipo. Priends ni Aiko ang source ng kunyang

ракрара-lipo.

Socoky, magpapa-lipo at magpapalaki ng

Mila, tutol sa pagpapalaka ng boobs ni

Mega, nanggigil sa pagluwa ng boobs ni

Diether, sr Bubbles Paraiso ang ipinalit kay

Oyo: "Wala kaming ginagawang masama

ion business here.

"I am very excited

market for me. I think the Korean market is great for me," the 27-year-old heiress to the Hilton hotel empire told reporters.

ed since March. The value of her oneyear contract has been estimated at \$1



ANGEL Locsin

m Kristme." (Oo nga naman, masama bang mag-date sa Beyonce concert?)

Jennylyn Mercado sinugod ng manager

R 11, 2007

#### Snubbings

 Jennytyn, iritadang intsnab ang taga-Showbiz Centra.

 Abigail Cruz, irusnab ang international modeling contract.

Alfred Vargas a Marian devotee.

Geneva Cruz, KC Montero to legatize

union in US? Martin not welcome at Pops' concert,

(Totoo na kaya yan?)

· Mga Pinoy sa US, nag-walkout sa concert ni Pops. (After hearing Pops' voice")

Nakakasawa na ang mukha m Sunshine.

Magkasundo

na sila ni Liz: Willie

· Willie at Liz.

Gabby Concep-

don, bagong Kapt.-

sof Eula Vaidez, tu-

nay na ngang Ka-

Jolina to do a

Juday, Ryan off

Juday dinenay na

Wendell, may

Soap ni Kris-

tine, tsutsugihin.

\*Tsong, may

ents, dapat turuan

\*Star Magic ta.-

bagong baby?

Wendell Ramos.

trauma so ABS

movie with Gabby.

Gabby

aarestuhin sa

DL501

bansa.

CBN?

to Spain

demadatan na

malabo nang

magkabalikan







**OYO Boy Sotto** 

**CRISTINE Reyes** 

KRISTINE Hermosa

ng proper hygiene.

#### Top-secret

· Ara lihun na nakikipagkita kay Manny Katrina Hatih, model/actor may lihim na Humahanap lang ng tiyempo para

umamin na: Sam, Anne tihim ang relasyon: Kahit pa natsismis na gay. Anne.

pakakasal kay Sam. Parents ni Toni Gonzaga makilopog-double wedding sa anak, Direk Paul at Toni

walang pre-nupual agreement Toni ayaw pa raw pakasal sa dyowa! (E

ba't dyowa na ang tawag niyo?) · Say ng friend Billy Crawford walang

mililurawan kina Marian at Rufa Mae.

 Rufa Mae, aminodong taspag nal Palmotive Palma iniyakan ang sex video

nila ni Will Devaughn Iska Moreno namunigay ng libreng gamot at edukasyon.

# Award-winning Pinoy film goes to KL



#### By Marinel R. Cruz

THE AWARD-WINNING digital feature "Huling Balyan sa Buhi (The Woven Stories of the Other)\* by Sherad Anthony Sanchez will represent the country in the first-ever Kuala Lumpur International Film Festival from Nov. 28 to Dec. 2, the Film Development Council of the Philippines announced re-

The Council also hopes to send across Jericho Rosales and Kristine Hermosa to the festival, FDCP vice chair Christine Dayrit said.

Rosales and Hermosa are big stars in Malaysia due to the popularity of their telenovelus "Pangako sa 'Yo" and "Sana'y Wala Nang Walcas.<sup>10</sup>

#### Story of a tribal princess

"Huling Baiyan" tells the story of Gigi, a tribal princess who deals with conflict arising from war between communist insurgents and the military. It is about the Marigsalog tribe in Mindanao "in the advent of an influx of change and ideological clashes," director Sanchez said.

"Haling Balyan" has won

awards in film festivals in Munich, Marseilles and New Delh.

Coinciding with the Maleysian film fest is the Creative Multimedia Content Expo 2007, an event that will showcase various components related to film, animation and broadcast,

CMC Expo vice chair Isma. Maharmed, in an e-mail sent to the FDCP said the expo will introduce the latest technology in "new media equipment, editing and postaudio visual systems, broadcast and multimedia facilities, special effects, animatronics, virtual reality, props and wardrobe, among

others." Mahamed explained that the expo would not only provide a platform for producers, filmmak ers and animators to exchange ideas, but also give attendees the opportunity to tap the growing creative industries in the South East Asian region.

The exhibition will be organized alongside the "KLIFF 2007 Symposium." Topics to be discussed are Creative Multimedia and New Media Contents and Funding, International Co-Productions, Production and investment, as well as International Partnerships.

The American in a survey

### ROUNDUP

# Mascot parade

ABOUT 100 mascots, marching bands, cheer dance teams, clowns, jugglers and Santas will parade on Roxas Blvd. on Dec. 16 as part of event specialist Topmarkse's and the Tourism & Cultural Affairs Bureau of the City of Manila's Christmas treat for children and their families.

The event, "The Christmas Pamily Festival... Krismaskot," is open to the public. Interested participants may call 435-7097 or text 0920-4014920.



The five-theater Shang Cineplex, located at the Shangri-La Plaza, now offers membership in the cinema's exclusive E-Club.

Members can experience the conve-

mence of buying tickets on the or reserving movie tickets by phone, earn points on ticket purchases that can be redeemed for rewards and get discounts on private book-

Call 6334735 for details.



Torre in 'Dogeaters'

Film, television and stage actor Joel Torre will reprise the roles he played in the 2001 Public Theater production in New York when "Dogeaters" premieres in Manila this month.

The local staging of the acclaimed play, directed by Bobby Garcia, will star Gina Alajar, Michae, de Mesa, Rez Cortez, Leo Rialp and

Jon Santos. The play will run from Nov. 16 to Dec. 2 at the Carlos P Ro-Aud.tonum, maio RCBC Plaza Makatı. Call 892-7078 or 840-1187

#### Snow White'

Ballet Philippines invites the public to watch the dance company's adaptaclassic "Snow White" on Nov. 17, 4 p.m. at the 2L Activity Hub of Starma Has Piñas.

The classic will be performed with a different twist, as Ballet Philippines synthesizes dancing into different movements and forms. For more information, call 872-5249

JOEL Torre





fit tuge



Visit our cinema ticketbooths at GLORIETTA 4 . GREENBELT 3 ALABANG TOWN CENTER #

AYALÁ CENTER CEBU

r log on to WWW. SUPESBATS.COM for web reservation.

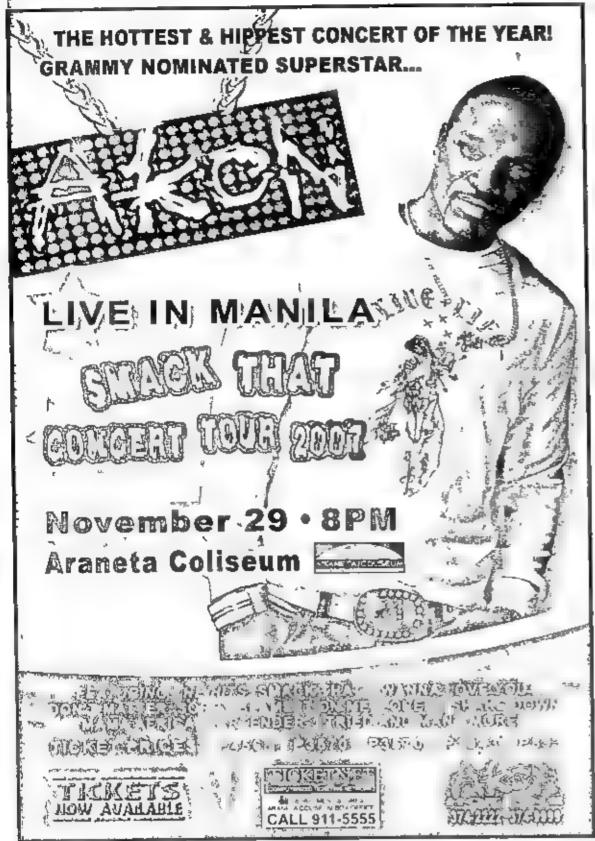
**OPENS NOVEMBER 14** 

AT AYALA MALLS CINEMAS STREET Street, Printed Statement 18 . . . .



AYALA CENTER







INTERNATIONAL



# Bewitching Beyonce From Page GI

Beyonce's voice emitted a combined earthy and honey lake quality, charged with an energy that simulated horn sounds in one moment, and possessed with a sensitivity like a torch singer in another instance.

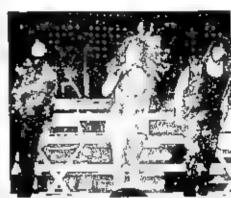
But it was her body-puriting moves that drew wild reaction. She showed how well-toned absilooked good while grooving on a reggae break, and that she could dance like a bedy dancer on "Beautiful Liar."

The emphasis on woman power was evident throughout the gig. A number of Beynnes's songs were about survival independence and self-identity, and there was a part where each of her dancers lip-synched how they had to end bad relationships.

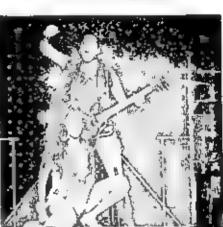
Some 24 songs were performed, although most of these were just snippets. Beyonce was quite busy changing costumes which left us wondering whether she could really do a straight, no fulls concert on her own.

But all was forgiven when an acoustic guitar accompanied "Irreplaceable" — in which Beyonce asked everyone to "think about the person who rook you for granted" — the perfect soundtrack to affirm woman power.

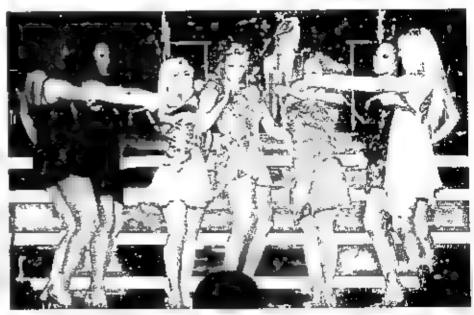
We thought this was old news since Aretha Franklin first covered "Respect" in 1967. But then again, feminism never sounded so good—with a voice and body like Beyonce's.



TWO MALE dancers accompany Beyonce



AFRO-HAIRED guitarest pumps up the music.



THE GIG'S emphasis on woman power was evident.



**OPENS NOVEMBER 21** 

FEMINISM never

# E-mail: entertainment@inquires.com.ph

# NTERTAINMENT

# Interesting lives of second generation Hollywood

OS ANGELES-TODAY WE feature two actors who are, by coincidence, members of Hollywood's second generation: Michael Douglas and Josh Brolin.

Michael, of course, is the equally accomplished son of veteran actor Kirk Douglas. He has been marned to Catherine Zeta-Jones since 2000. "We have no seven-year itch," he quipped. Michael's mother, Diana Douglas, is

Michael stars with Evan Rachel Wood in "King of California," a comedy-drama about a man obsessed with the legend that a long-lost treasure of a Spanish explorer is buried somewhere in a Canfornia suburb. The search of Charlie (played my Michael) for gold takes him to the most anifkely place—a branch of Costco, a popular US warehouse chain store.

Josh, on the other hand, is the son of actor James Brolin, whose third wife is superstar Barbra Streisand That makes the singer-actress-director a step mom of Josh. Josh's mother, Jane Brolin, passed away in 1995. Like Michael, he is also married to an actress, Diane Lane.

Josh, whose child actor career includes "Goonies," is finally getting major recognition. 2007 is his year. Among his recent films are the Coen Brothers "No Country for Old Men," where he is generating Best Actor nod buzz, and Ridley Scott's "American Gangster," which stars Denzel Washington and Russell

In separate interviews, Michael and Josh talked about their interesting lives, including how it is like to have a famous actor for a father. And in Josh's case, he also dishes about being the stepson of Barbra

#### Josh Brolin

On having Barbra as step mom:

Awful, awful. Can you imagine if I actually said that here? It's not going to be very good (laughter) I have a wonderful relationship with her it's a very friendly one. She's a very curious soul. She asks a lot of questions. She's very interested in people. When you're given the gift that she has, I can't imagine that you're treated humanity very often. It's always, "This" instead of 'Just this." She's a wonderful lady I am happy for both of them (Barbra and fa-

On having a morn who counted Brando as a

My morn was friends with Marlon Brando. When my mother ran away from her home in Texas, she came to LA. Clint Eastwood and his wife took her in. My mom was a major character. She was a very funny, extremely loud Texan. She met Brando through Clint. One day, my mom asked him if she wanted to come eat chicken. He came over to the house. He went into the bathroom. From there he said, "Take off your clothes. Get into bed. I'll be out in 15 minutes." My morn left after writ. ing him a note. For a year, they didn't talk to

A year later, she invited him again for chicken. He came over to the house. She went into the other room. When she came out, the chicken was gone. There was a note saying, "Thanks for the chicken, Marion." That's my mom's relationship with Marlon Brando

On living in the shadow of a popular father There are loss of second generation actors-Sean Penn and Nick (Nicolas) Cage and so on. It's like the plumber. We went into the plumbing business. For me, I took a different road. I took the theater road. My dad wasn't a big theater guy. He was a movie guy We're very different. I have short legs. He has long legs. I think he had it much tougher than I did because he was so freakin' handsome whereas I took the character actor route. I was really interested in doing things that were the opposite of how I came across physically.



JOSH Brokin on step morn Barbra Streisand: "I have a wonderful relationship with her She's a wonderful lady."





Ruben V. Nepales

One has Streisand for step ma; the other has Zeta-Jones for wife

In the beginning, I ran from the whole idea of shadow. I don't want anybody to think there's any nepotistic thing going on. Honestly, it was much harder because people were very conscious about not giving me work because of who my dad was. They didn't want to make it easy for me. I think they made it even harder which was great for me in the long run because it made me work for it.

#### Michael Douglas

How he shopped all night at Costco:

I never heard a lot about Costco. Now I'm a religious Costeo fanatic. It's the most amazing place I have ever seen in my life, We filmed there from eight o'clock at night until eight o'clock in the morning. In between shots, I'd walk down the aisles. The Costco guys were very smart. They gave a discount card to all the actors and crew. They left one checkout counter open. I would average two aisles per night when we were shooting there.

The first time I came bome from fikning all night at Costoo, it was nine o'clock in the morning and Carherine was having coffee. She saw me driving m and I had to back up the car to the garage. She's going, "What's going on?" I had cases of Hawaiian Commut drinks. I like them. They tasted good. But I didn't know I had to get them in a box. I also bought so much meat that I had to buy a freezer (laughter).



MICHAEL Douglas on meeting Catherine Zeta-Jones for the first time: "I'm going to be the father of your children."

On showing "Basic Instinct" to the kids: I don't have any movies that are appropriate for them to watch. I can't say, "Hey guys, you want to see 'Basic Instinct' tonight (laughter)?"

I did a voice-over for one of those dinosaur INTERESTING/H2

# How far can your AIG Credit Card take you?



Use your AIG Credit Card for all your holiday shopping needs and get a chance to win an exciting travel package. Every Php1,000 charged to your card earns you 1 raffle entry. The more you use your card, the more chances of winning!







Promo Period: November 1, 2007 to January 15, 2008

Travel prizes include roundtrip airfare, 4 days/3 nights hotel accommodations, packet money and specified city tours for 4 persons.

See flyers or call 683-8888 for details.

The Phillem Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services.

Jife and General financiace • Property and Casually Insurance • Heeth Care Management • Pre-Need
Plans • Bavings, Mortgage and Grodit Cards • Makeal Funds • Property Development • Business Process

A Subsidiary of American International Group, Inc. (AIG)





Aur DTI-NCR Permit No. 5494, Series of 2007



Outsourcing - Banconouronce

Berma Cinema

PLEASE CALL

\*

687 6963

GLAMANTE FL SEATS

M 079.2(20), (279.202)

M-533-3053 533-3054

STUMBUS

JUPAT DAPED

RESERVED

....

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR HOTICE

李武師 市区 多色色光谱 多物作用人相对作者

🤌 MTRCB Rating: G

Gulong lives it is about friendship, love and life. The story is told from

GULONG is a moving love story of a couple separated by

time, who find themselves together again in the sunset of their

the point of view of Apao, a smart, kindhearted boy whose

quest for an old bicycle reveals the stuff he is made of.,

watch this only at Robinsons Movieworld BACOLOD

November 07 to 13

**NOVEMBER 11, 2007** We had a drink I found out we had the same buthday. I told her, "I'm going to be the father of your children (laughter)." She said, "I have heard a lot about you and it's nice to know it's all true." On doing a possible movie with It's hard to find movies that we can do together And there's the history of married couples being romantic on the screen as not a great formula for box-office success. People don't seem to like it. So maybe I'll get a young leading man for Catherine. They'll have a love affair and Pil be the villan, We'd like to do it in India which is a country that I'd really love to visit for a few months. Oh, those LA party hostesses: Catherine and I are the same-we both like to arrive at events on time. We go to parties in Los Angeles. We arrive on time and the hostess is still upstairs with her hair in curlers. His dish on Catherine She has a wonderful work ethic. She left home at 15 and at 16 she was on the West End, doing eight shows a week. So she has tremendous discipline. You realize bow many young actors and actresses today lack that disciptime... She is a true partner in life, not a co-dependent. What did he teach her? You're going to have to ask her (laughter). E-mail the columnist at rynepales 5585@yahoo.com and read his biog, "The Nepales Report," www.inquirerbioggers.net/nepalesreport. THEIN THE NIGHT MIRCE R 13 2 15. 4 50, 7 25 10 00 BALLS OF FURY MTRCB OF 1 10 3:15 5 20, 7:25, 9 30 LUST CAUTION (71-18) 12 00, 3:10 8 20, 9 30 November 180, Coledana to whom candow PromoVacation for two to Malays for example 1000 spending any answeed 6thy in tability menti Eastwood City's ng Divine-Inspired Falatings WE OWN THE MIGHT 12 55 3 20 5 55 8 35. 11 0D R 3 1 15, 3 35, 6 05 8 35, 11 05 E

**LIONS FOR LAMBS** 

48.400 528 840 1188

PE 13

LUST, CAUTION

1 35 4 35, 7 45 70 55

SUM.

SUNDAY.

# ENTERTAINMENT



Sugarpop hosts 'Planet Q'



singing group Sugarpop hosts Q 11's newest program, "Planet Q," on Saturdays at 7 p.m.

Vanessa Rangadnol, Renzo Almario, Rita Iringan, Pochólo Bustamante and Julie Anne San Jose present a combination of videos lifted from the popular US TV program "The Planer's Funmest Animals" as well as locally produced segments,

#### Socialis unveiled

A four-night live fundraising TV specia. to showcase powerful transformation stories will be arred on the "700 Club Asia" episode. "Tuklasırı Sikreto ng Tagumpay" tomorrow until Nov. 15, 11:30 p.m.

on Q W II Att personalines tured are Pampanga Gov. Ft. Ed Panillio, GMA news reporter Alex Tinsay and former actress Cristina G. Romualdez.

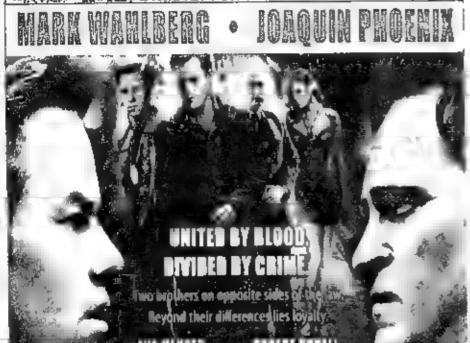
### Cover mailely

Liscovary , avail & Living's "Cover Shot" proves that anyone can look and feel like a cover model, given the right hair, makeup and clothing and a creative team of ex-

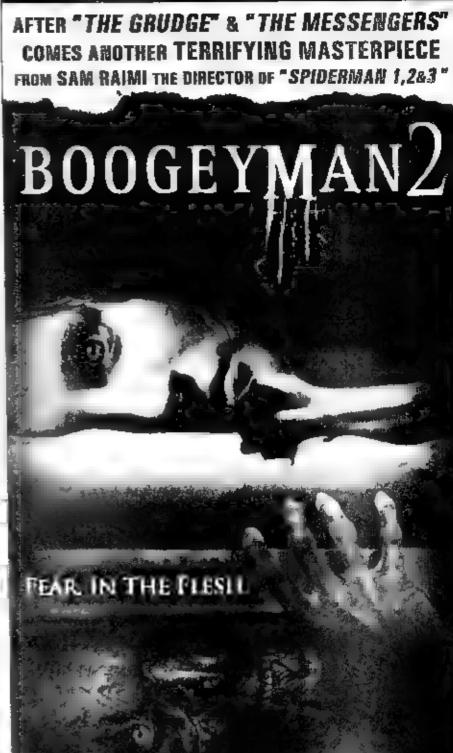
women in the same and 40s their dreams of going from "super mom" to "super mode..."

The weekend series starts airing Nov. 17, 10 p.m.

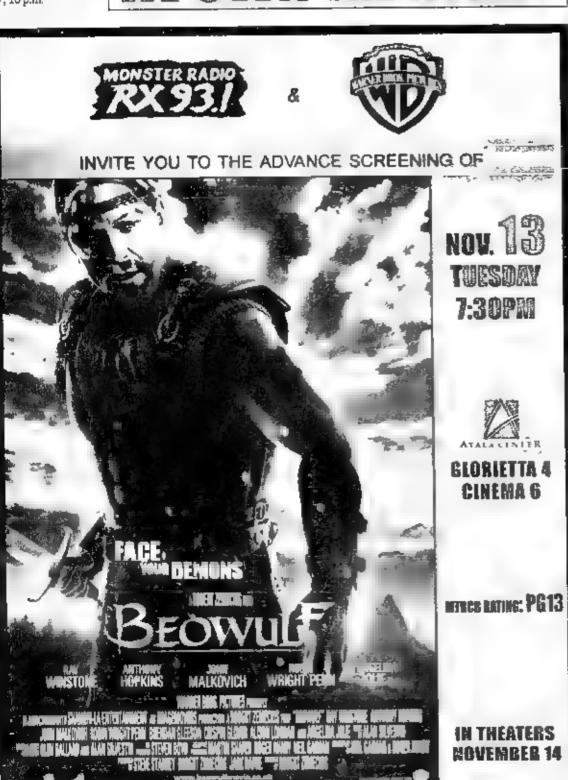








OPENS NOVEMBER







IMAX

DOME SEA 200 Advolution Write: P258 70 PH = 4120 PH = 7130 PH | \$140 PH 12(30 PM 3 00 PM SPACE STATION

PRENDITION EBALLS OF FURY 30 DAYS OF NIGHT EWE OWN THE NIGHT SHIDE AND SEEK SATAUL FOR RENT/CARTUUM NETWORK

PREMIERE CINEMA RESEVED DERECTOR'S CLUB

PODIOM DINEMA 1 LIONS FOR LAMBS

THE GAME PLAN For ticket reservations, dist 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

STATE PRODUCTION STATES.

LACSERVED BALLS OF FURY 3-RESERVED 30 DAYS OF NIGHT HIDE AND SEEK THE GAME PLAN LIONS FOR LAMBS WE OWN THE NIGHT

GHOST ON MAPAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT THE GAME PLAN

833-1901

WE OWN THE NIGHT BALLS OF FURY THE GAME PLAN RESERVEO GHOST SON LIONS FOR LAMBS ATALL FOR RENT/CARTICON NETWORD APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT H.DE & SEEK #30 DAYS OF NIGHT

II STARDUST

IF EL CANTANTE

BALLS OF FURY BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL RESIDENT EVIL 3 30 DAYS OF NIGHT STARDUST THE GAME PLAN WE OWN THE NIGHT I HIDE AND SEEK

MHALLOWEEN EL CANTANTE PCARTOON NETWORK SIB CITY STA. MESA

LIONS FOR LAMBS BALLS OF FURY 1 30 DAYS OF NIGHT HIDE AND SEEK TITH HOUR LATALL FOR RENT/CARTOON NOTWORK I EL CANTANTE NAME SEEKER THE DARK IS PUSING

829-4975 WE OWN THE NIGHT THIDE AND SEEK ATAUL FOR RENT

LLICONS FOR LAMBS 130 DAYS OF NIGHT EL CANTANTE EWE OWN THE NIGHT THE GAME PLAN EBALLS OF FURY GHOST SON THIDE AND SEEK SACIPLAL FOR RENT/CAPTICON NETWORK SERVICE SERVICE

THE GAME PLAN EWE OWN THE NIGHT THIDE & SEEK CATAUL FOR RENT

SHE WITH MARKET. 823-9240 THE GAME PLAN LIONS FOR LAMBS WE OWN THE NIGHT HIDE & SEEK RESERVED

**EL CANTANTE** HALLOWEEN 30 DAYS OF NIGHT IKGHOST SON TRESTOENT EVIL 3 AT BALLS OF FURY

HALLOWEEN E30 DAYS OF NIGHT THIDE AND SEEK FBUTTERFLY ON WHEEL

786-2468 SHICKLY SAM LATERS 130 DAYS OF NIGHT PEALLS OF PURY/HALLOWEEN THE GAME PLAN KOLL FOR RENT/ CARTOON NETWORK WE OWN THE NIGHT

HIDE AND SEEK . . . . . . . lutime exclusi

SCHEDULED MOVIES FOR THE HONTH OF NOVEMBER NOVEMBER 10 - 11

The Grim Adventures of Billy & Mandy "Wrath of the Spider Queen" NOVEMBER 17 - 18 Invaded

**NOVEMBER 24 - 25** Codenamic Kids Next Door \*Operation: I.M.T.E.R.V.LE W.S\*

MEGAMALE - MANTLA - NORTH EDSA - MALL OF ASIA STA, MESA - SOUTHWALL - FAIRVIEW - SAN LAZARO PAMPANGA · CLARK · CEBU · DAYAO

Pres t-ace Paint & Gillier Taiton Valid only in Still Magazing Lend Still titled of Auto Per DYT NCR Parent No. 3983

And the second of the second There is all acide Lead Get FREE ride certificate from SM Storyland when you buy 3 tickets!

Per-OTT NCR Possit No. 2555 Series of 2007

SM DITY LINGSHA. (042)7198977-80

ZAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

ROUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

SM CFTY SAGONA (874)8197939-30

HIDE AND SEEK

JRESIDENT EVIL 3

RESIDENT EVIL 3

ZHIDE AND SEEK

IBALLS OF FURY

(Avadable in Southmati, Fairview & San Lazaro only) Get P20 oil (Matro Manila) or P10 off (Provincial area) on your fickets when you're a 800 Junior Per DTI NCR Provide No. 2005 Sprins of 2007 Savers Club Cardholder

 Get P20 off (Metro Manila) or P10 off (Provincial ensa) on your tickets when you're an SM ADvantage Cardholder

Promo period (Aegust 4,2007 to December 24, 2007) \_ Luzan —

THE CITY RATIONALES 885-0401-04

(043) 784-0187

(news)3.49814

KUNG FU FIGHTER

THIDE AND SEEK

MR WOODCOCK

THIDE AND SEEK

SHICITY POMPHICA PHOP

HIGHLANDER V

SATAUL FOR RENT

MA WOOOCOCK

AMERICAN STR. ROSA

SHIDE & SEEK

TARTRIBUTION

PHALLOWEEN

TUNREST

SUNREST

SM CITY BASDON (D. SUS) (046)417-3860 SHALLOWSEN HIDE AND SPEK TWE OWN THE NIGHT LUNBEST APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT EATABL FOR RENT BALLS OF FURY EM CITY MARMAG (044)4332013-17

STARDUST EHIDE AND SEEK BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL FRESIDENT SVIL 3 200 merupakan minintinto (0.41)474-2148

LI LONS FOR LAMBS

LAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT GHOST SON (RENDITION WE OWN THE NIGHT

AMIDE & SEEK HOLTTERFLY ON A WHEEL PUNREST

(062)2974996 SM CITY BOOKS EWE OWN THE NIGHT STAROUST THIDE AND SESK CHAIRSPRAY SCARTOON NETWORK

PHALLOWEEN им ону слодура (овајаза-2864 SHOOT EM UP THE SECKER THE CARK IS RESING BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

RESIDENT BVIL 3

RETRIBUTION WINDANAT --SHE DITY HARMS (033)3209422 THALLOWEEN
THE SEERCE THE DARK SERVERING
ERESIDENT EVIL 3 STARDUST & EVENING RESERVED

EKLING FU FIGHTER

SCHEDULES ARE TUBILEY TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR HOFICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MYRCH RATING, SCREENING ECHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SMICINEMA

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

WE OWN THE NIGHT

WE OWN THE NIGHT MIN CITY CLARK (045)678-6844-45 HALLOWEEN IRESIDENT EVIL 9 THIGHLANDER V CHIDE AND SEEK EWEDDING DAZE LTHE GAME PLAN WE OWN THE NIGHT **EATAUL FOR RENT** (032)231-3875

SM CRY COM (U) LHIGHLANDER V ZBALLS OF FURY WE OWN THE NIGHT WEDDING DAZE HALLOWEEN KUNG FU FIGHTER THIDE & SEEK STARDUS"/CARTDON NETWORK SH CITY BACKER (034) 708 101 (034) 708 1010 MR WOODCOCK RETRIBUTION HIGHLANDER V

SUNDAY. NOVEMBER 11, 2007



# Asian horror meets Freddie Krugger

By Jayson B. Brizuela

THROUGH THE DECADES, THE HORROR genre has proven to be a consistent box-office winner. Thanks to our culture of superstition, fright flicks just seem to fare better despite the "demise" of other film genres.

They've also gotten better From the campy shockers of the 1980s, local filmmakers have adopted the new Asian style of horror, coming out with some very original ideas for what we'd like to call "paramota" movies.

These are flicks featuring not monsters, but malevolent spirits that are so disturbing and terrifying we lose a few nights' sleep out of sheer paranova

"Title and Seek," this year's Halloween offering from Regal Plims, is a somewhat besitant step towards this general direction. Starting out as a spine-tingling, edge-of-your seat parancia fest, it has all the promise of a great contemporary horror movie from Asia.

That is, until it turns into a slasher flick where no one even dies.

The let-down is quite similar to how a lot of people felt after watching M. Night Shyamalan's "Signs." After the movie succeeds in pushing the audience to the edge of abject terror, its appeal loses out once the aliens came rumbling down.

Not that "Hide and Seek," directed by Rayhan Carlos (nephew of the lare veteran comedy director Luciano "Charring" Carlos), is a total disappointment.

As far as narrative, execution and overall production are concerned, it's in the league of many recent Asian horror classics in terms of tone and quality.

The scenes are clean and well-shot, the night shots inside the house are too realistic for comfort, the characters are played relatively well by all actors, and even the special effects are impressive

The plot, though simple, is a good starting point: Eric Quizon is Oliver, a university professor trying to get away from the world after he is tried and acquitted of a high-profile

Together with his wife, Leah (Jean Garda) and children Nica (Jeruca Garcia) and Uno (Julijo Pisk), he tries to start a new life in an old and isolated house in a far-off province

However, the spirits lingering in and around the house-that of a dead family played by Ryan Eigenmann, Alessandra DaRossi and young actress Angel Sy-bring a new kind of terror into their lives.

Terrifying moments

In terms of scare factor, we give this flick an eight out of 10. It is, by far, the best local take on the tired and oftentimes parodied haunted house concept.

There are many truly terrifying moments: glassware being moved; characters "losing" a few minutes of their lives to nightmarish spells; astral projections of characters who are alive and awake just beyond the door.

However, many of the token terror scenes (when sightings occur or when audiences are shown gruesome images of moubled spirits) serve to simply starde auchences - pang-gulot," in street parlance.

This is unfortunate because what makes Asian horror movies so frightening that even Hollywood is churning out remakes, is their ability to imprint images inside viewers' minds that linger long after the end credits have

The film's momentum also takes a dip, ironically, at the climax when the spirit of a murderous father (Eigenmann) turns deadly quite

While this latter part may prove to be frightening to many, it is a totally unexpected turn, especially after such a strong buildup in the better, first part of the movie.



MARK Wahlberg, left, and Robert Duvall in "We Own The Night"

# Standard cop fare

LOS ANGELES -- IN JAMES GRAY'S "THE Yards," Mark Wahiberg played an ex-con drawn back into crime by buddy Joaquin Phoenix

In writer-director Gray's "We Own The Night." Phoenix is a club manager with shady associates who's coaxed toward the right side of the law by his cop-brother Wahlberg.

You can't quite say Gray is repeating himself, but close enough.

Like "The Yards," "We Own the Night" is broody to the point of anesthesia and operatic to the verge of bombast. And like its predecessor, the new film takes itself far too seriously.

It's such a cliche to say the acting salvages the movie somewhat, but it's true here. Wahiberg is gruffly earnest in a more sober variation of the acerbic detective he played in last year's "The Departed," while the normally stoic Phoenix gets to show some range-explosive anger, wiking fear—this time around.

And even when Robert Duvall phones a role in, as he does in "We Own the Night" as Wahlberg and Phoenin's father, he elevaces the story.

Set in New York in the late 1980s, the movie centers on a right spot managed by Bobby Green (Phoenix), a black sheep brother who uses his mother's marden name so his associates won't know he comes from a family of policemen.

His brother, police Capt Joseph Grusinsky (Wahiberg) and their dad (Duvall), a vereran lawman, try to enlist Bobby to keep an eye on a Russian crook suspected of operating his drug business our of the

Bobby huffily refuses, circumstance and bad guys intervene, and before you can say "to protect and serve," the prodigal son finds himself forced to choose between enime or justice.

Eva Mendes is rossed in as Bobby's girlfriend so he has something more than just his own skin to worry about

Parts of the story strain plausibility as both police and thugs behave with extreme brainlessness. Why is it that movie cops never manage to protect people in witness protection? Why are mobster assassins able to shoot non-speaking extras in the head with pinpoint accuracy but miss the people they set out to kill?

It's also absurd to think that Bobby's use of his mom's last name would prevent the major Russian outlaws surrounding him from discovering his law-enforcement lineage. Even in the pre-Google age, these guys can't be that ill-informed.

The 1980s setting doesn't lend anything to the drama, which plays out like a generic police thriller that could have taken place any old time (though it is a bit refreshing not to see cops and criminals jabbering on David Germain, AP cell phones).

# Challenge to child psychologists on TV advocacy

FROM TIME TO TIME, CHILD PSY chologists write us to comment on the excesses or insufficiencies of some TV shows for young viewers.

We run their comments and hope that TV people are taking note of them, mindful of the fact that child psychologists are experts in determining the positive or negative effects of a bost of factors. TV programs included, on vulnerable and impressionable young psyches

Unfortunately, most experts' comments are shrugged aside by some TV people, perhaps because the suggested changes could affect the "commercial" attractiveness of the shows being singled out for improvement.

It's time, therefore, for concerned child psychologists, backed up by similarly worried parents and educators, to raise the persuasion level of their TV advocacy to a higher degree. Since the

effects of television on Filipino children have become so pervasive these days, the country's child psychologists should make it a key official concern, mission and advocacy of their associa-

It would be an important service to young Filipinos if, at their next meetmg, our child psychologists would formatize this significant objective and set up a mechanism to achieve it.

Basically, they should organize viewing and monitoring teams to watch shows on local TV screens on a regular basis, citing both negative and positive practices they observe on

They should then write letters to the networks involved, detailing their observations and citing aspects of psychology involved in the infraction or praiseworthy element being singled



# Monitoring teams should be organized to screen shows

In addition, they should write letters to newspapers in this regard, so that many more reader-viewers can be informed about these positive or nega tive elements. More importantly, their should be clearly explained.

This will go a long way in making both TV people and viewers understand why some experts are so concerned about quite a number of TV shows today. Their concern is no academic exercise, but is based on scientific studies, experience and proven effects of the electronic media on children through the years.

Aside from posing this challenge, we also hope that child-oriented TV shows wiil secure the services of psychologists as consultants, in make sure that changes are made before those programs are telecast. That way, elements psychologically injurious to young viewers can be improved on or edited out before they can negatively affect

Finally, we urge President Arroyo to appoint more child psychologists to

psychological effects on children the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board Since the MTR-CB's main concern is the classification of films and television shows so that they won't adversely affect young viewers, it's important that many of its members should be professionally trained to determine this. More child psychologists in the MTRCB is the way

It would also be good if the MTRCB could get some child psychologists to hold seminars and workshops to help its current members become more acutely aware of the positive and negative factors in TV-film productions that affect the country's millions of young

Our children's psychological health is so important that we need to do everything to achieve it, despite the threatening importuning of some TV film productions.

# Famas special awardee

VETERAN COLUMNIST ERNIE Pecho, who has covered the enter tainment beat for four decades, is this year's recipient of the Famas Dr. Jose R. Perez Memoriai Award for Journal sm

The 2007 Famas Awards night will be on Nov. 25 at Le Pavillion

Ernie has written articles and columns for the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, Times Journal, Daily Globe, Malaya, Philippine Tribune, Daily Tribune, Philippine Daily Express, Expressweek, Manila Chronicle, Manila Times, Bandera, Bongga, Philippine Star, Manila Bulletin, Women's Journal, Pinpino Star Ngayon

A former president of the Philippine Movie Press Club and Ph.lippine correspondent of Bil. board Magazine, he has traveled



and interviewing leading music artists and executives.

worldwide conferences, festivals

He was the first Filipino journaiss to be invited to the MTV Europe Music Awards staged at Alexandra Palace in London, and at the MTV Movie (Golden Popcorn) Awards in Hollywood Califormsa, where he interviewed stars like Robin Williams, Jim Carrey and Alicia Silverstone.

"It has long been my cherished dream to win the Dr. Jose R. Perez Memorial Award," says Ernie of the distinction given in honor of the movie mogul. "Doc Perez was my idol in the field of public relations. Doc is incomparable and still unequalled as far as PR is concerned. I was also born on Oct. 15 like him."

# across the globe, attending

**ERNIE Pecho** 

# Asian horror meets Freddie Krugger

While the film is peppered with many fright ening and disturbing scenes, the terror does not always come at the exact moment the filmmakers pull off the scare. It comes in the few seconds that build up to the revelation, which makes the movie predictable

#### Horror device

It may have something to do with the all-too important horror device called musical scoring. Despite the outstanding quality of the movie's scoring (the opening music is something you will never want to hear atone), the sound tends to prep you ap for the scary scenes

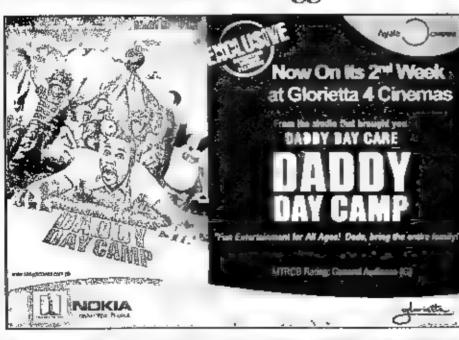
Is the predictability bome out of audiences' "third-eye" for scary moments, developeci through years of watching too many horror movies?

It would've been better if director Rayhan Carlos found a way to present these scenes with a little umpredictability

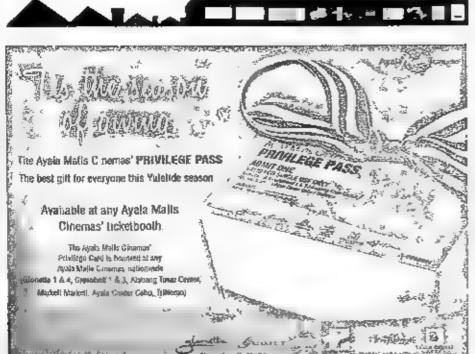
After all, it is these moments that make the hairs at the back of our necks stand. It is these moments that stay auve in our minds when we sleep with the aghts on.

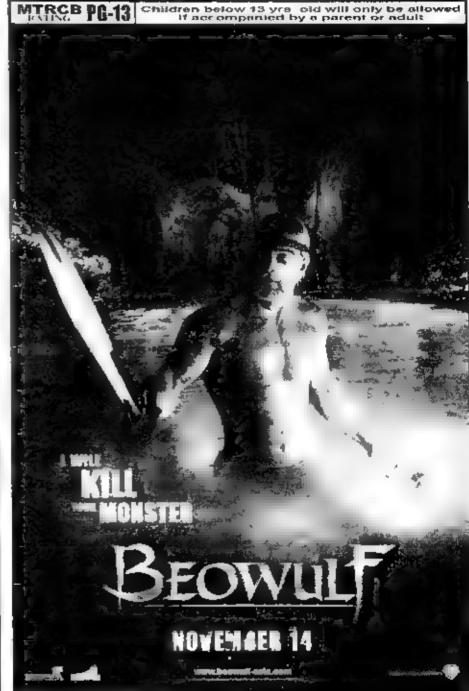
Our feeling is that Regal wanted the best of both worlds To provide the ulti-Halloween fright fest, they crafted a good paranoia movie that doubles as a bad slasher flick

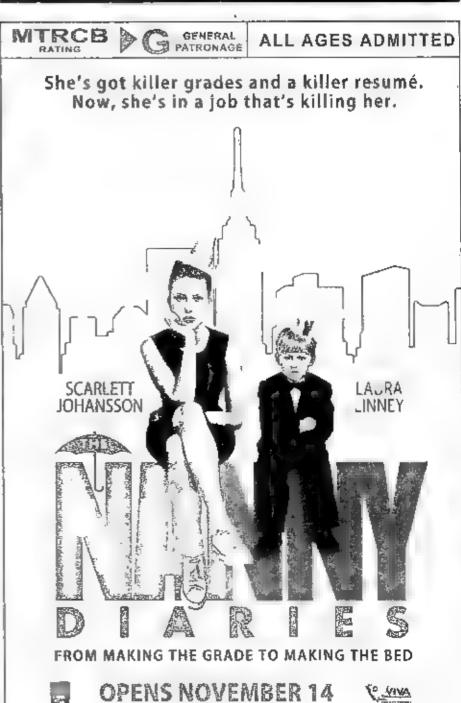
probably Thus worked with some audiences. But to horror fans who keep talking over and over about "The Ring," "The Grudge," "Shutter" and Regal's very own "Feng Shui," the slasher aspect should have been hidden, because it's rea, terror that we seek.











BUKAS NA!

Kapamitya Deal or No Deal
Ty Partof World
Ty Partof World

**NESECEN** 

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication

RATES P75 per line (Altyrican exchanged R-MIT)

DEADLINES for reservations / mancellations / corrections Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

n-molt and rate room of a substitution of the 〒 9 12 200 0日 ・ Enn 9 12 701 日内 Polyampi, Mendalayama COP 〒 45 55 21 9 〒 487 23 5 年 〒 487 23 4 年 42 5 7 20 日本 5 2 5 2 4 1 2

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER II, 2007 Pg.



# LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

LOWPRICES Available IL COMPANY P25,000 CASH or MC

DAGUM HILLS II SUBDIVISION, CALBAYOG CITY | CAMILLE SUBDIVISION, BROY, DALAKIT, CATARMAN, KORTHERN SAMAR 6 lots evallable for as low as Php514/sqm.

I IS LOT A IMPRVMNT AKLAN of Area 10 000 sam 1, OT W INPRVIAN Ot Ares 4,023 sqm. Conel Rose. Brgy Lagno Mromum Bid Price 2,381,000 TOOT APPEN VALUE OF Linghuen Nocle, Kelino BACOLOB ot Arms 1,745 sqm.

Floor Aven 760 squ. Brgy Elesiania Burgos Estantion. Namum Sc. (\*co. 10 791 000 TTO OT WHIMPRYMM nt Arme 23,935 aum ucr Area 36 squ Bigy Cataly

BONDL Of Area Cay -BCAGAYAN DE ORO

of Arms 1000 same

CAPIX 21 Area 1,237 squ. Sak-ouen Dec in num Bd Pros. 3.043,005 ATT OF THE Y of Area 500 sqm

Lot 1581-B-z-A Broy Bunion Rossa City Javanum Bu. co 765,000 of Area 500 sgm of 1581-B3-A-2 Bay Banks, Plous Cly volument Bet Thee 637 500 3" SLOT WI MPRVMNT oj Aren 10,000+10,000 som Bo. Dinghen, Brgy Books, Rouse City 4 555 000

ol Area 1,182 spm Jugin Besolt Resort Brgy Road Brgy Galos, Disidel III main Bid Price 4,70" .ppg LOT WHIPHWHAT of Area 603 som No. 147 Interior Kapitan Road. Poblacion Labasan Animum Bd Pros 788,000 OF 12 LOT ONLY Lot Ame. 4,941 sqm. Bigy: Myraeg stranger 8d Pros. 1 740,000 OF IS LOT WIMPRIMENT et Arme 369 noth. National Highway Brity David Dupten Gdy Nem on Bid Phoy 818,000

-GENERAL BANTOS of Area 4,754 sqrs. NLSA Road, Pilk Masururin, San letto wm Brd Hnce 3,636,000

(02) 759.2335

LOT 18 LOT WITMPRVMHT LOT AND 11,187 squ. Decera Subd., City Heights Minmum Bo Price 5 \$14 000 LOT 17 LOT VW IMPRVMMT Lot Area 1.000 squ.
P. Acheron Bivd. Town Proper Minimum Bid Price 12 750 D00 C IN OF WIMPRYMNT or Area 460 50 squ

Champions St. Bigy Doderges End No. 5 of Politics 5 500 non ILO-ILO of from 1,643 says. San Jose Molo renum Bit 1408 2,310,000 THINKY HER WAY TO JUST TO J ot Aten 13,397 squ. Poblacion, Janksty Marriest 8d Prop. 3,653,000

LEYTE co Aree 3,618 squ Lot 15324 B Stroy Overh Hillongine Minetal School 1 788 000 Minuteset Hit Prope LO ZZ LOT W IMPRVMNT Ebl Ares 446 som Lot 1 Bigs Nuga-runga Palo Mismon 6d Pico 1,686,000 LOT BELOF ONLY

upt 215 Betrainger Group Settlement.

Lot Alex 4 300 squ

Bryy, Governor Jara, Babeingon Million, m. 194 Price 863 000 HEGROS OCCIBENTAL UI MILOT W IMPRYMNT Lot Area 20,000 same. Brgy Carldad, Bago Cky Me haim Bid Price 3,889,000 LOT 25 LOT ONLY Lot Alex 23.142 rgm Poblecion San Carlos City Minorum Bd Prop. 13.608,000 LOT 26 LOT VW. MPRVMINT Lot Area 11,871 squi Poblacion, San Carlos City Minimum Bid Price 4.122,000 O. M. TOL DUILA Lot Area 10,800 sqm Poblecion, San Carlos City Moreum Bid Pros. 10,069,000

Lot Amer 3,558 street ual 2-P-2 Bo Date Febre Main Winge Minimum Bel Press 2,721.000 LOT 29 LOT ONLY Lot Asia 1,000 spm Lot 11771-B 2-H- 4-C Brgy Cogos Combedo

22 lots available for se low as Php1,361/sqns. LS CUO VA MPRVIANT LS Ave 2,802 tom Magazina con waste Sin. Post faulun Mamazin 3d Proc 5,378,900 ad Area 1.500 pass Lot 1577 -8 2+1-14-6 Brgy Cogon, Combado LOT & LOT W/ IMPRVMNT um Bid Pros 2,040,000 (ot Ame 963 sqm. Nati Highway (Surelish-Combain) Kaleway III, laulan Manaya No Pice 6 840 000 LOT SELOT WE IMPRVMINT Lot Ave. 6,597 ege. Lot 8567-D-4 Brgy Sen John LOT AT LOT W IMPRIVMENT Minimum Bid Price 2,672,000 LOT 32 LOT CINLY Lat Age 10,689 sqm Lot Aren 264 som. Kabwag III Poed Kulturag III. Indian Murro n Bd Proe 2 365 000 LOT ME OT VALIDARY VIENT Lot 13-H-7 Bo San Antonio Minerum Bu Prox 519,000 ca Alea 1 150 spm National Postd going to Begundete LOT I) LOT VY MPRVMNT or Aug 200 som Kouwey It Issuir PARTICIPATION OF THE PROPERTY Lot 2328 A L-B Ba Alegela Memmurk 3rr Price 367,000 LOT MLOT THEY us Avg 93,219 com Lor 3-8 Fairm Rund Brgy Upper Ketungai Tecurong Mramim 3d Pice 5 228 000 pi Area 3,600 squa Lot 52 17 C 3 Bigy Dayhegen (now port of Sent aiden) Monmuch Su, Ince 4,612,000 O SOLOT W IMPROMNT of Ann. 7 414 sam Brgy Road Brgy New Imbell. Tacarong City LOT 35 LOT CINLY Lot Ares 2,789 som, Lot 2+2 Bo. Dofin Peliza, Mele Village, Melmann Ref Proc 2,119,000 Annua Bd Proe: 7,819,000 OTSLOT WILAPPWANT PAGABIAN 3,069 sqin sqhway New Carmen LOI AND 564 EQUI of Ame. 3,069 sqm. Nac1 Highway. New Carme Tacurury City. Monate Rd Proc. 5,660,000. A Sabser St sumbo District the similar are 1 6 000 O SECOT ON NUMBER AND - SUNTH COTABATO National Highway New Carmen Tacuring City
Mamuni Rd Pros 20 90,000 Lot Argon 40 257 sam. Provincia: Rivad Sulfi Polometali. Minimum Bio Inco 4 226 000

Kalawag L Dares i Sulen Memuri Bid Price 14,034,000 LOTALECT ONLY Magbanus comer secorle Ste Kalanyag Isulan Ummum Rid Prop 912,000 rum Bid Price 1,380 000 CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

Paredes St. Zone \* Poblector Korenadal City Marrym Rd Prost 2,235,000

A THE TACLORAN CHARLES Lot 7 Bit 1, Lot 5 Bit 1 and Lot 3 Bit 1 Don Moeres, V.S.G. Solid Calbonn sammum But Price 1,974,000 LOT SELOT ONLY Lot Area 368 eqni Lot 423-A Rizal Ave Ext Library Bd Pt at 1 131 000

- ZAMBOANSA TOTA Lot Arms 4,500 squa Floor Area 419 sam Brgy Road, Brgy Turnings Moreum Bid Price 2 761,000 LOT ST LOT WITMPRVMINT tot Awa 326 som National Road, Bryy, San Jose Greu Minimum Bid Price 3,593,000 LOT SELOT VW IMPRIVIANT ot Amn. 500 squ Floor Area 709 sqm.
Carriello Morel Ro. Montezuma Heights Subd. Brgy Canella Minimum Bd Pres 3,520,000 LOT 59 LOT WHIMPRUMNT ct Ans 298 + 773 sqm Valderosa S1 City Proper Annual Re Pore 27 336 000



#### PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY

#### INVITATION TO BID AND TO SUBMIT OFFER TO NEGOTIATE

The Philippine Netional Off Company (PNOC) invites all interested bidders/offerers to bid/negotiate

Location of Property	Area (sqm)	Floor Pri	ce (PhP)
SECOND OFFERING SALE			
Balihago, Angelas City Pampanga	1,242	1 600 000	
2 Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ectia *	117	2,173	
3 Tughok Mintal, Davao City *	2 501	1, 16	
4 Pasay City	256 256	4,256	
5 San Migue Bauen Batenges	635	2 2 2 2 2	
5. San Miguel, Bavan, Betangas	423	1,480	
7 San Miguel, Bauen, Batengas	2.050		0000
6. Sen Miguel, Bauan, Betangas	1,948		2,000
9. Sen Roque, Bauan, Batangas	899		3,000
0 Or apo Maina *	1,476	10,94	0 000
SECOND OFFERING LEASE			
Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	614	29,932/mo	358,190/yr
I. NEGOTIATED SALE			
1 Sto Domingo Capas Tertac *	3 751		000
2 San Jose Mindoro Conidental *	10 000	4	1 100
3 Bhasavar Maw Cav e	614	7 984 100	
4 Şan Roque Bayan Bala ges	1 202	4 447 (00	
5 Ibaliang yam culiana bily *	4 470		353
6 lbaining yam ulena ny*	6 529		545
7 ballang yam, Lucena City*	2 '05		2 2 5 0
8 Salupunge Tariac City	1,185		B 100
9 Talimo Dava" / y	421		9 000
D Sto Nin Ball ag Bulacan	231		3.0
11. Sto. Niño, Bahuag, Bulacan	315		0000
12 Sto. Niño, Baliuag, Bulacen	356		000,
13 Kayumanggi Lipa City Balangaa	625		0.000
4 Taytona' Book	188	1 64 (00	
15 Tagrin an Bohol	4 367	4 36 000	
16 Anda Alino Talavera, Nueva Ecija	396	356 000	
17 Gogon Legazpi City	8,598	12 6	97 000
V NEGOT ATED LEASE			
Bigy Brin Rakan Balangas	8,962	120 327/ma	1 443 9204
MEGOTIATED SALE OF LEASE		Sale (PhP)	Losse (Phi
1 Alengen, Limey, Balsan I	584 147	67.482 000	84 353 mg
2 PNOC Housing Compound sisp open for Joint Venture Car't.	59,323	127.533,000	478 651 m 5,743,8115

with informal deleters. \* with informal dwellers, \$15.76 sq.m. portion with existing lease and about 540 sq.m. have used by a Bogy. Rd

Bid forms, Letter of Intent to Negotiate, Bidding/Negotiation Guidelines, Terms and Conditions may be secured from the Disposal Committee Secretarial, 2/F. Estate Mgt. Dept. PNOC Bidg. 5 Energy Center Mertill Road, Fort Boniterio, Taguig City from Nov. 12-27, 2007 after payment of non-refundable amount of P1,000.00. The pre-bidding conference and the public bidding shall be conducted on Nov. 25, 2007 (2-00pm) and Dec. 12, 2007 (2-15pm), respectively, at the G/F PNOC Bidding.

For the Joint Venture of PNOC Bauen Housing, interested parties shall submit the required Eligibility Documents Eligible offerors shall be required to pay a non-refundable amount of P2,000.00 and submit a proposal to PNOC at the above address

Award of the sale/lease/joint venture of the above properties shall be based on the SEST BAD/ OFFER received from the bidders/offerore

For properties for negotiation (under flums II). IV and V), offerors may submit their Letter of Intent to PNOC starting the first working day after the first publication of this Notice.

The Bidder/Offacor acknowledges that he/she inspected the properties and verified the littles thereof. The winning bidder/offecor upon receipt of the Notice of Award and after making full payment shall enter the property without seeking the assistance of PNOC Should the above mentioned dates be declared non-working holidays, the bidding activities shall be held on the next working day. PNOC reserves the right to reject any and all bids/offers or to waive any ionnality thereto and/or to accept any such bids/offers or portions thereof as may be advantageous to PNOC For inquiries, please cell tell nos \$128071 or \$128209 and 2302 or 2308 or celliphone no. 0917 84053984 8405994

(Bgd.) ATTY, BERNADETTER, JUGAN

(pt): No. 1 A 1, 2007;

Chairman
Committee for the Disposal/Utilization
of PNOC Real Estate Properties

VISMINIPROPERTIES TO ANNION IN 1874 BONG BEARING OF 17 STANKE OF 17 ST متعامل المتعارض بالمعارض ومالي المعارض والمتعارض والمتعا

752.2592

# Keppel Philippines Marine

Keppel Philippines Marine, Inc. (KPMI) is a member of a 20 yard strong global network owned by Singapore-based Kepper Offshore & Marine Ltd., one of the world's largest offshore and marine groups

In line with its commitment to serve the community and promote the offshore and marine industry, KPMI is offering a Management Trainee Program that w. provide intensive training in any of our local shipyards to graduating college students of the following courses.

- Mechanica Engineering
- Industria Engineering
- Civ | Engineering
- Nava Architecture and Marine Engineering Business Administration
- б
- Accountancy Information Technology

We also invite newly graduate Engineers with equivalent courses to apply as Trainee Engineers and willing to be assigned at our Keppel Batangas yard

Please send your resumé with supporting credentials and a recent 2x2 photo via e-ma to "grouphr@keppelpm.com" not later than 19 November 2007. Previous applicant need not apply

You may also submit your application in person at the address shown below. Know more about our company by visiting our website at www keppelphilippinusmarineinc.com

> Keppe Philippines Marine, Inc. Unit 3-B Country Space 1 Bidg Sen, Gil Puyat Avenue, Salcedo Village Makati City

SAN MIQUEL PRODUCTS PUREFOODS MAGNOLIA, HOM.

TITA S SPECIAL MFOA SARD NES COCA COLA

MERSHEY BOSTON PHILLIPS SAV. NA AND MANY MORRHI

SAW W P KR 19K OF P.

L NO CE R FREE BUSINESS ORIENTATION

JCS Corp. OF Octagon Blog San Miguel Are Business Center

NOV 12,13,14 15,16,17 to 24 at 2pm 4ym or 6pm

Ple lost your name and bring line act of Ma LIZETTE

08213708440 for the seat reservotion & Free product sample

#### **NOW HIRING**

#### MECHANICS / ELECTRICIANS FOR **HEAVY EQUIPMENT**

- At least 2 years experience
- Not more than 48 years old Willing to be assigned at Caluys, Antique
- Free board and lodging transportation
- allowance 8 days vacation (w/pay) every 2 months for
- regular employees Apply at Asiapac Equipment Corp 6-A Bagulo Road Philam Homes

Quezon City 1104 Phone No. 4186467

## WANTED REALTY MARKETING FIRM NEWLY BEVELOPED SUBB. BULACAN AREA

Nice Incentiers & Big Commissions Look for CHARLENG 292-2904 292-0056 0917-8550207 hinng Office Hours One

THE CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO BID AS IS WHERE IS

April March 2015 and State Strings the Impediting Leading Control Challes (Control Control Contro

Beausy) high in this prince-level face, plugit up reminished about 5 00 p up on the reminish in 200 s. Penguero, and Sengui Covinger. Particle and Apparent Secretary Country of Covinger on the Pengueron Secretary Country of Covinger on the Pengueron for the Pengueron for the Pengueron for the Secretary Response Secretary Response Secretary Response Secretary Response for the Apparent Secretary Response Secret

his most being the polarities by interested tight objective graditionary limit ( 0.0 ) at our or Hardward (7) that was 8.30 s or 4.00 ) of

Administration and the luminosisty to temporal types (40) (20)m.)

By OC OCO or the ninear attained to tall relations mateliant ESS 2005 may by COM. I'M LUCK LIGHT DENTER OF THE PHALEPHANES IMPORTANT HE RIGHT IN SECOND AND OF HE WITH HE WITH SECOND STORE AND SECOND STORE, AND 2 AND AND SECOND SECOND

Chargest Committee on Contract \$500. Nov. 10, 55 A 56, 2007)

6 64 Maryanthiller nigr (Orlegmenn) Republic of the Philippinet

Ragawaran ng Canggulang Pambansa Deceriment of National Determs

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID (DND-Proper Procurement of Goods)

The Department of National Defense: through the DND-Proper Bids and Awards Committee, knylles suppliered senulacium/distributora/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following projects. Project A. (Ple-Bidding)

Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) Description Name of Project Supply and Delivery of Vehicles and Motorcycles for use of PDR Office Vehicles and Moloccycles Phr 1,200,000.00 Project B. (Bidding)

Approved Budge Description Name of Project for Contract (ABC) Supply and Delivery of Assorted Other Supplies for use of OSND Official 819,000.00 1 Other Supplies Supply and Delivery of Assorted Drugs and Medicines for use of OSND Offices 1,510,250.00 Drugs and Medicines PhP 2,129,250.00

The schedules of activities are as lollows: VENUE ACTIVITIES SHOO AND DND Proper BAC Secretarist, Insurance of Bid Documents OASIL Am 203, 2" Floor DND Blog., Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City OASPER Old Conference Room, 12-26, 2007 10:00 AM Pre-2lid Conference Basement, DND Building 2007 OASPER Old Conference Room, November 27 9:00 AM Descline for Submission/ 2007

Basement, DND Building Opening of Bids These shall be in accordance with the prescribed periods allowed in Bid Evaluation the implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR)-A of R.A. 9164 dated Post-Qualification Issuance of Nonce of Award 40 January 2003 Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of non-refundable amount as lockested below to the DND-Proper BAC Secretariat, Progunement Branch, Office of Administrative Services. Camp General Emilia Aguirakdo, Quezon City, Tel No. 911-9116

Name of Project Cost of Bidding Documents Project A. (Re-Bidding) t Vahicle and Motorcycles Project B. (Bidding. 700.00 1 Other Supplies 1,500.00 Drugs and Medicines

The eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Pretminuty Examination of Blds shall use non-discretionery "passifial" oritims. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted. At particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening. Bid Security. Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Dustification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the periment provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part-A (IRR-A)

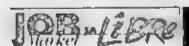
All prospective biddens are encouraged to apply for a cartificate of aligibility not later than two (2) days prior to the scheduled submission and opening of bids

The OSND assumes no responsibility whateverer to exrepenses or indemnity biddens for any expenses

incurred in the preparator of their bids The OSNO receives the right to reject any or all bids, waive any formality and award the Contract to the bidder whose proposal is the most absentageous to the government as evaluated by the ONO-Proper Bids and Awards Committee (DNO-Proper BAC)

The invitation is also posted in the DBM Procurement Service website at some procurement service website at some procurement service. the DND website at www.dnd.poy.ph. in accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 Further, it shall also be posted at conspicuous places in the premises of the Department of National Delense (DND)

ABBISTANT RECRETARY NUMERIF CIRCH Chairman, ONO-Proper BAC



Inquirg\_61.897-8808 Inc 514.

REACH MORE QUALIFIED APPLICANTS, ADVERTISE IN JOHNARKET LIBRE,

1 PKG

25 JANTS

1 SET 25 UNITS

South Cotabato II Electric Cooperative, Inc.

MIVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

MINEXWS 2003 SERVER RZ ENTERPRISE X84 ECITION ENG OLP
WINDOWS SERVER CALS 2003 ENTERPRISE ENG OLP IN USER CAL
WINDOWS 2003 SERVER CALS 2005 ENTERPRISE ENG OLP IN USER CAL
WINDOWS 2003 SERVER CALS 2005 ENTERPRISE TO OLP IN USER CAL
SOL SERVER 2005 ENTERPRISE X84 EDITION ENG OLP IN
SOL SERVER 2005 ENTERPRISE X84 EDITION ENG OLP IN
SET

B. MICROSOFT VISUAL STUDIO 2005 PROFESSIONAL EDTN. FULL PRODUCT 1 SET 9. HP PROLIMIT DUSSGE SERVER 1 JHW

KASPERSKY ENTERPRISES SPACE SECURITY (50 USERS, 2 YEARS)

a. Sci., Servier 2005 en reprise an en raparol outri. B. Sci., Servier Devoce Caus 2005 en reprise XXX editi, Eng. OLP N. 7. Sci., Servier 2005 en temprise XXX editi, Eng. Disk kit MV. CO

To be qualified, Bidder must have fully complied with the following:

The South Cotabato II Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SOCOTECO II) is inviting interested biddens to Pre-quality and to Bid for the following:

Jame Catolico Asia. Legac, General Sensos City Tel. Nos. 552-4313, 552-4278; 301-4567, 301-4566 Fax No. 552-4856 • E-mail: power@socoteco2.com

#### PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

LABER FOR VARIOUSE VER Outpetient Treatment 771106 - 78067 - 740879-77

LIC. DE PULTYN PREF LYMNO MEAR TAGING AREA OR 89272571115 #188186 ·

#### THATHMOSSE

BKPNG/PAYROLJ/BIR/FS/ITR CP 09179885165 3621441

#### PROSPHOYER MARK

Disactilization (Cook Driver 1289080

Out About Your Articant Office Boy 7200055

Tepponiah Yaya Opsir Urda opshing 1986 Bil

Urgeni spiedi english yaya. Driver Higiri bati Cock tel 381 4314 - 86186148360

**HEAR ESTATE** 

# FOR SALE

Birk 28 Lat 21 Soldiers Hill Mire 5 RMS 2 TaB Call

# FOR SALE BAGUIO

Three-Star Hotel For inquirtes call:

413-3835 (Alleen) 245-4683 (Vivian) 495-1323 (Dino)

## 

0917-527 3087

Proje #58Road3 Com/Read 9219967A1255; 0817806543

#### LIGHE

FOR RENT COME, RESDL BLDG BINANILAG (1915-649-6071



12th or St. Domingo QC 09063269606 3812057 6399443

48R MSE: 47B reference 6 mald's rm Mandeluyeog Cory 09209503724

7M SIKATUNA VILL 8221994

BIRMINGHAM wage, iliques i gramalit. gram Antitudio, Catrilla, Gara, Trica, Sen Mareo & Montalt As Inv PR.038.67/00. 6550314/0918-6125524

#### B'new Villa Divina 2terrace, garden, 58R 3748 less), le158m² (a290m² 7 2M J 90 Done Josefa Ave. North Susans Subd. Commit QC 853-825) - 0915-3550644

Brgy Sagoin Stin Funtando 500m2 800T 1,000m2 1.4M Contact (0916)654-6529

CONCORDE, POLIE TEL 1300005 L

0917-9551-677 0536318

.H&L near UST FEU 7275056 HOUSE AND LIST & SOLE DARIANA

BURD BAGY ROSARD PASC CITY 124mt PLJ N CONTACT MARIA FEL 09: 86546529 I Help get US Visa brade ur Mia

to Florda property. Muli Info Reyes 201 Ser14 Pt Bocs. Florida 33432 5513684266

Immeralle: 1053m\* 09178227785

+Kumpelog #168K-1st \$48 DP

of Luciarda Sabd Suston But 2.8M very nice 88178227778

NO. ST INDONESIA ST. BETTERLIVING PARANACIUE

LA285som FA350som 58R SEM 7.5M 09178936105

THR LA SALLE TAFT FA200ml 2842 Espiritu B-NEW 4BR STB 7633-0092 -484-3930

"PASIG CONDO & Orligas Exin: Coll 9482677 . 09178876288

◆PROVEDENT #22 Riverside

9219967/0256 / 08178865431 PRYT HOTSPRING POOL LOS BANDS LAG 9335DM R MIT

09054298861 09279348367 RUSH SALE HOUSE & LOT 275eqm lot 2 sty 56R '378 2cer garage makis room and storage 492 Santis ma Trin dad Street San Antonio Valley & Paranague Cash Price 3.5M Mrs Viloria

927-5072

825-6142

#### ZEN TOWERS Across SM Manila Yeg're Invited

HOUSE Saturday Sunday Prime Location. Near LRT Station

High Rent Inc. BO '~ COMPLETEID Call New for Jans Viewing. 8258409 \*\*\*\* 5244533 Ces No. 0928-5052344 6917-5311828 - 0918-5035834

## FOR BEAT

#### -TEACHERS #22 Mahiyain St 4210255/9957 / 0017966543

HOUSE & LOT

VETERANS VILL PROJ. 7 # 63 Aremismio Stree Duplez 198 sq.m. 4.844

Malon 09178346790

#### 

RS Furnished Cityland 8 8961884 09176610071

1.7M - Up RESORT-TYPE 2-38R, New Alabati or Origina 10% DP to some-in 4817-5294223 felt go v. Itoka www

2BR BHEW CONDO MANDA 10%DF 3.5M 09285073020

Bont Notionm13T 08189418408

Condo 1939 wheelding 250 call Mrs Camacho 9215479

Condo Resort or Tiendesina & Mandaloyong P2M op Call 655-6309 052: 5336283

CUBIAN P15M 10%DP 74% to pary 0% Internal 89178667949

Espana Twr Espana Mia 28 0905-2035404 4 450-1872

RESORT TYPE CONDO Brand River! He Fort, Maint & Ortigan 2-4 BB Fully Secured 10% DP Moore = 15K MPA D077-8232663 - 0920-2750829

MANDA 1st Class Amen 86K to Move-in 17K/mo. Cell No. 092: -4644125

> 3.166 or 15.000/mo. Name legamail 2 BR/3BR 1.5M/ 2.6M or 10M/co Call./Tall Bing 09289599976 / 5615806

NEW LOYOLA HTS TOWNHSE SBR 67B 2CG (QC) Introduct of 200625 09189362822

Hushi funit Twnbse 2BR 278 Jp&Down 70mWant LA1090 PSM Cell Bong 428-5366

# MIRAGE

FEW UNITS LEFT!!! As low as 30% O.P. 15yrs, Barth Rt. (P19,415.95/mo)

Ready for Occupancy Call (82)-5225950 7 5226763 6917-E307665

0922-85 2517 CHARLY

LAGINA LAKE VIEW 8508689

SLOT 762 SOM GUAD NIZEVO PLS CALL 09195498039 DERECT BUT-EN CHLY NO TEXT PLEASE

BOOT 197som Caroline VIII. Application 00063269505 (3512457 Barne 1.59 T632-7790 Alg 8d

LOT SAM JUAN 2N ORESOCIONES

than, Sieu OLPez Subd 330m² stop Susciong Hay 2,100m² 632-7750

Oroquieta bile 190m² velimp

James Ave Pag 2243es of gate Turning countil lots DGO 08179257763 4262945

PINES GARDEN VILLAS BAGUIO LOT 277 sq.ms. P6,000/sq.m/TrL8125940 Ming Munoz 0917-8004140 Boy Munoz 0917-8420821 Ed Cope 0916-9385629

«SAN MARCEL NO 9210256»

1872 REMEDIOS COR TAFT MALATE TRL \$25-6541 ST/m² M/s Carpacho 9215475

Bental Clinic For Sale Rm. 224 Atrium Bidg. Mini City Tol. 6114071-8236047

# CAMPANIE

Fel class fishpond 2.6hec San Firsten boundary Dagupun City for SALE or LEASE CP 8805416453

CommiSpace 158m² 2Styoray Beranke Dry Mand T581-9590+8817-8226432

# HINS AWAY FROM Q C DE I ROW CUBACIONE, COA III DOSI CIPS ENTERDED

498T to 1.7M HOUSE & LOT PACKAGE Thris: Feg-thig & In-house Floarishing an low to 3 505 20mm. I

ALL RENTAL Mes AvyEnde: SEADY FOR DECUTANCY UNIT ARIEL / DING / REXIE

#### **MEAL ESTATE BEAL ESTATE**

3 STRY P9.500 Ann. Cresh

Verde Porc Nove, 735 -1167 ANCHORAGE MERVILLAE 48R 7-8446439 09178156824

#### CONDO/THEO

189 1758 inc of sess dues Layole His QC P137/ma.

28R Peart of the Orient Towns House Billed Stiffene incl. of garage Call: EDWIN 863-2139 + 0917-9461105

4 Rept 1Coaco Unit Olympothic Eastwood AleCon FFrench

Column 200278 lithur Print Welcome 246575417

EASTWOOD 28H 2TB Men FULLY FURNESHEEL PROUNG. Short/Long Term Leese 725-0901 • 8817-8(18857

Espens Terr Espens Min 72m 1996-2035404 • 613-1572

GBELT MAKATI STUDIO FUL W/PRKG 8372641

Persistrat 188 30T 7217736

#### 

101 or P.O. \$5140075001577

AMAX ( SANTILLAN MAKATI) **BEDSPACE-CALL-8129035** 

**FASTGEN AURPORT APARTEL** 

# بالبائل ببز

CONDO 28R 1390 CLASICA 8138420 8133568

CONDO MR. SM CHTRPONT 2RF 513-8420/ 813-3560

DEC SPACE 175 SQ PASAY Rd MAKATI BI35025 B133568

28R 073-8420 013-3568

# WAREHOUSE

Bic. 550mf Land Dk of Condo

WADEHOUSE COD I FASE

AREA, 2,990 Sq. meters JOCATION: C. RAYNUNDO ST. PLS CALL MIS CRAIZ TEL (1831-67-10: GP: 1899191)

### @1753@911 ican a monthage

PERSONAL LOAMS 534-3197

LOT FOR RENT 3,335 SOM KM.11. EAST SERVICE ROAD CUPANG, BUNTINLUPA CITY

**FOR LEASE** One Corporate Plaza **Bormerly passay Road!** 253.18 5QM

Call B19-1842 892-4559 DOÑA PELISA SYJUCO BLOG

Travel Agency

TJR. KALAW AVENUE Forestric Phil. Daily Inquire trient for Clorc, Shipping, Variationer or may Big Office Call 524-3101 or 524-3690 MON-SAT 8-6

#### MARINIBIA 0019-2500505 Office Unit 19th Fir Area

95.34 sqrs Coturns Free, With Executive Bathroom, Ready for Occupancy. Aya-la cor. Makati Ave. Rent. /Squ Call Jennifer 8170405 or Text 09159376720

#### STUDIO: STUDIO: DELUXE-1 161 FOR LEASE

OFFICE SPACES STORE SPACES! WAREHOUSES

ST. SPING LINE TARE Description of the control of the co Votero Ro. Casmen Cavita Congressional Are Desire Cavita, Alabang Zapote Rd Las Pries CHEMICAL TANKS Brunn Betanoas

> the lifth 538,05.05;43**8**:48.88

# FOR SALE (IB RENT

B. SLEI EA

For Sale-Lease to own Condo Pitt 152 Sign. 2BR. 3768 wi 1 Bespeced Parking Stat Felly Interior Decorated, Semi Fora Auntumish Bella Villa, Macvilla Park Subd. P'inque MM Contact Joseph 09159999218; 7763460;

# apas Phichit

MKT 265mpm P9.RM 8903222

#### TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

TEST HIRLEY PASS MIT DON'T 45TH IN WHIT Sulface Channel 725-000 0917-8118857

BMW 316L 1999 MODEL 0920-8660050 T415-0133

ided P3207 00207409799

16 County 2.4V Gold P1 2M ST los old body LTO TO Pd Lastiner posts (\$110007708)

P385T 1st owned CASA Tel County 07 3,6 BLK 0420272

CIVIC VII WT

# **87 URVAN** INGAPADI

10 HOURS P1,800 WITH DRIVER 7878778/7954273

# STREET CASE CONVINS

RERYLLE CARS SALEST Aranata near All Mail Gubes Pajuro Trooper IIII Satari Odynamy Regime Hook Granyle Eigened Mistral Cara-von HVR MPV Sazzahl EM Capter etc Firmscing Trade-in-4391117 03224921302

## 

**FOR SALE** 

Currently operating Deep Sea Fishing, off Zamboangal Indonesia border complete with Payaos, Call; Andy 0917-3209952 or Maureen - 001-732-

## TRAKSPORTATION FOR RENT

255-8641, 7:00-

11:00 PM EST (US).

VANS 9228702 9214535

## CARS FOR REAT

CURS YANS SUV FOR RENT 889-3251/882-4681

Brown Chile 07 West 9483536 į

# 1% AUTOLOAN THE ONE

Mediad Tent Car Loan Corp.

15. CARLOAN 373-8519 15 East Car Labo 471254798

T'S EASY CARLOAM CONTROL

7% what billing out \$119577

1.5% Easy Car Laun. 3746765 1.5% casy carinea TELSESSEE 1.5% wis Taking Car 373386 VIII

1.5% wb Tables Car 365837475

Rodes in hereby given that a Special Westing of the Stocknes of Trusteeship, inc. he held on the 19th day of November 2007 at 10:00 s.m. st the office of the corporation at No. 2169 Y Maps Extension. Sts. Mess, Sempolec, Merile, Philippines to take action on the Resolution of the Board of Directors for the Dissolution of

Manie, Philippinis (Soci., Va. Arrycla S. Trillaca Corporate Secretary

2% ato Taking Car 722561948

2% petoTaiking Car 0959464 2% w/o taking Car #946630000

CAR LANK

CENERAL **ITEMS FOR SALE** 

2% wind taking our 7262790

# **FOR SALE**

**Electrical Circuit Breakers** 200 amp to 2000 аторь.

ATS, pipe in music PABX Bed 39 x 78: 60 x 78 Table & Chairs

413-3835 (Aileen)

245-4683 (Vivian)

# 0917-527-3087

VIZIOR

LIMITED OFFER ONLYSS LCD Television 57"LCD Television P440,000 P60,000

1 YEAR WARRANTY

CONTACT. JAY 10022-002-7914)

Sony Handreson 1797-179 6466

# 11.,

REMARD TRUE DIT-UP 0054084

#### BARKLESS AFRICAN BASENIN SONOWIL PET OUALITY

CALL 9(2010) UR (917982123 Cate Linux Papelos SMSXII

DALMATIAN HIF T-7281450 LAB PUPS Smor Champion Heavy-boned Pque Sucal

#### Toy Pondle Pups (mos@11K IX seg 1996-7774668



### WE SLIY III HIGH PRICE ROLEX

GoldCrest Bidg Gloriette-2, Makati 5645593 5897041 0917-8473744



#### STICHETES

PUBLIC

Short wheelshold (\$17422778)

1 894-0282 · 189-7956

HOTICES

FREE CAREGNER TRAINING ENROL, NOW **-5288730 -0028853** 

A CONTRACT THE PARTY AND PROPERTY AND

a market and the area

SOCOTECO #

Tresteeship, Inc. and Za affairs mound up. Detaber 25 2007

PDI-Oct. 28, Nov. 4 &11, 2007

# ROSTRON SALE

C.Y. Losez Pawrishoo Inc. 67611 Carg Sidg. dela Rosa Makat CHIR 9602 JP Filzal St. Maked City, J15 Gan Santos Ave. LOW Steatan Taguig City: Real St. Almanes due Las Pinas City Movember 17 2007 at 9:08 am including all flows preceding to June, 2007 V. Zamora Jr.

Maritag-Fillowers Payershop. aritas Bui 2007 will be Austioned on NOV 26 ection.Loreza & Sees And

Asctlonner

Метеритури Ріпрісов Pawnihop, Allo Complex Cara o Meye Bulacas All divindences Plages of MAT 2007 will be Auctioned on NOV 24, (Attions Lauren & Sons, Auction

(PER-3009 11, 2002)

#### (PEE- Nov. 11, 2007) LIBRAL MOTICE

Hotice is given that the estate of the late RODOLFO S. SAN ANYONO was extrajudically settled among his heirs per Doc No. 349, Page No. 71 Book No. . Series of 2007 before Notary Public Jose L. Magsanoe of Marking City PDI Oct. 28, Nov. 4 & 15 20071

the late Marcos Caldo the 2 lots at Mig. Migrati Pris-Dasica Wes Jul ALG-SIG Name Hills is adjudice sed to Marcana Calcio by virtue of public doc even on Sept 1 2007 & rabbed 84 Aby .3pand S. Madamba, Doc 251 Page57 Bookst Senes of 2007 POI-Nov. 4, 11 8 (8, 2007)

Motice is given that the heirs of M. BOONGALDIG executed ductoration of heir Doc. No. 11035 Page No. 022 Book No. 1780 Series 2007 at Notary Public Godobreto M. Trajano of Balangas Province. (POI -New 11-18 & 25, 2007)

Notice is hereby given to the public that the estate of the late FELOX D. MARINAY has been estrajusticistly settled by his heirs upon executor of the Declaration of Heirschip and Renunciation of thereditary 206.Page No. 58, Book No. XXX1.Series of 2007 under Motory Public Jayree A. Syuk of Bacolod City on Augus

Lachica Vice Consul Foreign Services of the Phillippines, Consultate Grant of the Philipphies. New York, JSA on (POI-Oct, 26,56or, 4.5-11,2007) NOTICE IS REPLETY GAVEN THAT

THE ESTATE OF THE LATE

72,7007 and also recorded as

2007 Defore Althy, Japandro B.

ment No. 67792 Savience

HEIRS AS PER DOC 458, PAGE FIG. BOOK # HK. SERVES OF JEANSY D. LACEBAL OF WANDA-

ENTRABUDICINALLY BY

LIYONG CITY PCI- Hov. 11, 18 & 25, 2007) Notice is hereby given that the estate of the take the estate of the late CARLA REGINA CHUA CHIACO-ARANETA extrajudicially perimoned per Doc. 253 Pg. 106 book LVID Series of 2007 before Notary Public Renan R. Osero of Makati City (PDI-Oct.28,Nov.6611, 2007)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late EDSARDO BOOC JUMAO-AS was extrato dictally settled among his heirs as per Doc. No. 164. Page No. 23, Book No. 14. Series of 2007 under Notary Public Ally. ioselito (Oct. 28,Nov.4811 2007)

Notice is hereby given that the ustate of the late Marchi N. Moral was extraquelicially selfind among his heirs at per Doc No. 214 Page No. 43 Book No. LIV Series of 2007 under Notary Public Ally Docate C. Mangutat of Guezon City (PDI-Hov. 11, 18 5 25, 2007)

### HALINE OF THES

Motion is hereby given that Plurel Bank of Matatac, Stock Certificates Nos. 19,20,60 160,092,130 issued to ELIAS POSILETÉ raportedy

# List of Clienta for a period of three (3) years

Accorditation Requirements

Company Profile

Business Registration BIRVAT Confidence of Registration Business Permit

(Sgd.) Engr. Rodolio G. Ocal General Manager (PDI-Mov 10 6.11, 2007)

# JOIN THE GLOBAL PINOY

Reach cost & effective tri-media exposure and direct marketing/ door-to-door selling in the

Michigan - New York - Texas (January 18 to December 12, 2008)

Global Pinoy Internationa: Roadshow, Inc. Giobal Pinoy Real Estate, Inc. New Asia Realty Company Condo, Com. Ph., Inc. / Condo Central Magazine

Email. newasiarealty@yahoo.com

1 unit Wet Mix Batching Plant Simem WETBETON 45 computerized - Italy (acquired by

owner brand new). With 3 cement allos (9,000 bags capacity) includes, twin shaft central mixer, cement balcher, 4 compartment aggregate bin; aggregate weighing conveyor, air compressor and control room.

conveyor, control panel, circuit panel board, ele tank & submersible pump.

HERICE OF LOCK

Hotice is becoky given to the public that the Original Stocks Cortificates registered under the state of FELIX D. MARIMAY particularly described as Stock Direffcale No. 177180 loc 1,000 shares and Ayele Corporation Stock Curtificate Nos. ASAKSS for 866 phones and hour broductionity test and could not be recovered. As such an Affective of Laure was expected to Makemey,willo and helr of the owner, and recorded as these. No. 299, Page No. 58, Book No. KIXX.Series of 2007 of the Notarial Register of Alty, Jayme A. Sy, Jr

#### Bacolod City up August 27.2067 (PC)-Der. 265Nov. 4511,29571 .

greet will 25

HTW CONSIGN Warn't Kild Year West09176830002

#### WANTED TO BUT! **BUYING ROLEX** SWISS WATCHES BEST PRICE

7259587-0917 8804040

EMPLOYMENT **OPPORTURATIES** 

ACCTR/SEC Coll Grad F 7224407-2823766-2826582 Architectural graduate with

or without experience cult.

09EC-0ECS B16252 Depêsi Matasil Bungiasi Eless Seb.

# URGENT DRAFTSMAN SUSAIT

RESUME OF PRUDENTIALIFE

BLOG BIS A APPUALT AVE NEXT

8138420/8133568

SUBJECT RESUME OF PRUDEN TIALIFE BLDO., 843 A ARNAIZ BAKATI CITY PRIMALE

FLADY DENTIST WE EXP FR CAUNTA/ANTIPOLO AREA CALL 561-2015

#### INMERIATE HIRING and if no contest is received HAIRORESSER ofenzia Please CEL will be issued. (PDI-Nov. 11,18 & 28'97) 905576/TEZOS637336

SUBMISSION TO THE ACCREDITATION COMMITTEE DIC-Bild and Award Chatrperson - NORMA S. CASTARDO DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION OF REQUIREMENTS - NOVEMBER 15. (Spd.) NORMAIS, CASTARDO OIC-BAC CHAIRPERSON

# ATTENTION: CONDOMINIUM & SUBDIVISION DEVELOPERSI

SALES CARAVAN 2008

\$ 3B U.S. Marketi California - Nevada - Florida -

Organized by

For participation inquiries, please call Ms. Rose Espina 0928-5002391 Mr. Daniel Dela Cruz - 0919-8504468

# FOR SALE

1 unit Dry Mix Batching Plant With 3 units cement sites (9,000 bags capacity); Includes, cement, water & aggregate batcher, aggregate

Contact: Laia, Tel. No. 682-1057 / 645-0911 or 0921-6468068

#### "AS IS WHERE IS" DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLES 2006 TOYOTA CAMRY

2003 NISSAN EXALTA

For particulars, call 812-4520

2006 HONDA CITY

INVITATION TO BID

SALE / JOINT **VENTURE ORTIGAS CENTER** 

(2000 sqm)

Call /Text (0917) 6310324

#### 4000,00 COMMUNICATION A **ZETIMUTROPPO**

CITY

36159-47893-47963-4 7904 tion a OSEC DECSE TOHO 54958-1988 TCHPI PEET-PARAM

NAIL TECHNICIAN Apply at 243 Bellagio Square Tomas léorato comer Scout Fuentebella OC

DEPED MARKNA CITY

MTCH1 31684

TCH1-47575

OSEC DECSB-MITCHR2-30747

36275 20043 36288 36297

TCH2-36025 38089 36184 36075

OPTHOMETRIST and SALES Pis Call Rose 6876180

Call 375-8308 Kuthecipe

icher 3 09EC-DECS RS4674

Teacher 2 OSEC-0ECS 805281 &

For Forbes Park Resident 30-45 We Femilia 09178348790 / 7505346

**SUC. MEDITECH MLA 621-0531** 

Malon / Labitan

47948 47760 URGERT STRUCTURAL ENGR

HOUSE MANAGER (w/ cop. & can cook)

PHILIPPINE DABY INQUIRER LASSIFIED

MATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

NEDA-se-Printy, 12 Sofrt Josephilit Escritol, Orive, Chilgres Center, Pauly City 1805 P.O. Box 419, Greenhills - Tals, 631-0945 to 64

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Neticral Economic and Development Authority (NEDA) is inviting prospective bidders to

apply for eightfly and to ball for (a) One Job Provision of Security Services, (c) One Job Provision of Janiforni's Services for the MEDA Buildings located in Pasic City. Quezon City and Makali City, and (c) One Job Provision of Internet Connection to the NEDA Central Office for One (1)

Interested purifies may encove the stoding dynaments at the MEAC Secretarius sport payment of non-referrebble los of PoP 3,006 for Security Services, PhP 2,500 for Jenticital Services and PhP 500-00 for interest Connection Services from November 12-26, 2007

Perficipation in this hidding shall require accorditation with the NEBA and the Government Electronic Producement System (G-EPS) For G-EPS accordation, you may register ordinal Prough arraw producements envice and, For MEDA accorditation please register with the NEDA Administrative Staff-Property, Producement, and Transport Sarvice (PPTS), 24 NEDA-sa-Pasig.

Pre-Bid

2007 10 a.m.,

DICC Confession Ro GF NSUA sa

November 27 2007 1 p.m.,

DXOC Conference Plan G/F MEDA:sa

November 27

2007 3p.m.

Pasig

Contesed Res.

Pauly

Bids must be debroard to the NBAC Secretarial, Logal Staff, GEF of 12 St. Josephote Escalar Drive, MEDA-5-2-355, Crigos Cooler, Press City, All tacks canni be accumpation by a first Security to the form and amount appointed in the fusionation to Biddors. Late India shall see his accupant

MEDA reservoir the right to except or reject any had and to annual the hidding process and reject of Sids

Republic of the Philopines

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Regional Office No. IV-A

3rd Fir., Anderson filtig., II, Brgy Panas, Calamba City

November 11, 2007

**NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S** 

FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Allen Employment Permit/s.

Chinese

Japanese

Korsan

Chinese

Name of Foreign

He Youngkious Soung

Mr. Futuro Haccoaldi

Ms. Sonoten Zhaoi

the Heiliang West

file: Shakolo Hasequesid

Mr. Sang Eun Your

**Mational/Citizens** 

Hr. Youngeed King Korsen

Mr. Wan Sun Kim

erel arrive, religion thereby regarding any facility by the allocated bidden or task

Opening of Bids

2007 1 p.m., DICC

Conference Am G/F NEDATE

December 1)

2007 3 p.m. EXCC

Conference Part. G/F

NEDA sa

December:

2007 11 A.M., DIOC

Carrierance

Position

Wandspay Maragar

Marriage

Presiden

Machanic

Technician

Technicies

**Tectwical Consultant** 

Sample Manage

Serving Superviso

Rm. G/F NEOA SE

Pasig

Pasig

P2513

Submission of Bids

December 11 2007 12 m.

LEGAL STAR. GAF MEDA

December 1

2007 2 p.m Legel Stat. GAF NEDA

December 11

2007 10 a.m. Legar Staff, GAF VEDA

sa Pasag

(Sgd.) ADG RUBER S. RENOSO, JR. Champeoner, NEDA Bula and Angelds Commi

se Pasig

Building, Telephone Nr. 631 3715.

Janitaria

Internet

at any firm prior to com

(PD - Horestor 11, 2007)

ne and Address

AMPLUS TECHNOLOGIES, INC. CPIP, Bign, Balino, Celaritie Cey C-K DREVING SANGE, SNC. Brg. Pulcy Magical Kanni, Cante

906 Nat" Highway Bagong Kaisada Calamba "Ay Young Inn Interduttional, INC.

Unit Technology Cemer Lips Oly ON TIME MANUFACTURING, INC.

FTN GARMENTS CORPORATION

of Company/Employer

58 SPA & RESORT, INC.

CEZ Rosano Carte

LUP Brgy Warroldson

Brow Magnam Stance

PEZA Resavo Carde

FITTINGS, MC. FCIE Brgy Langition.

PEZA, Rostano, Cavile

ROCK WTERNATIONAL

TOBACCO, INC.
CPIP Bry, Babro Calambe City
10. ROCK INTERNATIONAL

TOBACCO, INC CPIP Brgy Salmo, Calembe City 11, PHILIPPINE SANTARY

HETEC RCD PHILIPPINES, INC.

Approved Budget for the Contract

Pho 7 719 580 00

Phys 4,887,020.00

7hp 900,000 00



PHOC.



UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES LOS BAÑOS

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE (BAC) For supplies, wateriels, equipment, and non-personal survices)

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The University of the Philippines Los Saños (UPLB) invites interested parties to apply for eligibility and to submit tide for the following item.

to apply for ordered				
le le	Emil-Hone	Approved Budget		
	100000	1,780,000.00		
Vortous Luboratory Equipment (1)				
Various Laboratory Equipment (2)		1,805,000.00		
Various Loboratory Equipment (3)	Yerious Units	1,421,223.45		
High Performance Liquid Chromatograph System (HPLC)	ABSC-CA	3,060,000.00		
Chemicals unit tuboratory Supplies	Various Units	1,691,667.00		
	Vorious Luboratory Equipment (1) Vorious Luboratory Equipment (2) Various Luboratory Equipment (3) Various Luboratory Equipment (3) Kigh Performance Equid Chromatograph System (HPLC)	Vorious Luberatory Equipment (1) ADSC-CA Vorious Luberatory Equipment (2) AOSC-CA Various Luberatory Equipment (3) Vorious High Performance Equipment (3) ABSC-CA Chromatograph System (HPLC) Vorious Vorious		

Interested parties may secure the bidding documents from the Bids and Awards Committee Secretariat (BAC-Sec) Office at the international House complex, UP Los Baños. The bid forms may also be downloaded either from UPLB website (http://admin.upib.edu.ph/hac) or PhiliGEPS (https://www.philipaps.nel/GEPS) Bidding les shall be required from the bidders payable upon securing of the bid documents from the BAC-Sec Office or upon submission of eligibitity requirements. or on the day of submission/opening of bids.

The achedule of bidding activities is as follows.

Particulars	Date/Time	Place
Insurance of Bid Documents	Starts on November 12, 2907 9:00 AM 4:30 PM	BAC-SEC
Pre-Bidding Conference	November 15, 2007 1:00 PM	BAC-SEC
Submission of Eligibility Requirements	On or before November 27, 2007 9:00 AM 5:00 PM	BAC-SEC
Submission/Opening of Bids	November 29, 2007 10:00 AM	BAC-SEC

The UPLB reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and is annut the bidding process and reject all bide at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the allected bidder or bidders.

Inquiries may be lonwarded to Alexis C. del Rosario, Chair, BAC-Secretariat at telephone nos. (049) 536-8419 or 536-8420.

Oil. Weller ARSENIO N. RESURRECCION Chair, BAC

(PD1-Net, 15, 2967)

LB (Land Bank) Realty Development Corporation
A Subsidiary of the Land Bank of the Philippines

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Land Bank Reelty Development Corporation (LBRDC) through its Committee on Bilds and Awards (CBA), invites all contractors, regalered with and classified at least "(SMALUNIEDIUM)" by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) for Suicing and Industriel Plant to apply for significially and in bid for

tale reactured budgers		
PROJECT	CONTRACT DURATEINFLEORS	APPROVED BUDGET
LBP PASSO BETOXAS BRANCH REMOVATION (RE-BID) LBP MAXOALIYONG E.O. BRANCH REMOVATION (RE-BID) LBP CALANDA E.O. BRANCH RELOCREMOV.	IN CO. LEROC FUND TO CO. LEROC PUND TO CO. LEROC PUND	P 75: 524.09 P 1,330.577.44 P 1,947.541.88

The Schedule of CBA activities are as follows:

2. Issuance 3. Recept 4. Issuance 5. Pre-Bide	Asiphilini irom prospective triddints of Letter of Oil including application for Engilitity of Eligibity Requirements of Engility Requirements of Engility Requirements of Conference of thin (Shotting)	Pubs/Think   NOV. 12-19. 2007   0-30-4:30 PM   NOV. 21-26. 2007   0-30-4:36 PM.  NOV. 23. 2007   0-230 PM   DEC 04-11-2007   0-30-4:30 PM   DEC 10. 2007   0-240 PM   DECEMBER 27. 2007   0-240 PM	Yease 19FDG 1BRDG 1BRDG 1BRDG 1BRDG LBRDG UBRDG

LSROC will issue to prospective bidders the Eligibility Forms at Land Bank Realty Development Corporation's (LBROC) Offices at the 30°F Land Bank Plaza, 586 M.H. det Plaz cor Dr. J. Quintos Sta., Melate, Manilla upon their submission of the Letter of Intent (LOI), presentation of the original copy of their contractor's ficeness issued by PCAB, and upon payment of a num-refundable and num-trivisferable feel of P500.00. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Enquirements and may obtain the results of the Eligibility Checks based on the schedule above. Bid Occuments will be made available for issuence to eligible bidders upon presentation of their Notice of Eligibility and payment of a num-refundable has of P1,000.00

LBRDC reserves the right to change the Approved Budget (or the Contract (ABC). date of insurance of bid documents, pre-bid conference, submission and opening of

LBRDC Requise reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids or parts thereof. to waive any defect or formally therein, or accept such bid or award any part thereof to any contractor whose bid is evaluated to be most advertageous to LBRDC Furthermore, LBRDC is not obliged to compensate/indemnity contractors for any spreads or loss that contractors may incur in the preparation of their bids, nor does d guarantee that an award of contract will be reade

Camingawan at 405-7189 / 405-7402 , 405-7135.

(Sgd.) ENGR. SERGIO R. BERNARDO Committee on Buls and Asserts

(PD)-Roy, 11, 2007)

ON THURSDAY Nov 29 at 7p.m.

world class pia

Ilusorio, together

with violanist-con-

ductor, Juan Luis

Mañoz, returnto the Philippine

concert stage, this time at St Cec'ha's Hal' of

St Scho-lestica's

sented by the Sr

Baptista Battig's

Music Foundation

pre-

for the benefit of its music scholars.

Mariel Husorio and

Juan Luis Muñox

Mariel has won various international

competitions, including the Grand Prize in the

Carlo Soliva Pieno Competition in Italy. She

earned her Pre-College Diploma in Julliard,

her Bachelor of Music from Oh.o's Oberlin

Conservatory of Music and her Mesteral and Doctoral Degrees in Piano Performance in

and Professor Sergio Prieto at the Catholic

soloist and concert master of the MINEDUC

orchestra and performed as concert master of

Johannesburg Philharmonic Orchestra. He

founded the Cape Town Baroque Ensemble of which he is the conductor

The duo described as, "two highly accomplished artists in perfect harmony with

their scores and with each other," will enthrall

Philippine audience, again, with their

program of Haydn, Abelardo, Mozart and

Rechmeninoff's 2nd Concerto as finale with

Mariel as soloist and Juan Luis conducting the

For more information, call 526-8080.

He toured Chile, Argentina and Peru as

Hannover's State Academy in Germany Juan Lins Muñoz has been in South Africa for many years, playing a vital role in the country's musical life Born in Chile, he studied under Professor Fernando Ansaidi

University of Santiago, Chile.

Manila Symphony Orchestra.

College,

D (90)

Marier

Mariel y Juan

in concert

If you have any information objection to the above-mentioned application is please communicate with the Regional Director

ILIN NOUSTRIES PHILIPPINES, NC. Mr. Guangbin LV

ATTY RICARDO S. MARTINEZ, GR., CESO III Regional Director

You better watch out, you better not cry, You better not pout, we've telling you why ...



The Purefoods Horoud Company, Inc. is coming to town!

# Help bring Christmas to millions of Filipino homes.

The Purefoods Hormel Company Inc., makers of value-added processed mests, is in need of

# TRUCKERS

(who have been good all year) to help spread volumes of Christmas Products from its Marikina and Cavite plants to the Greater Marila Area and the Luzon Provincial Areas

We're making a list, and checking it twice. If you fit the description, then that would be nice! Truck Type Type

AUV's/Trucks (1.0-10.0 tons capacity) Refingerated / Instituted / Classed Vans October 01, 2007 to December 31, 2007 Contract Period

To find out how you can bring Christmas to town and earn from it, contact: MR. PERRY C. RUTAQUIO

At the following address and telephone numbers.

THE PUREFOODS-HORMEL COMPANY, INC. Barrio San Roque, Marikina City Telephone Nos. 645-3251 to 55 v Local 253, 257, 258 and 340

Pax Number 645-4535 and 646-9556 • Cellular No. 0917-8050116

Whore you find the best.



Result of ervery Sanday in the Parlipping Duily Impairer TROUBER

Bare to ast. Be an Inquirer.

# Service Contractors & Manpower Cooperatives can they marry & live happily ever after?

THE PHIL ASSOCIATION OF Local Service Contractors (PALSCON) in cooperation with the Dept. of Labor & Employment will hold a special forum on Thursday, Nov. 22, 2007 (1.5 pm only) at the

Technopark Hotel, Greenfield Autopark, Sta. Rosa, Laguna. The centerpiece of this special

forum is clarifying applicability of D O. 18-02, series of 2002, to Manpower Cooperatives as per DOLE Circular 01-07 issued by Secretary Arturo Brion of the Dept. of Labor

The guest speaker is Arry Rebecca Chato, Director of Labor Relations, DOLE, Arty Ricardo Martinez, Director for Region IV will also Grace the occasion.

Registration fee is Php 1,000.00 only/person. For reservation, please call or text. Fred Castro (0917) 8007089, Loide Bautista (0917) 8174887, Sarah (0917) 8997823, Linda ((0917) 8665768

#### PNOC SHIPPING AND TRANSPORT CORPORATION

S & L Building, 1500 Flores Boulevard, Ermits, Manie, Philippines Telephone Nos. (632) 526-92-71 to 75 Fex No. (632) 525-83-76; 524-89-89

#### MOTICE OF STRUCK

FOR SALE THROUGH SEALED BIDDING ON CASH 'AS IS, WHERE IS," BASIS PNOC MOTOR TANKER (MT) GOMBURZA

LOA 89,40 M 14.00 M BREADTH 1.410.71 TONS LIGHT DISPLACEMENT WEIGHT 1,994,22 GROSS TONNAGE 1980

CLASSIFICATION The minimum bid price shall be FORTY TWO MILLION TWO HUNDRED FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED PEEOS (P42,205,800,00)

Above vessel harns port is Larges, Lissey, Balsan.

Std form can be secured from Finance-Admin, Department of Mr. Recul Trinided 7th Floor Floor 718 of the sense actives a from November 09, 2007 to November 15, 2007 upon payment of a non-relundable ten of P500.00.

Sasted bids should be dropped in a bid box provided at Room 718 not later then 2:00 P.M. November 19, 2907 upon which bids chall be opened in the presence of perticipating bidders.

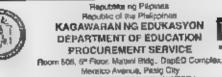
A pre-bid conference is scheduled on 13 November 2007 at 10:00 in the morning at the PSTC Board Room, at the same actiness.

A bidder's deposit equivalent to two and one-half percent (2.1/2%) of the minimum hid price stated above or One Million Fifty Five Thoseand One Hundred Forty Five Peace (P. 1,065, 145,00) in the form of cash, cashler's or manager's check is required. Bid indicated should be inclusive at health (12%) percent Expanded Value Added Tark (EVAT).

For Inquiries, please contact Mr. Reput Trinidad at telephone No. 525-92-89. You can also send your e-mail at brumoresta @yahou.com or you can tax at 525-83-78. The PNOC Shipping and Transport Corporation meetives the right to accept or reject any Bids, to accept the hidding process, and to reject at Bids at any time prior to award, without thereby incurring any facility to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) EDGARDO E. AGBAY Chairmen Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - November 11, 2007)



David Line 633-6043 Trunk Line 607-13-61-bit 2084 Percent breathness departments

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID (Rebid)

The General Services Division (GSD) through the Department of Education-Bids and Awards Committee. (DepED-BAC.) Invites eligible biddens to apply for eigibility and to bid for Supply of Services for Ground Mulriqueusce of DepED Central Office for CY

BEDS AND AWARDS COMMUTTEE!

Package	Approved Studget for the Contract (ABC)	Pse-bM Coverance	Bid Submission deadline/Opening of Bide	End-Jeer
Supply of Services for Ground Marylenamon of Depicto Central Office for CY 2007-2008	Phys.,950,000.00	November 20, 2007 2:00 p.m. Venue: LCC Conference Racm 4º Pit. Major Etig. DupED Complex, Major Ave. Pasig City	December 4, 2007 2:00 p m. Verutr	General Services Division

Bidders may submit bids on or before December 4, 2007 during office hours to the BAC - Chekperson through the BAC I Secretarial at the address indicated in the ne párágraph.

The Bidding Occurrents shall be available at the BAC ( Secretarist, Procurement Service Floom SSS & Piocs, Medini Bidg., DepiED Complex, Meralco Arrense, Pasig City, starting on November 12, 2007 upon payment in pash of a non-rehardable twe of Phys.,000.00

Biriding shalf be conducted in econdende with the procedures under P.A. 9184, otherwise knows as the Government Productment Reform Act, and to implementing Sules and Registrons, Information is also evaluate at http://www.desegu.gov.ph.or www.procutementservice.org or call DepEO-PS at telephone no. 636-65-43 or lake no 635-55-42/633-93-43

DepED-BAC I receives the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to around the bidding process, or declara failure of bidding at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected parties.

(Sgd.) TEODOSIO C. SANGIL, JR. Undersacratary and BAC 1 Champerson

0°01 Nov 11 2007)



**BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE** Office of the Regional Director Response Region No. 89 Taguegamo City



## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Bertals of Internal Revenue Brough At Bote and Avenue Concessor (BAC) (miles-mated parties to apply for eligibility and to ted for the

Information parties to apply for singularity and to tool for IBO

Means of Project

Security And Jeant POPEA. SERVICES

Set, Revenue Region No. 53, Tuguegemo City

Security Services P1.556, 181.52

January 2018 to December 31 2008

And interested parties array get the backing requirementations from Mrs. Almin A. Ventura.

And interested parties array get the backing requirementations from Mrs. Almin A. Ventura.

Hemis, SAC Secretability 13, 2007 Substitution for the specied bits will be until backment 19, 2007 at 9,00 a.m. The opening of envelopes 1.4.2 (legal and sochected accuratedly Will be on Nevertible 19, 2007 and of envelopes 1.4.2 (legal and sochected accuratedly Will be not Nevertible 19, 2007 at 9.00 a.m. at the Configuration of the BR Pargional Cities A. Pre-but Configuration Will be accordated by December 19, 2007 at 9.00 a.m. at the Configuration of the IBR Pargional Cities of The contents to be used by the IBR such the following. 3 (a) eight Nevertible Middle 19. The orders to be used by the BET are the following: a) eligibility check of procurative hidders. b) desireration and equivalence of hids; and aj post-eventualities when the qualitation and hids; and aj post-eventualities when the qualitation of hids; and aj post-eventualities when the qualitation of hids; and aj post-eventualities when the qualitation of the post-eventualities are the qualitation of hidse.

The Bith-EAC appureum on obligation relativistic to companying or indertely the bidding for appuration of their feet appuration of the feet and appuration of their feet. The BIP absormance the right spect any or all bids, without any of the required formulary transits and accept the bids receity programs to the government. For particulars, places inquire from the BAC Secretarist at M., no. 844-2683.

APPROVED. Carollied Correct:

(Sgd., ALMA A. VENTURA Hand, BAG Secretarist

(PDI-Nov. 11 & 16, 2007)

(Sgd., THELMA S. NILABAO Ass) Regional Desclor Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

# NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



This is to advise that Scarlet N. Cabungcal, a resident of Phase 1, Block 1, Lot 17, Tierra Grande, Camella Homas, Lawa-an, Tallsay. Cebu has been convicted for the crime of ESTAFA by the Regional Triel Court of Cebu 7th Judicial Region, Branch 20 Cebu City in its decision dated May 21,2007

Any information teading to the whereabouts of this individual should be reported to Primer Group of Companies, Suite 902 State Center Bidg., 393 Juan Luna St., Binondo, Manila Tel # 247-1881

(POL-Not. 11, 2007)



of San Luis, Batangas and Pennsylvania, USA

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord on November 3, 2007 at the age of 86.

His children Oscar, Norma & Roberto Panis, and Naomi, grandchildren Michelle Miyori and Kenneth Robert, brothers and sisters Apolonio, Aurea, Francisco & Aurora, Norma & Bienvenido Figueroa, and Celso & Amor; nephews and meces, together with his relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul

His remains will lie in state at the Mortuary of St. Paul the Apostle Parish, No. 3 Timog Ave. corner Mother Ignacia St., Quezon City from 8 00 a.m. of November 15, 2007 and will be transferred to the family residence at Tunggal, San Luis, Batangas after the 9 00 a.m. Mass.

Interment will be on November 18, 2007 at Christian Memorial Park, Lemery, Batangas after the 1:00 p.m. Mass at San Isidro Labrador Parish, San Luis, Batangas

# FR. JUAN Ma. H. LEDESMA, S.J.

was called home to the Lord on Friday, 09 November 2007

Wake : Oratory of St. Ignatius at Loyola House of Studies Ateneo de Manila University Campus, Loyola Heights, Q.C. Daily Mass at 8:00 P.M.

Funeral Mass , at 8:00 A.M. on Tuesday, 13 November in the Oratory of St. Ignatius, Loyola House of Studies.

> Sacred Heart Novitiate Cemetery, Novaliches, Q.C. immediately after the Funeral Mass.

PLEASE PRAY FOR THE REPOSE OF HIS SOUL

# Notify family and friends of a loved one who had just passed away.

We accept death notices, announcing details of the person's wake and interment. For a very affordable fee vou can reach out to everyone who have been a part of the life of your dearly departed.

For more information, you may contact Inquirer Classifieds at (02)897 8425

l am the way. the truth the life. comes except through

lohn 14:6

# CLASSIFIEDS

# Republic of the Philippines Department of Health CENTRAL OFFICE BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE Building 1 Sen Lazzro Compound, Puzel Avenue, Star Carz, 1993 Manife Truels Line 743-83-01 local 1825; 1828 Telesto 741-97-75

JRS. http://www.dish.gov.ph Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Republic of the Phikippines

PROCUREMENT OF VARIOUS LABORATORY EQUIPMENT FOR BRAD SATELLITE LABORATORY - DAVAD AND CEBU IAEB No. 2007-12-6 (32) & 2007-12-7 (34)

The Department of Health (DOH), through the General Appropriations Act of CY 2007 intends to apply the sum of Eventy Million Seventy Three Thousand Two Hundred Thirty Four & 95/100 Philippine Pieco (PhP20,073,234 95) for Soluble Laboratory Devias and Ten Million Two Hundred Thirty One Thousand Nine Hundred Seven Philippine Piecos (PhP 10,231 907 00) for Satelifie Laboratory Cetus being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the second for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the second for the Contract (ABC) to payments are the second for the Contract (ABC) to payment a second to the second for the Contract (ABC) to payment a second to the second for the second to the sec contract for the aloresend Goods. Bids received in excess of the ABC shell be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The DOH now invest Bids from eligible Bidders for procurement of above-mentioned peckages. The description of an eligible Bidder is continued in

Section (I) of the Briding Documents, ITB Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary passifial cateria as specified in the Implementing Rules and non-discretionary passitist cateria as speciallo in the implementing routes and Regulations Part A (IRR-A; of Republic Act \$184 (R.A. \$184), otherwise lower as the 'Government Producement Reform Act, and is restricted to Frepric citizens/sole propietorships, organizations with at least sidy percent (60% interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulators of which grant sendar rights or privileges to Episno citizens, pursuant to Republic Act (1872 or 8, 1882), and the Bota. gram syntax regions of provinges to happing caterias, pursuant to respond Au 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Buts from Bidders who paiss the abyolidy check will be oppined. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents. ITB The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (CCS) shall advance to the postqualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Sidder (LCRS) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Prospective biddens should have expenserics it undertaking a similar project within the lest two (2) years with an emount of at least 50% of the proposed

project for bidding Interested Biddiers may obtain further information from the COBAC Secretarial and inapect the Bidding Discuments at the address given before from 8.00 a m

Laboratory Cabu

to 5:00 p.m. Mondays to Fridays A complete set of Bidding Docume from the address below and upon payment of a nonretundable fee in the amount of Seven Thousand Five Hundred Philippine Posos (PhP7 500 00 for the Satellite Laboratory Daviso and Thee Thousand Philippine Pasos (PhP3.000.00) for the Satellite Coboratory Cebu. Payment shall be strictly

on a cash basis. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The DOH will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all orberested parties on the

following dates	and Imme at the	e address gr	ver-below	
	Particular	-	Darle	Time
Procurement Equipment Laboratory De	for BFAD			10.00 a.m.
Procurement	of Various		November 23.	1 30 p.m.

The Submission and Opening of Bids shall be on the following dates and limit at the address below. Birds will be opened in this presence of the Bidders representatives who choose to attend Bids and eligibility requirements.

Particular	Data Time	
Procurement of Venous Laboratory Equipment for BFAD Satellite Laboratory Daviso	December 6 10 00 a.m. 2007	
Procurement of vianous Laboratory Equipment for BFAD Satelike Laboratory	December 7 10.00 a.m. 2007	

All Bitts must be accompanied by a Bid security in the lollowing form and amount in Pesos Late Sixts shall not be accepted

Form of Bid Security Minimum Amount in % Approved Budget for the Contract for the item's for which Bid is Grah, certified check. One percent (196) check manager's check, bank draft or imeyocable letter of credit Bank Guarantee One and a half parpent (1 5%)

The DOH reserves the right to accept or reject any 3id, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract sweet, without thereby incusting any tability to the affected Biddes or Bidders

Cuntral Office Bids and Awards Committee Ground Floor Building 6 Department of Heeth San Lazavo Compound, Sta. Cruz,

(Sgd ) ALEXANDER A. PADILLA Undersecretary of Health and **COBAC Chairperson** 

(200 - 20n, 204, 11, 2017)



Inquire about the JobMarket package at 897-8808 loc 514.

# Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship Program Funded by the Government of Japan

Qualified citizens of developing member countries of the Asian Development Bank (ADB), who intend to pursue postgraduate studies in economics, management, science and technology, and other development-related fields are invited to apply for acholarships under the Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship Program. Upon successful completion of the graduate program, the scholars are expected to return to their countries and contribute to its socioeconomic development. Scholarships are awarded for graduate studies at designated institutions in courses of study approved by ADB. The Program especially welcomes qualified women applicants who have limited financial means to obtain university education.

#### The Scholarships

Level of Education: postgraduate (diploma, masters, and doctorate degraes)

Duration: from 1 to 2 years

Coverage; fultion less, books, subsistence and housing allowance, insurance, economy airfare, and research

#### Academic Institutions

- Australia-National Centre for Development Studies/Australian National University, University of Melbourne,
- University of Sydney

China, People's Republic of-University of Hong Kong India-Indian Institute of Technology Delha

- Japan-International University of Japan, Nagoya University (Graduate School of International Development), Keio University (International Graduate Programs on Advanced Science and Technology), National Graduate Institute for Policy Studies, Ritsumeikan University (Master In Economics), Seitama University (Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering), University of Tokyo (Department of Civil Engineering, School of International Health, Institute of Environmental Studies, and Department of Urban Engineering)
- New Zealand-University of Auckland
- Pakistan—Lahore University of Management Sciences
- Philippines--Asian Institute of Management, International Rice Research Institute/University of
- the Philippines in Los Baños Singapore—National University of Singapore
- Thailand—Asian Institute of Technology, Thammasat University
- USA---East-West Center

#### Eligibility Requirements

Prospective applicants must:

- be a citizen of an ADB developing member country
- have at least 2 years work experience
- have gained admission to an approved course in a designated institution
- be proficient in oral and written English communication skills to be able to pursue studies
- be in good health
- not more than 35 years old at the time of application. (Staff of ADB and the designated institutions and their close relatives are not eligible to apply.)

#### Application Requirements

Applicants should obtain application forms from the designated institutions of their choice and submit the completed form and required documentation to the Institution. Applicants should indicate on the application form that they wish to be considered for an Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship. (ADB will select the scholars from among those admitted by the institutions. A separate application to ADB is not necessary.) For further information, visit the ADB-uSP website

www.edb.org/jsp





# HSW reforms draw positive response in Saudi Arabia

the deployment of Filipino household service workers (HSWs) that was strongly opposed for raising the HSWs' minimum monthly wage from US\$200 to US\$400 generated positive changes that removed the slave-like classification of domestic work in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, the Department of Labor and Employ-

THE PHILIPPINE RE-

ment (Doie) sasd. Labor and Employment Secretary Assuro Brion said the reform. package raised not only the deployment wage of Filipino HSWs but also the job caregory of dumestic helpers in the Kingdom from a lowly abused but rather cared gadama or slave to HSW, which has been recognized as a position requiring set of skills, training, and at least a high school education. The new thinking,

Brion, citing a report from Riyadh-based Labor Attache Rustico dela Fuente, said the new policy also elicited a higher level of respect for Filipino HSWs from Saudi employers.

He said the new policy on Filipino domesuc workers and the change in position title to HSWs resulted in the recognition and greater respect for Filiping HSWs as skuled work. ers who should not be

for and provided with better employment terms and conditions Otherwise, employers may lose the vital services of Filipino HSWs.

Brion said, is being manifested by employ 675 and their representatives who come to the Philippine Overseas Labor Office (Polo) to Riyadh almost everyday Indicating their support and com-

plance with the policy. In Dec. 2006, the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) issued a package of welfare and protection reforms for

HSWs raising the mini

Pilipino HSWs from \$200 monthly to \$400 monthly it removed from the HSWs the payment of placement fee. The HSWs, nonetheless, are required to undergo assessment. Those who fail the asseasment three times will have to undergo

skills training The new POSA rules for HSWs were strongly opposed due to fears that they may push employers overseas to hire HSWs from other countries who are widing to receive lower wages, thereby,

easing out H5Ws from the Philippines. Contrary to such

fears, Dela Fuente in his mum salary of overseas report said that 12 Saudi manpower agencies filed their application with Polo-Rsyadh between May and August 2007 alone for pre-qualification to participate in the HSW deproyment new scheme

The labor attaché noted that Saudi reccukers initially expressed dismay on the implementation of the new policy for Filiping HSWs The Saud.s, however, began to give an as shown by daily appearances of employers or their representatives at the Polo to comply with the new HSW policy

# Kambayoka Ensemble outreach tour

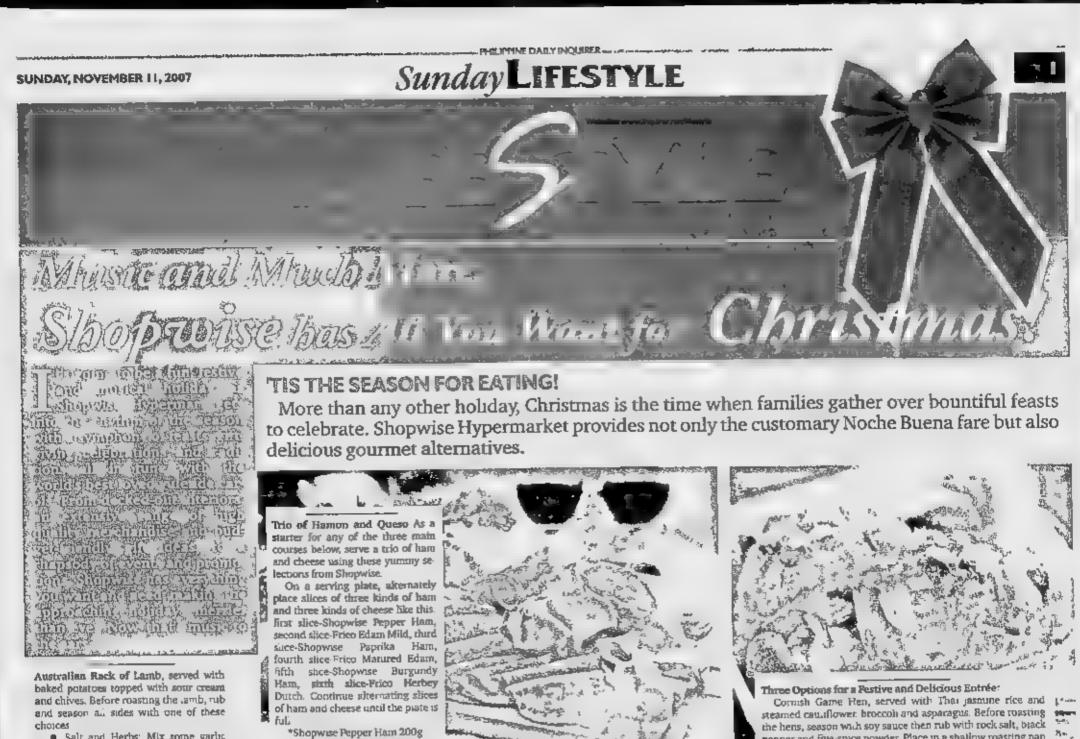
AS PART OF THE 2007 Lakbay Sining Out-reach Program of the Cultural Center of the Phyappines (CCP), the Sining Kambayoka En-semble, the official theater company of the Mindanao State Uni versity in Marawi City goes on road tour in various communices in Juzon from Nov. 7-19

Broken Dreams is the production that will be performed by the Siring Kambayoka durng the tour It is an original dance-drama that portrays the story of two young Mindanaoans caught in the midst of conflict and whose dreams were shattered as an after effect of war and greed. It presents the unique culture of the ind genous comman les ndanao as well as the diff culties they en counter as they are forcibly evicted from their home land. The play poses a chatlenge and encourages every one to take posi ive actions to help resoive the problems

The outreach fou commenced in Bacolod Silay and Sigma, Capit lest Sept. 23 to Oct 3 with performances, forums and workshop: we'n attended by loca students, teachers, art ists and the genera public

Founded in 1974 the Sining Kambayoka is a recipient of various awards such as the 977-78 Auw Award for most promising and best theater group is the Philippines and the 1997 Gawad CCP parti sa Sirung Pontanghalan for their outstanding contribution in theater development in th country. It has also rep resented the Phitippine in various internationa theater fest vals in South Kores, United States of America and the United Kingdom.

Supported by vari ous schools, universitie and local governmen units, the outreach per formances will be helat the Colegio de Sa-Agustin (Nov 7) Minam College (Nov 8), Maiples Bulaca (Nov. 10), Are lan University (Nov. 13 San Fernando-La Unio (Nov. 15), Mankin (Nov 16) and Gasan Marindaque (Nov. 18 For more info, contact the CCP Outreach and Exchange Division at tel. no. 832-1125 tocar-1708 to 1710



· Salt and Herbs: Mix some garlic salt, onion powder, thyme, basi, and black pepper

 Salt with dill, rosemary & pepper Mix salt, dillweed, rosemary leaves, black pepper and white pepper

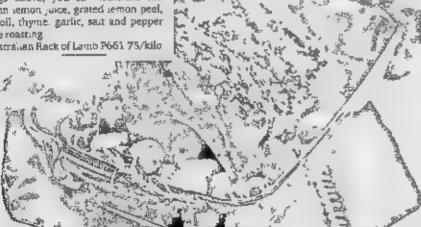
 Salt with curry and onion. Mix gar-He salt, garife powder, cumin powder, onton powder and black pepper

If you prefer marinade over the seasonings above, you can marinate the amb in terror juice, grated terror peel, otive oil, thyme, gartic, sait and pepper before reasting



the hens, season with soy sauce then rub with rock salt, brack pepper and five-spice powder Place in a shallow roasting pan with trushed pineappie, sweetened pineappie juice, finely diced onion and ginger Roast and baste hens with pineapple mixture until golden brown

Patti Jean Cornish Game Hen 375/kilo



\*Shopwise Paprika Ham 200g

Prico Herbey Dutch P130.75 Prico Matured Edam P130.75

Prico Edam Mild P115.75

For affordable, quick, and no-first dessert options, serve one of these:

• Swiss Delice Selection Prestige du Chocolatier, 8.8 oz (250g), P479 95

A box of heavenly chocolates that will melt in your mouth. Remove each choco lete from box, arrange on a dessert place and serve.

 Swiss Delice Petits Chocolats, 100 g. P79.50 Easy on the pocket and incredibly delicious, these assorted minis are the perfect end to a perfect feast. Just place on a serving dish and you're all set.

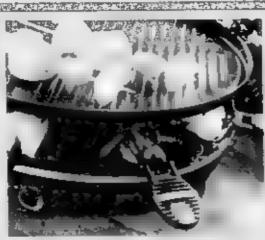
Butterball Turkey, served with roasted garut mashed potatoes. Before roasting turkey, season with garlic salt and black pepper. Twenty minutes before roast is done, remove from oven and pour with glaze (made by heating 1 7 os. can jellied cranberry sauce, 14 cup com syrup, 1 reaspoon grated lemon peel and I teaspoon temon juice) Continue to roast turkey uncovered, while basing with glaze until done. Spice up ordinary mashed potetoes by stirring in some roasted garhe before serving

Butterball Turkey Prema-

#### **TIS THE TIME TO GIVE!**

Playing Santa is going to be a breeze with Shopwise's extensive selection of gift baskets and packages fit for all budgets. The retail outlet's diverse sections carry a broad line of items fit for anyone on your Christmas list.





#### AFFORDABLE PLEASURES

American Home Teppan Barbeque Grill P1,199 If your man is a whiz in the kitchen, he will ab-

solutely love this grill. It even comes with convenient individual mini compartments for easy grilling of condiments and smaller sized, diced

Infiniti Speakers

if your man loves his music, he will love listening to his MP3 collection anytime, anywhere with these cool white Infiniti Speakers.

F#10.75



#### **FAB FINDS**

Organic Hyssop Brown Rice Body Care System P699

This body care system is perfect for that guy who looks for a little pampering every now and then. The kit comes complete with moisture shampoo and conditioner, moisture body cleanser and moisture body lotion.

## MONEY SAVING MARVELS

Miyata MP3 Player P895

This is the MP3 Player for the not-so-committed. At only P895, and with a 128MB memory, it can carry up to 70 songs (when files are compressed)-more than enough to get through a few hours at the gym or jogging around the village.

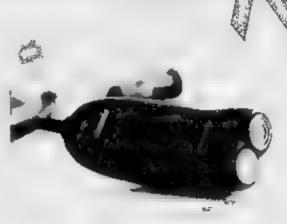




### **BARGAIN BUYS**

Flask With Mug Cups P195

This handy three-piece stainless steel set comes with a flask and strap plus two mug cups he cam bring along at work or at play.



#### INEXPENSIVE INDULGENCE

Flyco FS101 Shaver P650

This shaver isn't only compact, he can use it in his car tool Definitely for that guy who is always on the



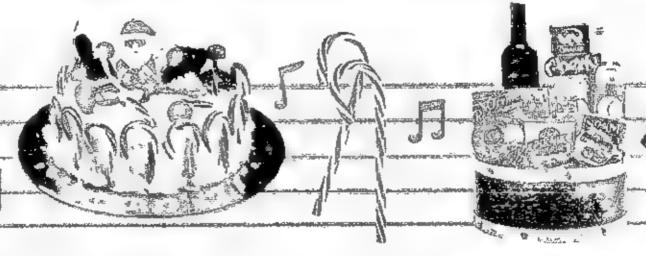


#### SPLURGE ON HIM!

Don't mind spending a little more for him? Give the gift of sweet dreams with this Tempur Pressure Relieving Pillow. The pillow Brad Pfit swears by and Paris Hilton refuses to fly without! Choose from three sizes: Small size (54X32X9,5/5cm, P5,570), Medium size 61x31x10/7cm at P6,500, and Queen size 70x40x10.5cm at P7,150. These items are available at Shopwise Libis only.

TO WILLIAM STREET Warm feasts and fresh treats and turkey to spare 24 41 4 24 4 4 40 4 41 4 41 4 41 4 11 4 While tots four to forty play with toys all around The most delightful greats and hearthy. Your apiries ting as Thepwise orings you All SHO VISE WANT FOR

And presents to open and new stuff to wear



And sweet thoughts and sweet dreams and sweet treats abound

timing feasier will make

SHOFWISE

The good life you can afford.

meta Center \* ANTIPOLOMIL Quezon comer Circumferential Road, Brigs., San Roque \* INSANTIA Hamborn Pera Mail. A. Mabini and M. Advisoro Sta., Maiste, Maria \* SUCAT Super Road corner Screens Avenue, Perahague City



Can't think of anything to give the women in your life? Relax and take a look at these great buys from Shopwise You're sure to find that perfect something for your mom, sister, aunt, friend, officemates, boss and staffand all within your budget!



# **INEXPENSIVE INDULGENCE**

Homedics Body Basic P1, 295

No woman can resist a spa treatment! This kit includes a Pedicure Unit with three attachments and storage bag, vanilla scented aromatherapy candle, two toe separators, foot brush and peppermint foot lotion. It even comes with music-a relaxation CD to give her the complete and ultimate spa experience right in the comfort of her home.



#### MONEY-SAVING MARVELS

2-Piece Collander Set (Black) P675

This colander set will add instant hin to any kitchen. Instead of ordinary round hoies, the holes are shaped into letters spelling out food items that can be washed in the colander like "berries," "spaghetti.", "salads," and "pasta."

#### Caribbean Breakfast Maker P1, 095

This is a coffee maker and toaster oven in one-a space saver and time saver too. How cool is that?



## AFFORDABLE PLEASURES

Essential Home Bed Tray P725

Why not surprise her with a Christmas Eve breakfast in-bed treat? She will love digging into that freshly made French toast and sipping her coffee while never leaving her bed



Essential Home Mug Tree P325 Most women are on a never-ending quest to get rid of clutter. Help her do just that with this mug tree that can hold and organize up to six mugs. It can easily blend into most kitchen morifs with its natural pine wood finish.

#### **BARGAIN BUYS**

Vintage Picture Frames P195

She can never have too many photographs to frame Choose any of these that come in a pretty antique firush. With its vintage look, it wol certainly add charm to any shelf or desit.



#### SPLURGE CONTRIBUTION

She will just love having her own chocolate fountain! This Chocolate Fountain by Chocolate Line (P4,399 75) is guaranteed to liven up arry dinner Guests will. surely head for dessert

Check out these gifts both boys and girls will thank you for! The best part is, all items are affordable!

ALL kids LOVE ice cream! Throw the ultimate ice cream party with this 21-piece set including 2 kinds of bowls (3 pieces each) with spoons, 2 kinds of parfait glasses (3 pieces each) with spoons and 3





Kiddle Folding Chair and Stool for as low as

Children love having a space to call their own These kiddle folding chairs with foot stool will definitely give them that much needed space. Chairs and stook come in fun prints that kids will really

DVD COLLECTION for as low as P100

Kids can't get enough of their favorite movie or television show. Give them a collection of their favorites from Shopwise's selection of original DVD's.

fisst!



# Tis the season to rejoice and remember

What's Christmas without celebrations and traditions? Shopwise puts a musical spin on well-loved customs while orchestrating an exciting line up of activities that capture the melodic, lively and upafting spirit of the



Deck the Halls

The sounds and sights cannot be ignored. It's hard not to get caught up with the Christmas spirit, when everywhere you look, there are the ubiquitous signs-the holiday ornaments brimming with palettes of hues and colors, the shiny decorations and the well-loved Christmas characters bright-

ening up our bomes, offices and shops. As Shopwise welcomes the holiday sea-

son, hordes of shoppers will be greeted with festive decors and colorful sights alongside the musical scores, notes and clefs that define the hypermarket chain's theme, a musical Christmas experience Better get your Christmas stockings ready for a bounty of gifts and surprises and bring mistletoe for good luck because Shopwise will have everyone singing joyonaly all the





# The Sounds of the Season

A LONG THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Scores of years after since the melodious voices of imgels had announced the birth of the Christ Child, carols have become instrumental to adding color and cheer to Christmas. From the solemn hymns at the time of St. Francis of Assist, named the "Father of Caroling" for introducing these tunes ourside the clergy, to the joyful and merry themes that became popular in the Victorian era, Christmas carola serve a faithful reminder of how meaningful this time of the year is. Shopwise will have customers crooning to its own version of the 12 Days of Christmas with over a million's worth of the latest musical gadgets and an awesome grand prize at stake in the raffle promo from November 3 to December 15, 2007 Twelve (12) Apple IPOD Shuffles (1GB), Eleven (11) Apple IPOD Namos (4 GB), Ten (10) Apple IPOD Videns (80 GB), Vine (9) Nokis N95 Series, Eight (8) JVC DXJ10 Components, Seven (7) Pernando Drum Seis, Six (6) Alter Lunsing MX5021 MHT 2.1 Speakers, Five (5) Extreme Magic Slog (Version 8.0), Pour (4) Yamaha E203 Keyboards, Three (3) Sony MP3s (512 MB), Two (2) Fender Squeir Electric Guitars and an ALL YOU WANT SHOP-PING SPREE FROM SHOPWISE.

The tradition also comes alive at Shopwise as patrons will be serenaded to their favorite yuleride songs by the talented minstrels of Wyeth Pro-Gifted Kids. Music is all over Shopwise so better catch the mini concerts to be staged in Sucat (December 1), Alabang (December 2), Aranera Center (December 8), and Libis (December 9).

Holiday Greetings

Sir Henry Cole. His name might not first ring a beil, but

credit goes to this man who the created first Christmas card. Busy to write letters. he COMMUSsioned artist-friend to design a card for him with a printed message which he could just sign,



troduced a centuries-old tradition of remembering loved

ones on Christmas. Never running out of creative ideas in preserving customs such as this, Shopwise engages kids to the wonders of making Christmas greeting cards with excling workshops that can also win them cash prizes. For added enjoyment, kids would be making musical greeting cards Expect a truly musical Christmas when these workshops are held at Shopwise Araneta (December 1), Libls (December 2), Sucat (December 8) and Alabang (December 9) from 4PM to 5PM

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Guest Editor Dr. Honey A. Carandang

is a clinical psychologist who proneered in Play Therapy and Family Therapy in the Philippinas. She is a retired professor who mentored clinical psychology students for three decades. She has been working with children in different circumstances and their families for many years now. Dr. Carandang is the author of bestselling books in psychology such as "Filipino Children Under Stress: Family Dynamics and Therapy," "Self-Worth and the Filipino Child," "The Path to Healing," "Accompanying Survivors of

Disaster." She is happily married to noted neurologist Brigs L. Carandang, and is the proud mother of Ricky,

It is trying to cope with economic, political and social stresses

By Honey A. Carandang, PhD

SIGNIFICANT event that happens in Society has an impact on the family. The family is known as the "burden carrier of the social order." It is the backbone of the nation. How children absorb and experience these societal or "extrafamilial" stresses that impact on the family depends on how the parents and other older members deal with them. The children almost always take the cue from the adults, especially the par-

In the recent months and last few years, many significant changes have happened in our country and in the world. These changes have put our families at risk. How is the Filipino family handling these changes?

Changing role of women

Let us take a look at them now: First is the changing role of women both at home and in the workplace. Most women now hold jobs outside the home either to supplement the husbands' earnings or to be the main and, sometimes, the only breadwinner in the family. This has led to the phenomenon of "househusbands." How are the men taking on this role, which challenges their male identity and triggers issues of self-esteem and power? A lot of adjustment needs to be done, not just in the roles they both play the task and functions within these roles, but also in their feelings and sense of self.

When the adjustment does not go well, women become overloaded and fatigued in trying to fulfill their duties as breadwinners working outside the homes and as housewives still taking care of the household.

at gumaan din ang buhay.

#### Global remittance services in over 20 countries.

Sa tulong ng Metrobank, mas madalı, mabilis, at sigurado ang remittance mo. Kapag may World Cash Card, pwedeng makuha ang remittance anumang oras sa ATM. At may loan services para makamit ang pangarap mong bahay at lupa, kotse, o negosyo.

We take care of your banking needs,



www.metrobank.com.ph

pur, and international branches, offices and publisharies. Head office Metrobank Mata, Son GH 3, Poyat Ave. Makati City

ha Philippine Depouls Insurance Corporation | Deposits Insured up to P 210,000 per depositor

BancNet



# Bunat is happenin to the Filipino family

From page 3

How can adjustment in the parental roles be done so that woulen do not become overburdened and burnt out? What social systems can be of help?

Political instability

Then, there's the political crises. The instability in the government that has led to insecurity This uncertainty and unpredictability has led to arreiety and a feeling of being unsafe. People don't know what's going to happen next. We can no longer trust the government institutions. And in a country where systems do not work and people cannot rely in the institutions for support, they turn to their families. Studies show that in the Philippines, people feel that they can only depend on "God, my family, and myself."

Another important factor that is related to this political crisis is the moral degradation resulting from pervasive corruption at all levels of government.

Children see that the edults in high positions, whom they are supposed to respect and look up to as role models, do wrong but are not punished. In fact, they don't even admit that they are wrong. They show no remorse and they deny their wrongdoing. Wrongdoers are not punished but are even rewarded at times! This has made young people become disillusioned and cynical when what they need are good role models to emulate. How can children learn right from wrong?

#### Children witness adults lying

Children witness adults lying blatantly on TV every day. It is such a common occurrence that they are getting the message that lying is normal. It is a way of life

Children are natural truth-teliers until we teach them to lie or they learn to lie because everybody is doing it. How can we preserve their innate truth-telling in a society where lying is a way of life? Again, it is the family that we can count on to preserve children's truth-telling.

We will look at the resilience in creative coping of our children later on in the segment, and maybe learn from them!

#### Violence

Another major factor is the increasing violence in the streets and in the home. Family violence or domestic violence cases have been brought to our attention by the media and this has led to the greater awareness of abuse. It is a good thing that abuse against chiidren and women is now being discussed and ways of preventing and stopping these are being done by many NGOs and the DSWD

In the streets, "road rage" where people are shot in traffic altercations have recently caught our attention. Too much stress due to traffic; pollution, over-crowdedness in the big cities and other stresses have upped the stress level such that suppressed anger can be triggered by simple road altercations that lead to senseless coss of lives.

### Power of media

Then there is the tremendous power of media. Many children are traumatized just by watching TV How can media be regulated? Or better still, how can one make positive use of media in educating children and society and instilling core values of truthtelling and integrity? Here again, we need to help our families on how to make use of media and to instill values in our children.

A very strong factor that has had tremendous impact and has changed our lives is the advances in technology.

#### Advances in technology

Cell phone and computers have resulted in easier and faster communication, especially texting. While they have given us a lot of benefits, popular computer games and the use of Internet have had some detrimental effects on the afestyle of our young people. Very obvious is the lack of physical exercise, exposure to aggression and violence and information overload. Addiction to computer games, which are mostly violent, is now common among ado-

These are some of the changes that have had impact on our families today which make us realize how we need to harness outside resources and help families cope with these changes beA tale of three families

By Christopher Franz A. Carandang Contributor and Cathy S. Babao-Guballa

BELOW ARE STORIES OF FAMILIES currently experiencing the ups and downs of the OFW experience. Their names have been changed to protect their privacy.

#### Mirasol family

Romy Sr., 55, and Aurora, 41, have five children. The two eldest children are married while the three younger ones, all adolescents, live with them. Romy also has a two-month-old daughter from an extra-marital affair.

A year ago, Aurora left to work in Qatar as a reflexologist but ended up as an "all-around." She left so that the children could go to school. But her departure saddied them with a huge debt, resulting in their having to mortgage the family home.

Romy has had to learn how to budget their expenses and to take care of the children's school needs. He works as a tricycle driver until the wee hours of the morning. He says that the work helps him cope with loneliness He also says that he used to drink but his children didn't approve of it, so be stopped.

The youngest in the family, Romy Jr., 15, echoes the overwhelming sadness felt by the whole family "Nawata ang itaw ng tahanan, nawala 'yung laging nasa bahay, nawala yung nagaalaga ng bahay at 'yung nagaalaga din sa amin."

Romy Jr. says talking to his mother on the cell phone twice a month is what helps alleviate the sadness. Household activities such as fixing the house and doing the laundry with his siblings, as well as studying, have also helped him cope with his mother's absence

solving logic puzzles and his aspirations to finish school and pass auditions for a national singing competition on TV have helped him rise above feelings of burden and sad-

The Mirasols hope that Aurora will return home for good Romy Sr. says nothing good has come out of her leaving. "Parang wala namang magandeng nangyayari. Lahat kami nangungulila. Wala akong nakitang improvement sa buhay namin."

#### Fernandez family

Six years ago, Arcadio and Aloha lost their jobs when the restaurant they worked for burned down. Soon after Aloha left for Singapore to work as a caregiver. Arcadio was reluctant to let his wife leave, but both of them decided that the sacrifice would ensure their children's future

Arcadio says it took him about two months to adjust to the changes that were required of his wife's departure. He stayed home, did domestic chores such as laundry and cooking, cleaning the house and even bathing son Jolo, 10. He says he had difficulty with Jeralyn, who is an adolescent and has many issues regarding body changes and low grades in

It is a plus that the Fernandez cou-His passion for singing and ple have a good relationship. Arcadio

writes to Aloha every day and she, for her part, calls him daily. They pledge their faithfulness to each other, and respect each other deeply. He is also thankful that his wife has a good em

Arcadio is now able to buy most of the children's needs and has adjusted to the role of mothering his kids. He is fully attuned to and sensitive to their physical and emotional needs. His children are a source of comfort, and he copes by spending a lot of time bonding with them and observing simple family traditions. His wish and goal is clear that their children finish schooling and his wife does not ger sick. This gives him hope and energy to go on in spite of his wife's ab-

## Lirio family

Joko, 55, was only able to finish second year in college. He used to work at Meralco as part of the maintenenance staff but is now unemployed

His wife Julie, 32, a high-school graduate, was able to study reflexology under a program sponsored by a religious group. She has been working in the Middle East for two years and two months. She works as a "therapist-reflexologist" and domestic hesper.

Joko and Julie have five children The oldest is Gio, 15, followed by two girls, Bella, 14 and Maya, 13, and two boys, Jay, 8 and Ernie, 6. All three boys live with Joko, while the two girls live with their materna, grandparents in Pangasinan. When Julie left for Kuwait in 2004, she asked Joko to quit his job to take care of the

Joko says Julie failed to send them money for almost eight months during the past year. He says she became sreeped in debt. He also talks about his frustration and feelings of being trapped because his wife threatened not to send him money if he decided to get a job, yet in the end she would fail to send them money anyway.

During those times he would drink to numb the pain. However, he had to quit the habit because he could no longer afford it

Communication between husband and wife is not regular Joko often gets upset to find that Julie calls his neighbor instead of him to check up on the children. He has also tried writing to his wife but she doesn't respond to his let-

Jay, 8, likes to draw and his drawings reflect his desire for his parents to be together He says he is happiest when he is with his friends in school but also appreciates how his Papa takes care of him now that his Mama is away.

Despite the family's present condition, Jay remains optimistic about his future and hopes to be a doctor someday.

Gio, the eldest, says that music and peers have helped him cope with the sadness. He copes with the sadness by playing his guitar.

Gio seems to harbor some resent ment about his mother's leaving He feels that she cares more about her work than about him and the family. He thinks staying with the family instead of leaving is a "bigger sacrifice." He is also very disappointed when his Mama doesn't call them.

#### Hopeful, resilient

Gio though, remains hopeful, confident and resilient despite the sadness and anger that he is feeling. Like Jay, he holds on to hope and believes that things will end up happily for him and his family.

Despite the overwhelming feeling of powerlessness and heiptessness that is especially felt by the father, and some of the children, many of these family members have displayed an admirable resilience and eventually found coping mechanisms that worked for them individually.

Out of the pervasive sadness they have been able to draw strength from deep within themselves to look beyond the present situation and imagine a better, happier, more beautiful future when the family will be truly

fore they truly break down.

#### **OFW families**

Having put the Filipano family in the content of the larger society, let us now focus on a most major change that has become an urgent concern and that has directly changed the family's structure and identity—the OFW phenomenon.

Perhaps the most major change that has the most direct impact on the family is the global migration—the significant increase in the number of OFWs or overseas Filipino workers. This has resulted in the change in the structure and composition of our families. There are now more single-parent families, mother-headed, father-headed and child-headed, brended families and many others. The definition of family is changing. For both perents working abroad, the children have become "seasonal orphans." This phenomenon has a clear and direct impact on child-rearing practices and on how our children are growing up. What do families do to cope with this?

Labor migration is not a new phenomenon in the Philippines. We had hundreds of men leaving for work in the pineapple fields of Hawaii a hundred years ago.

The number dramatically increased in the 1970s with the petroleum boom, when the Middle East became a major destination for Philippine migrant

These OFWs, mostly males, went into heavy production and construction work. Since the 1980s, however, female OFWs have joined the exodus in big numbers, migrating to other destinations like Japan, Hong Kong, Singapore, Taiwan and Italy, which have a great demand for work.

At present 7 our of 10 migraph workers are women. With such a big mumber, it's estimated that about 10 million children (more than 10 percent of the total population) are growing up without a mother.

For Dr. Liane Alampay, a developmental psychologist, "In the Filipino context, when you take the mother away from the family, it is BIZARRE."

In our forthcoming book on OFW families tirled "Nawala ang Ilaw ng Tahanan: Case Studies of OFW Families Left Behand by the Migrant Mother" (written by M.L.A. Carandang, Aileen Sison and of our economy."

C.EA. Carandang and to be published by Anvil Publishing), we write about an indepth study where we explored the innermost feelings and thoughts of family members left behind by the mother.

# Questions, findings

We start with the questions: What goes on inside the family when the mother leaves for a long period of time? How does the family seek a new balance or equilibrium? What do the children think and feel about their family situation? What happens to their worldview and their values? How

about the father? How does he cope? From their own responses, we call insights and support programs and activities in the home and school community that can answer their expressed needs and enable them to lead happier lives.

Here are some excerpts from the

forthcoming book: . "OFWs send \$14 billion to the

country. They are a major force in our есолоту."

• "They have kept us affoat over the last few years and are thus a central leg

• They are modern heroes; let us honor them."

Don't romanticize OFWs to minimize socia, cost

· Many Filipinos are faced with a cruel choice: Raise your kids in grinding poverty or offer them a bright future by leaving them for a job abroad.

· "RP maids leave broken-hearted children."

The above statements taken from the media give a glimpse of the phenomenon of global migration and its impact on our country and our fami-

But they do not tell us what is really happening with families left behind-how they live, how they cope with family separation, what their needs and frustrations are, how they make sense of their situation. their vulnerabilities and their resilience and strength. They hold up the economy and keep it from collapsing, but what kind of assistance do they get in return?

Let us look at the inner lives of three families. (See sidebox.)



# isives

# Wages of the OFW phenomenon

By Cathy S. Babao-Guballa

FTEN WE IG-NORE a problem even if it is already staring at us in the face By the time that we feel the reper cussions of the problem the damage has already been done and it may be too late.

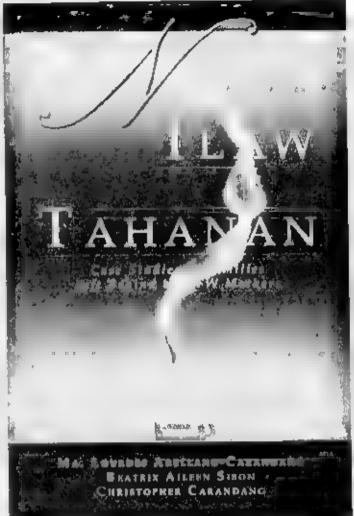
Such is the phenomenon of children with mothers who are overseas Filipino workers or OFWs Theirs is a plight that is not often talked about, and in many cases sadly R nored. Today, there are over eigh million Filipinos who work or reside in 194 countries al. over the glube

The economic benefits of large-scale migration are well known and documented. Sen. Mar Roxas has admitted that OFWs "have kept us afloat over the last few years and are thus a central leg of our economy." We sing praises for the modern-day hero or heroine who is he OFW. But heroism at what cost to the P.I. pino family?

Dr. Honey Carandang's lar est book, "Nawa a Ang Ilaw Ng Tananan Families Loft Behind By Fil pino Mo hers, to be released by Anvil Publish ing ster this month, outlines the problems this phenomenon has burdened our country with and provides several so utions on what governmen, and the private sector can do to help these

#### Feeling of sadness

Carangang says that what is common among the fami-Les is the pervading feeing of sadness and a deep longing for the mother to come home. Accompanying this sadness is a need and wish for family togetherness-the desire to be



"whole again" (mabuo ang pam-

Carandang's study cites the need for the fathers who are left belvind to be given assistance in learning how to run the house take care of their chudren and to find support systems so that their own needs are met. Fathers need help in accepting their new role and integrating this into their usual perception that of being the family bread-

There are many viable resources outside the nuclear family that are and can be of great heap. For example, sup-

grandparents.

#### Constant communication

The school is a valuable and vital resource that can be tapped to help the family. Carandang stresses that since a lot of the Idren find happiness and fulf I ment in school, teachers can be are ned on how to isen to children of OFWs and help them accordingly.

The quality of the marital relationship between the OFW and the spouse she has left behind can be improved through constant communication via phone port systems can be found in or e-mail. Strong communication

OFW parents should not compensate for their absence by buying expensive toys for their children

between husband and wife makes a big d fference in the life of the family that has been left behind. Family nituals and a regstar prayer time can help he members feet "family together ness," enabling them to recaprure happy family memories.

A strong sense of sadness and disappointment was quite evident in many of the subjects in terviewed for Carandang's book. Most of the families felt that their lives did not ready improve when the mother left to work overseas. Many of them still lacked money and were sad that the family was not intact

What then can be done to help all eviate the plight of these. fam I es tha, have been left behind? "Al hope is not lost, Carandong says Though there are financial gains, the emotional costs can be damaging and many children are deeply wounded by the absence of a mother "This is why we need to act now and urgen ly create programs for the families left belund n order to essen the blow brought about by the mother's leaving and to he pire. build he family despite he absence of the mother," she ex-

#### Healing power

"It is important that the healing power of play be recognized and that these children are allowed to play," she says It is through play that children get

to release and express their fee. students. Workshops and ings about their situation-for example, the fear of being

"Allowing the child to play helps the child gain power over the situation," she stresses.

Sadly, this is often not the case because when the OFW mother leaves, all the members of the family, including the children adjust and are expected to help our with the household. chores and responsibilities.

Sometimes because of the many responsibilities put on them, they may no longer have time to play. There are times when a father who is stressed out will see d or prohibn the child from playing because of the many chores that need to be

#### No to expensive toys

Another important area thaneeds to be addressed is he propensity of OFW mothers to buy expensive roys. Many OFW mothers spend a lot of money buying expensive toys for their children, sometimes as a means of compensating for the ab-

Carandang suggests that there be programs o neip he mothers validate their experiences and acknowledge their feelings of guilt due to the absence

"Instead of compensating by buying expensive loys, it is more important for the mother to communicate and express her loving feelings to her chidren on a regular basis."

Regular ty of communication and its reliability is very important to a child because in doing so the child will know when their mother will call and they are able to have a sense of emotional security that comes with the predictability.

Carandang explains that schools need to be well n formed about the dynamics of the families of their students with OFW mothers so that they will know how to handle these

seminars that teach educa tors istening skills can be very valuable

The fathers, who are left behind, need just as much help, too.

#### Support group

"Fathers need to be part of a support group where they are comfortable enough to ask for he pland advice in the areas of household chores and child-rearing Barangays where there is a huge popular tion of husbands of OFWs should ideally have classes or support groups that each the various skip that men are not usually equipped with " "These Carandang says groups can incorporate stress management act vities where the men can be also taught how to take care of themserves emotionally and spire

A 2007 Nielsen report cites that one of the largest expenditures an OFW family has is that of cell phone usage. On the average, more than P1,000 per month is spent on cellular phone buls. Among the top five. tems on a OFWs wish list is the purchase of a family home.

The study also says that OFW families own more television sets than the general populanon and that ABS-CBN is the nerwork of choice of 64 percent of the families who participated in this survey.

Bearing this in mind perhaps it is only fitting and morally correct to these instrubons to ser up, or at least support, the creation of programs for OFWs and their families. At the very least, it would be a small way of paying it forward and directly helping in strengther ing the fabric of these Pilipino fair ies who have been left be-

Emair cathybabao@gmail

# ne truth, according

By Beatrix Alleen L. Sison Contributor

NAHOUSE made of scrap wood, with a roof plastered with loose, rusty fron sheets, the six year-old boy runs around with his younger cousin. In between running after each other, they would scribble faces and other figures on a paper on

top of a recycled table

While we interviewed his father, the boy would listen while dutching his pretty mother's picture on a heartshaped plastic frame. Occasionally, in between drawing, he and his cousin would leave and play with the insects crawling around. His mother, who left for Kuwait three years ago, has not been communicating with the family regularly. Despite the deep sadness. that this family feels, the boy is still able to play and be happy.

These are scenes we continue to witness in povertystricken areas. No matter where we go, no matter what the circumstance the child may be in, he is able to play.

Children as well as adolescents are "truth-tellers." They continue to be our teachers. With the number of years of working with children and their families (street children, gifted, in natural disasters, abused, etc.), we have learned a lot from them. Children see the situation clearly. They are aware of the situation and most of the time would try to

solve the problem. They lead the way and show us how to cope. how to gather strength. They are able to pull themselves up from a sinuation that is full of sadness and longing. Their wisdom and resilience enable the adults to see clearly what is true and beating for the family.

What pulls them up? What helps them cope? What makes them hold on despite the unbearable, sometimes unspeakable pam?

Children's natural way of coping is through pay Through games, they are able to act out and make sense of the situation. that they have no control of It is an avenue to help them release feelings that might otherwise be disapproving to the adults around. Through play they are able to express how the family situation is affecting them and thus gain control over their situation. Play is "empowering", it Is also "self healing."

Play can also be in the form of other expressive activities (like art, journal writing, music, movement, etc.) that can help the child or the adolescent release his emotions. Through art, a child can draw her emotions without needing to articulate it.

#### Music, arts therapy

Music is also one form of expressive therapy. Singing a favorite song, composing a song, playing with a musical instrument, being part of a band "jamming," dancing to a favorite song, all help them cope with the absence of their

Creating and telling stories,

composing poems also help OFW children express their emotions in a non-threatening manner. Release of pent-up emotions can also be done through the body through sports and dancing.

For others, remembering, looking and admining the beauty of nature put them through an otherwise sad and heavy sit-

Engaging in household chores can also be a form of coping for these children and adolescents. This is also a time for bonding with the other members of the family

It samporran, though, that time to do work at home is balanced by the time to play and to do other activities that can help the child express how the family situation is affeeting him.

Aside from the activities that they can do at home, the school can be a major source of support for the children. Knowing that they are good at a certain subject or at a certain skill help them look forward to going to school and cope with the longing and sadness they feel.

This feeling of being competent builds self-confidence Activities in school are also important-being part of a singing or dancing group, basketball team, scouting group,

Priends in school are an important source of support OFW children can turn to their peers to share their innermost feelings.

Teachers can be a source of encouragement in affirming

them. From their teachers they learn determination to succeed and holding on to dreams and realizing them.

#### Nurturing presence

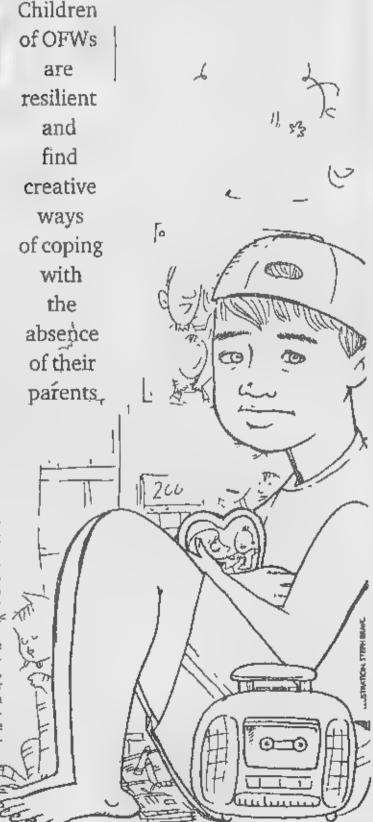
The father's nurturing presence is also crucial in heiping these children and adolescent cope with their mother's absence.

The support system outside the nuclear family system is also crucial. A nurturing lola, a lolo who tells stories, a cousin to play with, an uncle who helps take care of children are just some of the other significant caregivers that can help the child and the adolescent cope with the situation.

Unless our economy unproves, mothers wal continue to leave their children behind in the hope of finding a better future for them. What remains then are an increasing number of children growing up without their mothers How this will affect their future and the future of the generations to come remains to be seen as the demand for overseas Filipino female A workers continues to rise

What is essential is that the adults (the other parent, extended family members, neighbors, teachers and other caregivers) left behind with the children are able to harness all the forms of resource and support to help these chidren cope

Children can cope They are naturally resilient. What or important is that the adults listen or "tune in" to the children and they will tell us the best way of coping for them.





# New OFW Family Pack para palagi nang buo ang pamilya

May magka-partner na prepaid OFW SIM at FAMILY SIM para laging konektado ang pamilyang OFW kahit magkalayo.

# 1 OFW SIM

Para sa kapamilyang nag-a-abroad

Roaming Features:

- ZERC
- Open duration\*\*
- · Call & text allowed\*\*\*

#### 1 FAMILY SIM

Para sa kapamilya dito sa Pilipinas

- ONLY P1/text to OFW SIM
- Maaaring makatanggap ng remittance via GCash

# FREE SIM DELIVERY TO OFWS ABROAD

Visit your nearest Globe Business Center now! Call (o2) 730-1000 for more info.



Rekomendado ng



Overseas Workers Welfare Administration

para sa Pasnilyang OFW

- Zero maintaining balance habang nalca-roaming, Makaka-receive ng tent sa abroad kahit hindi magreload. Limiced offer, Promo extended until Nov 15, 2007. DTS-NCR Approved, Per DTS-NCR Permit No. 4358. Series of 2007
   Except for the US, China & the Middle East
   Roaming SMI thinst have at least P80 balance to call and P25 balance to tent.

Current Globe prepaid subscribers may diad ZTI from their Globe cellphona for more details about the OFW Family Pack.





for reservations / cancellations / corrections Thursday 12:00 noon

Text us your feedback: Inquirer im name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Find A Career In Here



# Break through

possible workforce, coupled with the success of Convergys-

> planning the second fine in Cebu has

opening was attended e top-brass of Convergys ding Vice President and Manager Marife Mueco, Convergys Cebu Operations. ayDirector Stephen Slade, Vice President Global Operation stomer Care Cliv

e President 🥙 bic Mueco. **fovember** by s bringing red talents

ve sumed ful one as r Cebu app company. Ssionals zál cog i

inery. T

the

een of

voice calling web chat as we ce" application The opening of the v

was inspired from a of reasons, one of which the growing number of opportunities it could afford frances of to all the fine talents from Cebu. "Our c" this' facility ...

As a result, Countr

er things to / ppeny. "With l further exc send to do ' 200

leading providers of

OPENINGS NALABANG

With Sales Accounts offering up to P30,000 monthly sales incentive

Inbound Customer Care Representatives

OPENINGS IN CEBU-

**Customer Care Representatives Customer Care Representatives** (Technical & Semi-Technical Account) Recruitment Coordinators (2) Quality Evaluators (7) Spanish-Speaking Quality Evaluators (2) Network Services Engineer Sourcing Associate - Project

**OPENINGS IN COMMONWEALTH:** 

Inbound Customer Care Representatives - Satellite TV Account Inbound Customer Care Representatives - Automotive Account Technical Customer Case Representatives - Full Time Technical Customer Care Representatives - Part Time Operations Manager - Technical Account Workforce Management Specialist Recruitment Officer Recruitment Specialist HR Officer

 Please email resumes to rachel.ramirez@convergys.com

OPENINGS IN MAKATI:

With Sales Accounts offering up to P30,000 monthly sales incentive

Customer Care Representatives Customer Care Representatives – Inbound Sales Customer Care Representatives Billing **Customer Care Representatives** Part time (Spanish-English Program) Inbound Technical Customer Care Representatives Purchasing Associate for Makati (controctual) Recruitment Associate for U-belt (contractual)

OPENINGS IN ORTIGAS.

With Sales Accounts offering up to P30,000 monthly sales incentive

**Outbound Collections Representatives** Technical Support Representatives Financial and Sales Associates Data Network Manager \*Compliance Manager (Financial Account) Please email resumes to

aireen.grace.a.palafox@convergys.com

Our office at the University Belt is, likewise, accepting applications for all Convergys sites.

ADDITIONAL BENEFITS.

1 SALES INCENTIVES AS HIGH AS P30,000/MTH\*

2. QUARTERLY BONUS\*

3. MEAL AND TRANSPORTATION ALL OWANCE 4 NIGHT DIFFERENTIAL

5. PERFORMANCE INCENTIVES 6. HAZARD PAY\*

\* SELECTED ACCOUNTS ONLY

CATCHUS ON THESE DATES FOR

OUR JOB FAIRS / CAMPUS EVENTS Nov 9 - 11 - Ayala Center Cebu

Nov 1-15 - Convergys Recruitment Klosk (12 Bidg Lobby, IT Park)

Nov 13-14 - Jobstreet.com Job fair @ Market Market

Nov 15 - 21 - Exclusive Job Fair In Trinoma

(2nd Level, near Food Choices Area)

Nov. 16 - 18 - Ayala Job fair (Rotunda Area 2 Fronting Thirsty)

Nov 23-24 - Jobs fair at SM City Manila

Nov 30 - Dec 2 Megatrade Hall, SM Megamali

Wolk-in applicants in casual attire will be entertained until December - e-

**REABANG OFFICE** Mode44: Northgol lıkıntinkiye Çili 02) 759-1558 / 250150

CEBU BANAWA OFFICE ... III. Arcentes Stury Arconas Estata Namana Hilis

IN PANK OFFICE 11/FJ24Mdg. Jisintown F. Park Anhug, Colou City (002) 413(027) (#1392) (032) (119217/411921)

CEBU ASIATOWN

COIAMONWEALTH OFFICE ---2/F Diliman Commorcial Cais 146 Ops Mariano Marços Ave. Different Quiston City.

川湖 254-7619 / 75472(6)

MAKATS OFFICE Curverges One, 6796 Ayela Ave., cur Salcedo St. Logacoi Village, Maketi City (02) 732 - 31**02**7/7023136

ORTIGAS OFFICE: 14th Floor, Robinsons Equitable Tower, M ADS AVE Ortigas Center, Pasig City (02) 756-7274 / MSZ7667:

U-BELT OFFICE Level 1, St. Thomas Square 150 España Boulevard cue Padre Campa St. Special or, Marillo (02) 735-2006

**VISIT US NOW** AND GET YOUR EARLY
CHRISTMAS GIFT
FROM CONVERGYS.

Caby City



philipp piron son con thing name

5555(284)







# We are expanding for our Test Engineering Group!!!

> Listed in the TOP 50 Corporations in the Philippines

A consistent Outstanding Exporter Award recipient for 3 years by PEZA

Almost 18 years of stable operation in the Philippines

➤ With more than 3,300 talented employees

# Join us in our urgent manpower biring to the following postdons

# **Engineering Graduates**

Graduate in BSECE, BSEE, BSIE or BSCoE, not over 25 years old. Familiarity in Test Eng'g functions or PCB design is an advantage, but not required. Graduate in BSME can also apply to work in the Maintenance or Equipment Eng'g Dept. Available to work Immediately.

# **Section Chief**

Graduate in BSME/BSECE/BSEE/BSIE/BSCOE with hands on experience in Management & Supervision gamed from manufacturing environment, with strong leadership potential, between 24~33 years old.

# **Specialists**

Graduate in BS Accountancy, CPA license an advantage, BS/AB Psychology, BS Industrial Engig with relevant work experience in manufacturing environment. The candidate shall be assigned in any of the ff. areas: Accounting, Human Resources or Production Control.

Applicants are requested to report principles (in the most of the second for immediate assessment on the following dates:

November 12 & 13, 2007 (Mon & Tue) 9:00 am to 3:00 pm ROHM Electronics Philippines, Inc. Peoples Technology Complex, Special Economic Zone, Carmona, Cavite

November 14 & 15, 2007 (Wed & Thu) 9:00 am to 3:00 pm Executive Room - 4/F Metropolis Star Alabang, Muntinlupa City

The CEO Group of Companies, engaged in multi-brand garments retail with main office along EDSA, San Juan, is looking to fix the following positions:

Remain below 35 y.o., CPA, with experience, knowledgeable in computerized accounting systems honest, efficient & self-reliant

Female single 20-28 y o. graduate of Accountancy; experience an advantage; computer-Nterate fast & accurate worker

BRAND MANAGEMENT ASSISTANT BRAND MANAGEMENT ASSISTANT Female, single 20 - 28 v.o., graduate of any 4-year course from a reputable school good command of English, both oral & written experience in apparal industry a plus, must work well under pressure & be able to assist brand managers in monitoring the contraction of the property of the prosales implementing marketing strategies & allocating merchandise to stores.

VISUAL MERCHANDISER VISIONAL MERCHANIOUSER
Female, single, 20 28 y.o., graduate of any Pina
Arts course, knowledgesble in Adobe PhotoShop
B/or Corel Draw, experience in rebal/window
display an adventage creative & resourceful, w/ a
good eye for color willing to work flexible hours

COMPUTER ENCORDER Female, single, 20-26 y.o., graduate of any 4-year computer course, fast & accurate worker, can work

Qualified applicants may email their resumé with ID photo to hrd@ceo.com.ph or call 727 6718 for inquiries

The Girl Scouts of the Philippines, National Headquarters (GSP-NHQ), argently needs a

#### DIRECTOR, National Program & Training Center

#### Basic Qualifications:

- College graduate preferably in Hotel & Restaurant Management
- With at least 2 years experience in
- managing a Training Center Not more than 45 years old
- Preferably with Girl Scouting experience Excellent in oral & written communications

Computer literate

Please submit resume to Personnel Division, GSP-NHQ 901 Padre Faura Street, Ermita, Manila. (at the back of Manila Science High school) or e-mail to try ledith@yahoo.com.ph



Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.



has job openings for its aircraft parts production and assembly program and repair / maintenance projects at its aircraft service station in Clarke

AIRCRAFT ASSEMBLY MANAGER (Code: AAM)

BS Asrenautical Engineering or Ascraft Maintenance Engineering or Ascraft Maintenance Technology graduate
 Holder of Engineering or A&P boense

 With ten (10) years minimum work experience in aircraft assembly. Troubleshooting, repair on airframe, powerplant, light controls and landing gest systems Systematic in scheduling of work, marriing of people, and projection of requirements for the aircraft production/assembly

R.E.I. AND ELECTRICAL SUPERVISOR (Code: RES)

BS Aeronautical Engineering or Arrasit Maintenance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology or Avionics graduate

 With Avionics/R E., With at least len (10) years work experience in inspection, troubleshooting, repair and undertakes fault degrassis of electrical, electronics, instruments/ radio systems components and accessories

With supervisory/leadership shifty to manage the activities of the RES and electrical limits

R.E.L. AND ELECTRICAL TECHNICIANS (Code: RET)

BS Aeronautical Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology or Avionics graduate
 With Avionics/R E license

. With at least five (5) years work experience in the field of amonics

 BS Aeronautical Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology graduate Passed the licensure exam or with A&P license.

 With five (5) years regiment work experience in aircraft assembly, troubleshooting, repeir on airframe, powerplant, flight controls and landing gear systems

With supervisory/leadership ability to manage the activities of its team

AIRFRAME AND POWERPLANT TECHNICIANS (Code: APT)

AIRFRAME AND POWERPLANT SUPERVISOR (Gode: APS)

BS Aeronautical Engineering or Aircraft Maintanance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology graduate

Passed the ticensure exam or with A&P ticense.

 With at least three (3) years work expenses in almost production/assembly inspection, troubleshooting and servicing. Expenence in piping/tube fubrication, fiberglass construction and galvanic frestment work preferred/an advantage

A,RCRAFT PAINTERS (Code: AP)

 Amoralt Maintenance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology graduate · With A&P license

With at least three (3) years experience in related work.

QUALITY CONTROL MANAGER/INSPECTORS (Code: QCM/QCI)

BS Auronautical Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology or Aircraft Maintenance

. With Engineering or A&P scened . With carolicate of training in Quality Control/Assurance

. With at least ten (10) years work expenence in Quality Control/Assurance

PARTS PRODUCTION MANAGER (Code: PPM)

BS Agronautical Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology graduate
 Passed the bosnoure exam or with A&P Incense

 with at least three (3) years work related expensence in creating replexishment forecast, ensure the supply of parts & report & identify causes of delays.

MATERIAL AND PRODUCTION PLANNING MANAGER (Code: MPPM)

BS Airconautical Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Engineering or Aircraft Maintenance Technology graduate
 Passed the licensure exam or with A&P license
 With at teast five (5) years work experience in directing and managing all material planning functions in relation to analyzing

the mester production schedule

AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE PLANNERS (Code: AMP)

BS Aeronautical Engineering or Ascreft Meintenensia Engineering or Aircraft Meintenance Technology or Aircraft Meintenance Technology or Aircraft

Passed the licensure exam or with A&P ticense

 With at least three (3) years work experience
 Preferable with related work experience with material planning & scheduling of sircraft maintenance activities & complying with survertineess directives, service bulletins and engineering orders, ensuring that modifications are accomplished

ADMIN & HR SUPERVISOR/MANAGER (Gode: ASDS/ASDM)

\* A BS in Business Administration. Human Resource Management or related degree graduate.

\* With work experience and shifts in conscious and decree graduate. With work experience and stolls in organizational development, leber relations, recruitment, training and plantoneel coordination With supervisory/leadership qualities, computer literate and software stolls

UTILITY PERSONNEL (Code: UP)

Male/Fernale, for both yendonal and messengerial activities

 Preferably knows how to drive/with driver's boense. Hardworking, honest, dependable.

Those interested and qualified are invited to send their application letter with comprehensive resume and one (1) passport size photo, indicating the job reference code on the envelope, to:

> AEROTECH Industries Philippines, Inc. Bidg. 7242, Civil Aviation Complex Clark Freeport Zone Philippines 2023

Or e-mail to: aeroclar@comcjark.com

Shortlisted, suitable candidates will be called for interview from 26 November to 07 December 2007. Work/Contract bagins January 2008.

with modern facilities, near the Domestic and International Airports is looking for bright, young HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY PROFESSIONALS for the following positions:

HOTEL GENERAL / RESIDENT MANAGER

AND SALES / MARKETING HEAD

A 60-room standard Airport Hotel

- GENERAL MANAGER / RESIDENT MANAGER / ASSISTANT MANAGER
- SALES/MARKETING OFFICER
- FINANCE MANAGER

Applicants must be college graduates and must have at least 3 years of management expenence in the same or similar positions. Applicants may submit their Curriculum Vitae with colored photograph addressed to.

> The General Manager The Nichols Airport Hotel 484 Quirino Avenue, Tambo, Parañaque, Metro Manila Tel. 853-1848 • Fax 853-1809



Community Crafts Association of the Philippines, Inc. a Fair Trade organization currently looking for qualified applicants to fill in the following positions:

# PRODUCT DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT SPECIALIST

- Bachelor's Degree in Fine Arts, preferably major in Industrial Design Proficient in the use of Photoshop, Corel and MS Office such as Word, Excel and
- Preferably with experience in designing and development of handicrafts products Excellent written and oral communication skills both in English and Filipino

#### SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICER

Must be willing to conduct fieldwork

- Bachelor's Degree in any Social Science course, a License of Social Worker is an
- Must have background in program/project development, monitoring and
- evaluation Preferably, with experience in an NGO engaged in social enterprise development
- and/or pon-formal education Excellent written and oral communication skills both in English and Filipino
- Must be willing to conduct fieldwork.

#### WAREHOUSE AND SHIPMENT COORDINATOR

- Bachelor's Degree in Industrial Engineer or related course on Warehouse Management and Shipment
- Experience in warehousing and/or shipment operations and management is an
- Knowledge and application of MS Office such as Word and Excel is preferred Excellent written and oral communication skills both in English and Filipino

#### Must be willing to go on fieldwork. PROPERTY AND SUPPLY CUSTODIAN

- Business Management graduate preferably with experience
- Proficient in the use of MS Office such as Word, Excel and Access (Database) Excellent written and oral communication skills both in English and Filipino

Interested applicants may send their resumé to CCAP Bldg., 693 Araneta Avenue corner Kaliraya St., Quezon City and look for Ms. Janice P. Leguiab for interview/schedule or send thru email to ccap@ccapfairtrade.ph

MALL OF ASSES E PROPERTY OF



Our company is an ISO 9001 2000 Certified Engineering Design Consultancy and Construction Management Firm. For more than 23 years, ESCA has developed and expanded its services to meet the increasing demand of a wide range of clientals here and abroad. We take pride in taking care of our PEOPLE and taking the latest TECHNOLOGY in detivaring e-ENGINEERING SERVICES that are at par with the world's best.

A rewarding career with a great company. A rare opportunity to join a strong, experienced and focused team. Great culture, great projects.

# ORLD CLASS ENGINEER! BE AN ESCA ENGINEE

Set your CAREER on track!

We are in search for TOP CALIBER and PROACTIVE individuals to fill in the following positions:

CIVIL WORKS DESIGN MANAGER — Registered Professional: Knowledgeable in AutoCAD Autodesk Land Development Dasktop and/or Civil 3D Minimput of 10 yours extensive experience. Strong management feadership and interpersonal shifts; Previous experience on US projects an advantage

CIVIL WORKS DESIGN ENGINEERS Registered Professional: Knowledgeable In AutoCAD and Autodesk Land Development Desklop; Blust have a) load 2 years relevant engineering design experience, Previous experience on US profests an advantage but not necessary; With good communication stalls and one work with manimal supervision.

STAID Pro. ETABS and other engineering design software. Must have at least 2 years relevant engineering design software in troustruit radiffes such as power plants cerearing parts plants are reflevant engineering plants reflected and processed concrete design and detailing. Provious experience on US projects an advantage but not necessary. Write good

Provides expension on the projects an expension with interest to the communication skills and can work with minimal supervision.

PROJECT ENGINEERS— Registered Civit Engineer: With expensive 3 to 5 years expension in Project Construction and Managements: With good communication skills and can work with minimal supervision. Writing to be assugged anywhere.

STEEL DETAILERS BS Architecture of Civil Engineering course graduate: Knowledgeable in X Steel software: Musi have at least 6 months relevant experience; Can produce structure steel fabrication outputs. Experience in industrial facilities such as power plants, cement plants, refringles and precast concerns design and detailing. With good communication skills and can work with minimal supervision.

CAD SURVEY DESIGNER BS Architecture. Civil or Geodetic Engineering course graduate Expended in CAD Surveys Can prepare preliminary and final parcol, tract and cadastro maps, record o survey production and copographic maps using AutoCAD. Knowledge in LDO/Mecrostation/In-Roads expendence an advantage; With good communication skills and cap work with minimum supervision.

GOOD COMMUNICATION State and can work with minimizer sections of graduates, CADO OPERATORS 65 Architecture or Chris Engineering course graduates, Prome on in the use of AuroCAD Architectural Dosktop. 3D Studio or any engineer implantificational/insectionics, software: Must have at least 2 years reserved experience Experience on press controlled an adventage. White good communication skills and can work with minimal supervision.

ARCHITECTS Registered Professional; Must have at less 3 years relevant supervision. As the attention of the professional; Must have at less 3 years relevant experience. Creative in conceptialization: Profession in AutoCADiCoret and other architecture, software Can prepare plans from Design to Construction. With good communication skills and can work with minimal supervision, Withing to be assigned about

abroad

QUALITY CONTROL MANAGERS Registered Professional Chall Engineer /
Architect; Knowtodge in the day of AutoCAD and other engineering/architectural dissign
before is, Must have at least 5 to 7 years relevant experience in the same inoid;
Commitment to excellence and high stendards including surely attention to details,
Excellent written and out communication shalls, Strong organizational, problem solving Excellent written and drail communication slude, Strong organizational, problem sole and analytical stills, Proven ability to handle multiple projects and meet deadle Willing to be assigned abroad.

Willing to be assigned abroad 
\$\frac{1}{2}\sigma\text{SISTANT}\$ Graduate of any 4 year business course: 
\[
\text{With at least 2 years refevent experience.} Knowledge to MS Office Applications 
\[
\text{Possesses extensive knowledge to business extabilities and project legislatify studies 
\[
\text{Excellent to grat and written communication statis: \text{With deep sense of constitutent} 
\]

and business accument. Resourceful and keen to details: Can work with monitoual 
\[
\text{Minimum of the project of th

Supervision Writing to work on extended hours

PROGRAMMERS Graduate of BS Computer Science or any equivalent, Al least 1
year referent experience. Prolicient in C-+ ASP NET Photoshop. Discurrence Prolicient in C-+ ASP NET Photoshop. Discurrence Pasts. PHP CSS: Can work with minimum supervision and extended hours

Successful candidates awast great and remarking coupleyment career opportunities and a chance to go abroad.

If you feel you have what it takes and have the passion for being with the WORLD CLASS join us and be part of our WINNING TEAM today. You may apply personally or send your updated resume with application retter to



ESCA INCORPORATED

The Human Resources Department 2nd Floor ESCA GLOBAL CENTRE 78 Bth Avenue, Murphy Cubao, Orezon City Tel. Nos 439-29-86/497-95-98/421-59-75 Email: hrd@escaengineers.com





The international Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) is an imperial, neutral and independent organization whose exclusively humanitarian mession is to protect the lines and dignify of victims of war and internal violence and to provide them with assistance. It also endeavours to prevent suffering by promoting and strengthening humanitarian law and universal humanitaries principles

The ICRC Delegation to the Philippines is looking for suitable candidates to fill the following vacanties:

#### COMMUNICATION MANAGER

- PROFILE AND REQUIRED EXPERIENCE:
- University degree in communication, journalism, or in social/political actences informational public law or another floid confished with practical work
- or another floid combined with practice, work oxperience in communication is years work experience in public relations communications, public affairs or media relations communications, public affairs or media relations praintably at the non-profit sector. Former experience in a NGO/lationalitional or their Governmental Organization/ Governmental agency is an asset Experience in developing strategy communication seasons and managing public relations activities for various stakeholders.

- Expenence in building strong natiwors with reacts contain a shall developing creative public communication approaches Expenenced in production of attractive printed and autoc-visual communication tooks Experienced in public speaking and/or framing
- environmente Programme management experience, including
- Programme management experience, including management of budgets.
   Strong analytical and writing skills.
   Sound knowledge of the political social and humanitisting environment of the Philippines.
   Good computer skills (MS Word, Excel. Ppt are those applications currently in use.
   Excellent writing and vorbal command of English and Tagalog. Cobusino is an asset
   Abstry to work with people those in broad range of backgrounds and cultures.
   Team spirit (Department endompassiting, as of today 5 staff mymbers and work in relation to external partners).

- external dadaers)
- Rexibility and ability to work to deadlines and prioritise lasks
- Capacity to apply ICRC rules and procedures

MAIN JASKS; MAIN\_TASKS;
The Communication Manager will communication the development and management of communication strategies of management of communication strategies of management of communication attenties in the Philippines, He/She will develop and manage relationships with a wide range of stakeholders, including the mode, community leaders, political institutions and NGOs/INGOs. He/She will produce publications, newseletters, press resposes and purpositional material. Metable with modern to the Budio-visual material Helshe will contribute to the management or an effective paratership with the Philippine National Red Cross (PNRC) in the held of

- REQUIREMENTS:
- College toyol 2 years work expensedes in a similar function 9 satic knowledge of English Oriving license for all least 5 years Excellent driving skills Good knowledge of the geographical area of Meiro Manike and Juson

- MAIN TASKS:

  Drives different types of right ICRC vehicles by strictly Solowerg stermal ICRC security and national until 10 Ptc.

  Transports people and/or material care.

  Charks equipment or strictlisted care.

  Ensures expected whithin and describe
- Ensures proper fuelling and deaning

- Assets
   Previous experience working within the International Find Crees and Red Creecost Mor
- memalional humanderlan organisations
   Strongly molivated to humanderlan work
- What we offer neallon
- interesting and irewarding work.
  Humanilanar and international phytronment

Qualified applicants are requested to submit their comprehensive resume, recont MBI desirance and explain in their application tester their motivations and interest in the position as well as salarly expectation to the address below miti jater than 21 November 2007

The Administrator, ICRC 5º Floor Executes Bidg., Spicado opener VA Rulino Streets, Legacyt Village Material City. Or by email: rord manife@valton.com.ph

Only short-listed conditiates will be confected

# For Immediate Hiring JUNIOR AUDITORS

not more than 30 years old, Single, computer literate, BS Accountancy graduate preferably with audit experience, apply at

507 Landsdale Tower 86 Molfier gnacia Ave., Quezon City Tel. 371-1351/371-1304 ask for Jane or Joann

#### HIMMINY FIRM HIS.A. FOR MMEDIATE DEPLOYMENTS

HOTEL HOUSEKEEPERS - RESTAURANT WORKERS

Must have experience under H2-8 vitat OTHER JOB OPENINGS FOR IMMEDIATE HIRINGTH Connder Hotel Housekeepers Austrolius Bread Bakers - Al Curpenters

Apply personally ASAPER Bring resume with job description - copies of credentials. 2pcs. 2x2 pictures for Interview from Monday to Friday Shen to Some UNIPLAN OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT, INC. 302 JP Rizal St., Proj. 4, Quezon City POEA Lie No. 375-L9-011504

BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRIEVERS, NO FEES TO BE CONLECTED



VISIT US AT



PeopleSupport is currently in search for eRep Professionals in the following fields:

Consulting Manager - Employee Relations (Manila/Baguio)

Banking & Finance IT Telco / Networking Sales (Inbound & Outbound) Transcription Travel

HUMAN RESOURCES

Director - Recruitment

HR Helpdesk Analyst

Technical Recruiter (Cebu) 🚓

Corporate Recruitment Officer

HR Advisor – Employee Relations (Cebu)

- HR Assistant - Recruitment (Baguio)

, HR Assistant - Compensation and Benefits: HR Assistant - Organizational Development

HR Officer -- Employee Relations (Baguio)

HR Associate - Compensation and Benefits (Cebu)

# Makati City

PeopleSupport Center Ayala cor. Sen. Gil Puyat Avenues Monday to Friday 9:00am to 5:00pm Saturday, 9:00am to 3:00pm 👙 HR Hotline: (02) 755-2600 -- ( manilajobs@peoplesupport.com

# Baguio City PeopleSupport Baguio

SM Fiesta Strip Building, Harrison Road, Baguio City baguiojobs@peoplesupport.com

#### Cebu City PeopleSupport Cebu

Career Development Trainer

Real-time Analyst:

Workforce Analyst

Communication Trainer (Cebu)

WORKFORCE MANAGEMENT Director/Manager - Workforce

Leadership Development Training Manager 5r. Management Development Trainer.

e-Office 1, AsiaTown IT Park Monday to Saturday 9:00am to 5:00pm HR Hotline: (032) 234-8222 cebu@peoplesupport.com

# Davao City

tension Monday to Saturday, 9:00am to 6:00pm -- HR Hotline: (082) 227-9301 davaojobs@peoplesupport.com@



PEOPLESUPPORT





HealthGov

The Strengthening Local Governance for Health (HealthGov) Project is a USAID-funded project supporting the government's efforts to provide improved basic health services in partnership with over 550 local government units (LGUs) throughout the Philippines

HealthGov is in search of a qualified team member for the following key position.

# Monitoring and Evaluation Specialist

Based at the national Project office in Manita, the M&F Specialist is responsible for the management and implementation of the Project's M&F systems and procedures. The Specialist will supervise the work of the MIS Specialist and provide guidance to fieldbased Project staff involved in date collection and analysis. Specific responsibilities of the M&E Specialist include.

- Develop, manage and maintain the Project's M&E system, including the development of performance indicators, milestones and beseline conditions
- Supervise the collection, analysis and reporting on performance indicators by other team members and Project counterparts,
- Prepare data tabulations, reports, and presentations to support project activities;
- Identify, recruit and supervise consultants and contractors supporting M&E activities,
- Prepare monthly, quarterly and annual progress reports on the status of Project implementation; contribute to other Project reports such as arrival work plans.
- Regularly review and update the project's M&E plan.

- Postgraduate degree in Sociology Demography, Public Administration, Public Health, or other relevant field;
- A minimum of 5 years experience in developing, managing and implementing M&E programs and systems,
- Experience in date collection and analysis, database management, and management information systems
- Knowledge of public health and local government operations;
- Experience in donor-funded projects (prior USAID project experience an advantage); Ability to function well in a dynamic environment and as part of a small team of
- dedicated experts.

Please send an application letter logether with your curriculum vitae not later than November 23, 2007 to

e-mail meil:

क्षामा

दब्धारीलाग्ररु

Garage Control

info2007healthgov@gmail.com +632) 706-1419 Chief of Party HealthGov Project - RTI International Lower Penthouse 3203-3204 Tycoon Centre Condominium Pearl Drive, Ortigas Center



1605 Pasig City (Please indicate the position code on the envelope or in the subject heading of your email)

## For immediate hiring (full-time)

#### Web Developer

Proficient in PHP JS CSS Knowledge of AJAX, Ruby on Rails is a plus.

## Graphic Designer

Proficient in Adobe Photoshop, Bustrator Knowledge of CSS is a plus.

#### Marketing Assistant

21-30 yrs old, College Graduate, BS Marketing Proficient in MS-Word, MS-Excel. E-mail. Fluent in English

#### Executive Secretary

21-35 yrs old Computer-literate, Proficient in MS-Word, MS-Excel, E-mail Fluent in English

> Please email your resume to jobs@hotoccasions.com

#### Dream jobs here we come! JOB WORLD Robinsons EDSA cor Orthose Ave. Quezon Cit Nov. 12, 13 & 14, 2007 Despetation of the Company of the Co

#### AUTOCAD **OPERATORS**

Preferably with 2 years working experience as Autocad Operator with knowledge on Autocad 2006/2007

Knowledge on 3D Studio Max is an

Send Resumes to JTB Development Co., inc.
61 East Captol Drive.
Bo Kaptolyo
Passi Cky 1603
jibdev@pittdsLnet

The International Rice Research Institute (IRRII) is seeking for talented Filipino nationals to work at its headquarters in Los Befros, Lagure. Supported by the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (COLAR), tRRI is a non-profit, publicly funded international organization engaged in the research and development of rice-related technologies for poor farmers.

Financial Operations Unit invites applicants for the position:

# Officer-Financial Operations (2007-R-118)

The auccessful candidate shall manage, monitor and control accounts receivable-related transactions of Nationally Recruited Staff in accordance with institute policies and guidelines. Qualification requirements:

- Bachelor of Science in Commerce major in Accounting, preferably CPA.

  At least 2 years relative experience in a mutti-national or non-profit organization.

  Experience in using financial system software; excellent oral and written communication skills; reporting and presentation skills; proficient in MS Excel, Word. Power Point and Outlook.

  Consideratiality, objectivity and strong commitment to excellence; strong attention to detail; deadline-oriented; high standard of integrity and personal conduct; multi-tasking; team player; highly organized, dependable, bend excellence attention and confirmination. hard working and self-motivated; positive attitude

# Officer - Financial Operations (2007-R-119)

The auccessful candidate shall act as cashier in charge of disbursement, money exchange and collections. He/She shall account for all eighed checks, control all accountable forms and responsible for releasing of all checks, demand drafts, and bank advice.

Qualification requirements:

- Accounting/Finance
  Recognized university degree in Bachelor Administration Major in Accounting/Finance
  At least 2 years expenence in reputable firm
  High level of computer literacy, communication skills, analytical skills, public relation skills
  High standard of integrity and strong commitment to excellence, confidentiality, personal conduct, deadline oriented, multi-tasking, hardworking, and self-motivated.
- Applications: Gualified condidates can submit letter of application, comprehensive resume, transcript of records, name and contact details of 3 referees to IRRI Recruitment at the IRRI-NS Office, FF Hill Building, IRRI Los Baños, Lagure or email to IRRI/Recruitment@cglar.org. They can also mail application with complete requirements to:

Officer-Financial Operations (2007-R-118/119) Human Resources Services - National Staff International Rice Research Institute DAPO Box 7777 Metro Manria

\* Screening will start on 14 November 2007 and shall continue until a suitable candidate is identified.

# SALES & MARKETING ACHIEVERS

We are a tast growing company in the food and beverage industry. We are tooking for sales and marketing professionals that can fill up the following positions.

#### REGIONAL BUSINESS MANAGER

Will develop and implement market penetration strategy in key cities and provinces in the Vis Min area. Candidate will either be based in Vis Min or if Metro Marria based, witting to spend majority of time in key markets in Vis Min. P30K to 40 K.

#### MARKETING ASSOCIATE

Will assist in promoting and developing dealer relationships and perform brand/product management functions. P20K to 30K

#### EXPORT MANAGER

Will develop and implement export strategy Candidate must have experience in the export sector and willing to travel and develop marketing linkages in key foreign markets. Compensation (salary and performance incentive) negotiable. Also willing to entertain contract arrangement on a success fee basis.

## INSTITUTIONAL SALES PROFESSIONALS

Will concentrate on hotels and restaurants. P10K to 20K with attractive performance uncentive.

#### ROUTE SALES PERSONNEL

Openings are in Metro Manila and Provincial Luzon, Not much work experience required but a lot of hard work involved. Around P10K plus sales commissions

If you think any one of these positions matches your background, iruitistive, drive, people skills, write us a letter indicating the opening that you led qualified to fill up and why. Address it to the

> Marketing Director, Food & Severage, Fax No. (02) 712-2581 or email us at megatin@yahoo.com

ACCOUNTING STAFF - Male/Female, 21-26 years old, Graduate of BS Accountancy, can work with minimal supervision, willing to work king hours.

HR ANALYST/OFFICER - Male/Fermile, 21-26 years old, Craduate of BS Psychology or easy related course, Pleasing personality

IT STAFF + Main. 21-28 years old, Graduate of IT related course, Known how to emublishoot computers, Able to use Visual Basic Programming SECRETARY - Male/Female, 21-26 years old, Graduate of Custom.

Administration course, has knowledge in Cargo/Shipment

Interior Designer - Male/Female. 21-28 years old, Graduate of BS Interior Design, pleasing personality

Technician - Male/Fessale, 21-30 years old, Graduate of any 2 year vocational. course, knowledge to electronic troubleshooting and installing

Aiso Hirseg Promodizers, Graphic Artist, Data Encoder, Office Staff, Marketing Officer, Receptionist, Messenger, Service Crew, Bartender

interested applicants apply in person bring 2 copies of resume and 2pcs, 2x2 pictures. No fees are to be collected.

## MLS' Builder & Service Corporation

Unit 15-D, 15 Floor 358 Petron Mega Plaza Gil Puyat Avenue, Brgy. Bel Air, Makati Tel. No. 844-5545

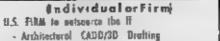


#### TELEMARKETERS Team leaders For PSBANK CALL CENTER FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

- 101 306 EXPERIENCE IN HOTEL/RESTAURANT
- PROVEN PERFORMANCE RECORD FOR DEVELOPING/SUPERVISING A TEAM **AMBITIOUS**
- 0 (0) | 0) (last
- GREAT CUSTOMER SERVICE SKILLS A MUST APPLY PERSONALLY BETWEEN 10AM-2PM

14 ARANETA AVENUE, QUEZON CITY TEL, 716-1262 - FAX 714-1126

# OPPORTUNITY



人名意日本共享的 中央 医自己的现在分词

Apply personally at 1D/F PSHantk Ct/, 5777 Pango de Rezen cor: Sedento St., Melcett Ctly Bon-fri 10-1 tare / 2-3pm Look for life Jhullet Calderon (JUVECA) or Emily Calderon (JUVECA)

11. 11. 11

Structural/Civil Engineering Drefting Building Integration Modeling (BIM) apply: E-mell CV & Resumi/Co Prol. natil 11 28

architecturahous@yahoo.com ceballascesar@holmail.com

#### OPERATION MANAGER 5 YEARS EXPERIENCE AS AN

- OPERATION MANAGER
- KNOW HOW TO SPEAK KOREAN LANGUAGE
- ABILITY TO WORK ON PROBLEM WHERE ANALYSIS OF SITUATION REQUIRE
- 30 TO 40 YEARS OLD - MALE

#### 2. MEDHANICAL ENGINEER

- 5 TO 10 YEARS EXPER ENCE AS A MECHANICAL ENGINEER IN CONSTRUCTION
- 30 TO 40 YEARS OLD - KNOW HOW TO SPEAK KOREAN
- LANGUAGE - COLLEGE GRADUATE

QUALIFIED APPLICANT MAY APPLY AT KT GLOBAL SUBIC INC. 5-18 SUBIC COMMERCIAL LIGHT

AND NOUSTRIAL PARK

SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE

## WANTED IMMEDIATELY

### SALESMAN

Qualifications

- College graduate in engineering or
- Working knowledge of industrial and domestic heating equipment and installation With at least (3) years experience
- in sales Male. 23-35 years old
- Strong negotiating skills
- Pleasing personality

#### II. DIESEL MECHANIC Qualifications.

- With 3 years work experience
- 25 to 35 years old Must have knowledge and skills in audo alactrical works
- With good moral character Willing to work long hours
- Submit your applications to.
- Northern Gas Corporation 4 Seminary Road, EDSA (near FORD-Balintawak) Brgy Bahay Toro, Quezon City Tel # 927-51-95

JOIN US NOW!!! A courier company is in need of the following personnal:

TELESALES EXECUTIVE Preferably ternate, not more than 30 years old. College Graduate, with or without experience, computer blarate with excellent oral and communication states marate with excellent oral and communication states result oriented and team driven. Fresh graduates from a reputable school are encouraged to apply

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE - Mala/Female, not more then 30 years old. College Graduale, with sales experience, computer therete have excellent interpersonal and strategic thinking, must be result oriented and can work with minimal supervision possess a high canse of discipline and integrity Fresh graduates from a reputable school are

Interested applicants should email their comprehensive resume with latest 2x2 photo and position applied for to hard@speedway.com.ph

WANTED FOR EMPLOYMENT

#### PRODUCTION INCINUES a Cadet Engineers

- MALE Age = 25 to 40 years old;
   Engineering Graduate (Preferably Mechanical: Electrical: Chemical Engineers): Experience in Steet & PVC production a plus factor
- (With knowledge in Extruder machines) 4. Residents of Quezon City or nearby cities preferred.

SUBJUT RESUMB CONTACT

(with necessary documents/cepar) at:

#126 Quirino Highway, Bassa, Quezon City, 6f.M. Phone Nos. 330-7025 to 28 Look for: Nelson C. Ong Personnel Dept.





Join one of the brightest constellations in the skies.

Awarded the Best Cabin Crew in the Middle East, five years running.

Qatar Airways flies a winning team of over 80 nationalities to more than 80 destinations in five continents. Fly with one of the world's fastest growing 5-star airlines and make every journey a rewarding experience.

To be part of this winning team, you need to meet the following requirements:

- Minimum age of 20 years
- Minimum arm reach of 212 cms on tip toes
- Minimum high school education with fluency in written and spoken English required

Take advantage of this exciting opportunity and meet our recruitment team.

#### MANILA

HYATT HOTEL & CASINO MANILA - 1588 Pedro Gil Corner M.H. del Pilar, Malate, Manila. Venue

25th November 2007

0900 a.m. sharp Time

Please bring your resume along with full length and passport size photographs. Shortlisted candidates will be required to attend further processes during the course of the week

For further Information, please visit www.qatarairways.com



WE ARE MADE OF STARS. SHINE WITH US.

QATAR AIRWAYS RECRUITMENT: CABIN CREW

Qatar Airways operates from its energetic hub, Doha, a dynamic commercial and namin destination. Our expanding route covers the Middle East, Far East, Africa and Europe. We fly a modern fleet of aircraft that includes Airbus A348-668, A338-362, A338-268. A300-600, A321, A328-200 and A319.

DATAR AIRWAYS LIE

COMM NITION CENTER

**X**ceptional Xtraordinary Meeting Place in Asia

THE COUNTRY'S NEWEST AND LARGEST PRIVATELY-RUN EXHIBITION AND CONVENTION CENTER. A WORLD-CLASS VENUE FOR INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS, LARGE-SCALE LOCAL TRADE EVENTS, MAJOR MEDICAL AND LARGE-SCALE LOCAL TRADE OTHER INDUSTRY CONVENTIONS AND CORPORATE FUNCTIONS.

CONVENTION & EXHIBITS DIVISION MANAGER

APPLICANTS MUST HAVE AT LEAST TEN (10) YEARS MANAGERIAL EXPERIENCE IN THE HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY, PREFERABLY FROM HOTELS AND INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTERS, WITH EXTENSIVE EXPOSURE TO SALES & MARKETING, EXHIBITS, EVENTS & CONVENTION MANAGEMENT.

CONVENTION MANAGER

THE CONVENTION MANAGER SHOULD HAVE SUFFICIENT KNOWLEDGE ON BANQUET SALES AND CONVENTION MANAGEMENT, PREFERABLY DERIVED FROM A PRESTIGIOUS COMPANY IN THE HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY HANDS-ON MANAGEMENT AND COORDINATION OF CONFERENCES, MEETINGS AND GROUP FUNCTIONS IS REQUIRED

EVENT MANAGER

APPLICANTS MUST HAVE AT LEAST THREE (3) YEARS EXPERIENCE IN PLANNING, DIRECTING, CONCEPTUALIZING AND IMPLEMENTING EVENTS, CONVENTIONS AND EXHIBITS FROM A PRESTIGIOUS EVENT MANAGEMENT, MULTINATIONAL OR SERVICE ORIENTED

SALES AND MARKETING OFFICER

THE SALES & MARKETING OFFICER SHALL DEVELOP NEW ACCOUNTS FOR SMX AND AT THE SAME TIME MARKET THE VENUE AS THE "CONVENTION DESTINATION IN ASIA," IT IS THEREFORE NECESSARY FOR THE APPLICANTS TO HAVE AT LEAST THREE (3) YEARS EXPERIENCE IN THE FIELD OF SALES AND MARKETING PREFERABLY FROM THE HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY WITH A WIDE NETWORK OF CONTACTS/CLIENTS.

EVENT COORDINATOR

APPLICANTS SHOULD HAVE TWO (2) YEARS EXPERIENCE IN EVENT, CONVENTION AND EXHIBIT COORDINATION FROM A REPUTABLE COMPANY BELONGING TO THE EVENTS/HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY

PLEASE SEND YOUR APPLICATION LETTER, RESUME AND RECENT 2X2 \* COLORED PHOTO TO: \* \*

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT, SM CORPORATE OFFICES, BLDG. 8, 1000 BAY BOULEVARD, SM CENTRAL BUSINESS PARK, PASAY CITY OR YOU MAY SEND YOUR APPLICATION TO

careers@smsupermalls.com



We are in need of

# LEGAL ASSISTANTS

Description

Responsible for Legal Management Services and ensures compliance with all relevant rules and regulations

Education Experience Bachelor of Laws, RA 1080

At least one (1) year in the practice of law

Well-versed in contract management, land disputes, illigation and corporate law, highly organized, excellent communication and interpersonal skills, excellent in planning, leading, organizing, and

Preferably a resident of Bagulo, La Trinidad, Hogon, Sablan, Tuba or Manile

All Interested applicants are requested to submit their Application Letter, Flesumé with ID Picture and three (3) Character References on or before November 16, 2007 to

THE SELECTION COMMITTEE John Hay Management Corporation

Bell House Basement, Historical Core, Camp John Hay Bagulo City P O Box 1088

Tetephone Nos. (074) 444-8980 to 81 and (074) 444-5823 to 24 Email: jhrngmtcorp@yahoo.com

#### MARKETING OFFICER

- Male or Female With supervisory experience but not necessary
- SALES SUPERVISOR
- Male or Female, with supervisory experience FIELD SALES REPRESENTATIVES
- Male or Female, at least 22 years old
- TECHNICAL ASSISTANT Graduate of BS Electronics and Communication
  - Engineering
  - Mair or Female 25 years old Abic to identify and evaluate electronic repair

AUDIO/VIDEO ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS Male or Female, at least 23 years old.

ACCOUNTING SUPERVISOR

ACCOUNTING STAFF

- Fernale. Knowledgeable in bookkeeping, financial. statement and processing government requirements GENERAL CLERK
- Female at least 20 years old

PRESH GRADUATES ARE WELCOME TO APPLY 1971 80 is are requested to personally submit their recuri majete an application term from 8 AM enwards At 184-8 E. Reeriguez Jr., Ave., Libie Quezon City, Tal. Hos. 437-7525 up to 28 (langimerk: I-Bank & SMW near Engineer City

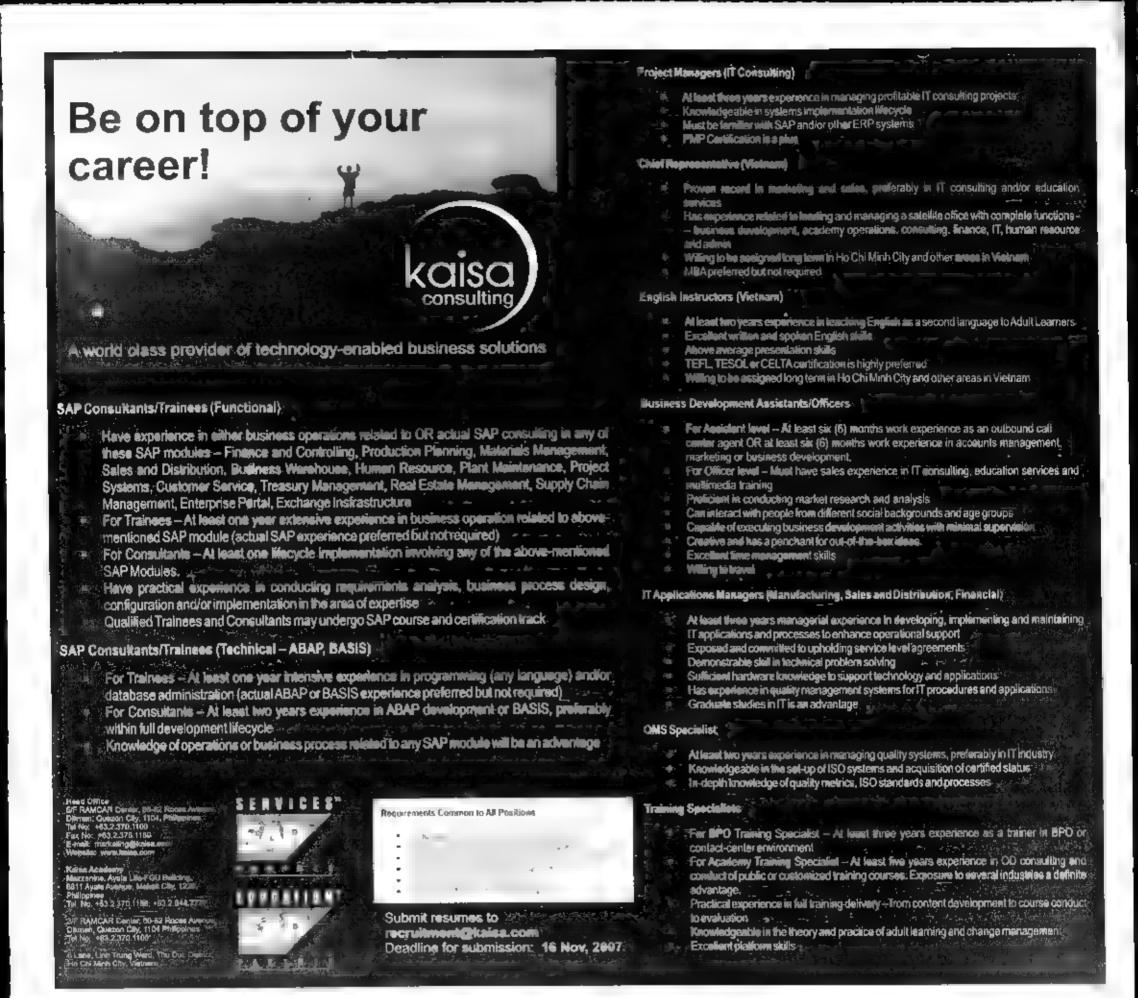
URGENT LICENSED CIVIL ENGR. empid resume/(V

berrocon88@yahoo.com Tel. 426-3943



Reach more qualified applicants. Advertise in Johnarket Libre

Read it every Sanday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at www.johnarketonline.com



### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

# MALE ADMINISTRATIVE/ EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

Maie, 28 35 yrs. old, U.P. graduate 5 yrs work experience as an Admin Assistant or Executive Assistant reporting to a senior corporate officer Proficient in written and oral English Knowledgeable in computer applications and web research Results-oriented, with analytical & administration skills Excellent comprehension and listening skills Organized and systematic Must possess personal and professional integrity Willing to work beyond office hours Must be committed to the job

SALARY NEGOTIABLE

Send your resume to phil.execsearch@gmail.com

# WANTED IMMEDIATELY PROJECT ENGINEER

- Graduate of Civil Engineering, Architecture or its
- equivalent course, preferably professional licensed holder With at least 5 years work experience acquired in a construction or project management services company
- With in depth knowledge in structural engineering and Construction Code of the Philippines
- Capable of managing projects simultaneously
- Exposed in cost planning and management, acquired in a construction or project management set-up
- With good leadership and supervisory skuls
- Able to communicate with all levels in the organization
- Willing to be assigned in provinces
- Familiar and capable of implementing construction safety

Please send resume to:

callcenter.qc@gmail.com

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

Bead Office: 897-8425 (Telefax) 899-4427 897-8808 Joc 514, 516, 899-4425; Cubao: 912-9008 to 11 (Aurora) Makatı: 892-5578 811-4361, 811 4370 Kalaw: 523-5570 loc . 15 or 116 Megamall: 635-02.9 635-0220

Greative Marketing, a dynamic marketing agency that raises support to high-end clients for events, campaigns. and NGOs is looking for the right candidates for the position of:

# MARKETING **OFFICER**

You must have at least one-year experience in sales and marketing and also possess the ability to coordinate with events and production.

You must have excellent communication skills in Engish, both oral and written. You must be organized and possess the ability to document all matters properfy.

You must possess leadership abilities. You must be able to formulate and implement sales strategies.

You must be willing to work well under pressure and possess the ability to produce results when needed.

You must be able to coordinate and work well with clients, media, and support staff.

Send your detailed resumé, university/college transcripts, work portfolios, and recent 2x2 photo before November 19, 2007 to

> HIRING SQUAD-Greative Inc. rpa@rpa.com.ph

## Makes & Partners Law Firm

When solving a legal problem means more than knowing the law

Makes & Partners law firm, a top tier Jakarta-based Indonesian law firm which is internationally highly regarded for its innovative and commercially strategic legal advice particularly in the areas of capital markets, mergers and acquisitions, corporate finance, banking, foreign and domestic investment and restructurings is offering a zare opportunity to high caliber lawyers in the Philippines to join this prestigious firm.

If you are looking for a challenging, fast moving legal career with exposure to the cross borders and top Indonesian deals by our Jakarta and our strategic partners' offices in Singapore and Hong Kong and possess the following minimum requirements, we invite you to join our firm.

- a law degree from a reputable university with high academic achievement and a master's degree in law or business from a top hier foreign university would be preferred; floent in both spoken and written English and Buency in Mandarin
- would be an advantage; good interpersonal skills; and
- 4 years plus expenence at law firm, financial institutions or banks would be an advantage.

Applications, including detailed resumé, academic transcripts and a recent photograph, are to be emailed to: recruitment@makeslaw.com

All applications are to be received by 30 November 2007

# Jabra











A Call Center / Mobile product distributor has ummediate opening for :

### Mobile Product Manager

- can handle and expand Philippine market share for World's leader in headsets
- can formulate and implement marketing program experience in consumer electronics/mobile products an advantage
- can handle and expand existing dealer network base dynamic, hardworking and self-starter, can operate under minima, supervisioa

## Call Center Product Account Executive

- strong sales skills, aggressive, and hardworking will be tasked to handle top Call Center companies
- product training will be provided previous sales position an advantage

A very competitive total compensation package awaits qualified applicants.

Please handcarry your resume with picture to 5/F Enterprise B.dg., 524 Q. Paredes St., B.nondo, Manila (near Binondo Church) or email resumé with picture to comlan@pacific.net.ph

# **EDITORIAL ASSISTANT** FOR AIRLINE MAGAZINE

Southeast Asian Airlines (SEAIR) InFlight magazine is looking for an editorial assistant for its travel features desk. Strong writing and organizational skills, willingness to travel within the country for reportonal assignments, and a passion for travel writing are required Journalism experience is an asset but not required. Salary negotiable. Email resumes to inflightinbox@flyseair.com. For queries, contact Monica De Leon at 840-2802



Inquire about the JobMarket package at 897-8808 loc 514.



### IT'S DIFFERENT HERE, IT'S BETTER HERE!



#### **Now Hiring!**

#### **Customer Care Representatives**

Handle incoming customer care calls for our premier client, a leading wireless phone service provider.

#### We Offer:

- Excellent compensation package for our Agents
- Rice/Meal/Transportation Anowances
- Incentive and commission package
- West is where your loyalty is truly rewarded
- Referral incentives
- Career growth opportunities

#### **Apply Now!** westemployment.com

West Contact Services, Inc. . HR Employment Office Phone: 784-8600 - Fax 857-7431/32 Email: Makatulobs@west.com

Two Locations! Accepting applications at the Exportbank Plaza Office

24/F Exportbank Plaza Don Chino Roces cor Sen. Gil Puyat, Makati

17th & 18th Floors, Robinsons Cybergate Center, Tower 1 **EDSA corner Pioneer Street** Mandaluyong City



The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

#### CREDIT ASSISTANT

#### Qualifications:

- Cokege graduate with background in Finance or Accounting
- 1 to 2 years experience in Credit and Collection functions
- Knowledge of basic accounting principles Knowledge of basic computer operations

#### SECRETARY

#### Qualifications:

- College graduate preferably BS Secretarial Course
- 1 year experience in related job
- Knowledge of basic office and e-mail software Knowledge of basic computer operations

#### SYSTEMS ANALYST/PROGRAMMER

- College graduate preferably Computer Science or Computer Engineering
- Background in Computer hardware
- 1 to 2 years experience in this job or jobs leading to it Knowledge in Web Programming VB Scripting, Perl Scripting, Visual Basic or Powerbuilder, MS SQL 2000 or Sybase SQL, and other relational database management system

Send your application retter and comprehensive resumé or e-mail to: HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD

Property Data Register Chino Rocas Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) Corner Yague and Mascardo Straets, Makati City E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

PROJECT

ARCHITECT

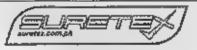
With all least 5 years expen

ence in supervising housing or building construction. With sold experience in high and executing cost housing and each building and each distribution between a construction between

& coordinator between

pitror discipline of works (such as structural) mechanical/steorical)

Sand Resumes to TB Development Co., Inc. 81 East Capital Drive,



For immediate hiring!

### IR, PROJECT MANAGER -industrial/Civil Engr., bet. 22-25 yes old -Abie to do field supervision & project

progress monnering
-Sulf-motivated, performance drives and able to work independently

#### HR/ADMIN. STAFF. -bornalo, botween 22-25 yrs. old -Cottege graduate of any business course Preferably w/ experience

ACCOUNTING STAFF
-Famale, between 22-25 yes old
-Accounting graduate Proferably w/ experience

Interested applicants may submit their resumes w/ recent photo thru omat, add Intofa suretex.com.ph, or fax at \$212069.

#### BE > THINK > INNOVATE >

With more than 60 years of experience in the purps bechnology bureness, the mane Goundian is synonymous with high quality, efficient with re-

Due to our expansion piers, we spok dynamic and relentiess individual to (I) the positions be-

#### Sales Engineer (1)

CHALLENGES

Your metric challenge is achieving the sistes target of the designated market/product and promoting the Conspany's products to various levels of customers and achieving the spins quote exigned. You will need us establish good rapport with the sustemers achieve and update chemis on productal applications knowledge and recommend appropriate jump system solutions. This includes pre-sales work, such as quotations and evaluant calculations as following up on billing said debt collections and handling of the addison secounts.

#### YOUR BACKGROUND

You should possess a dotome or degree in Mechanical Engineering. You should have 2-3 years between sales experience in warstsweter pump business, preferably with good knowledge of puroping system.

At least 25-36 years pid, pro-active and resourceful inclividual, who possesses excellent negotiation, communication and motivation state. You must also be computer titinate, writing to be treated and to trained (local and absolut).

#### **FURTHER INFORMATION**

Contact us to learn more about your agrees opportunities with Grundias. Please and your application with 2x2 ID picture and retevant enclosure to:

THE MANAGER GRUNDFOS PUMPS (PHILIPPINES), INC. Fix: No. (63) 613-1548 E-Mail (daw/@orundfo

Tel. Nos. (02) 840-2300 loc 102/813-1547

#### Accountant (1)

#### CHALLENGER

- Manage the day-to-day operations of the Accounting Department
- Department Proptro (mancial statements and management reports including budgets and forecasts for the Company Work with fearn to establish and implement accounting and financtal politicise and procodures to ansure compliance with gecounting standards and Group financial policies.
- Support Group Privace in business and operational maillers Credit control. lak and cash management Participate in system implementation and opprade
- Ligise with external auditors, bankers, logol and tax advisors

#### YOUR BACKGROUND

- Degree in Accountancy or equivalent professional
- Minimum 3-5 years in professionel midfl and accounting
- schemmer in international accounting/taxation/vanifer plangfanse-border transactions, fluendal modeling, SCALA/SAP and Microsoft desidop look.
- Hande-so experience in consolidation preparation and
- signatory separiting Sprong analytical, communication and interpersonal skills
- Organizati and meliculous Protesent in MS Excel, Word and PowerPoint Witingness and ability to perform dataNed tasks
- Occasional evertees meval is required



#### GO WHERE VALUES MATTER

To Grundfas, Be-Think-Inpovate is much more than a cirver payoff. When you work for us, values are not just something we talk about - they are a naturally integral port of our day-to-day work. As one of our colleagues, you will expen dunge a workplace that allows you great freedom of action, insists on enreful, was decisions, and always encourages you to come

up with new ide www.grandles.com

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY** BATANGAS & LAGUNA AREA

### DEALER

FOR PURIFIED TUBE ICE Goldstar ICE PLANT Tel Nos. (02) 282-9030; 262-5870;282-4328 Cel. No. 0922-877-8930 (Heldl)

#### URGENTLY NEEDED JANITORIAL MANAGER/SUPERVISOR

- Female, at least 30 years old, preferably with work experience in hospital and
- Salary, negotiable

Interested parties may send their resumé at 53-E Nicanor Remirez Street, Brgy., Don Menual, Quezon City or may fax one page comprehensive resumé to 712-32-09.

#### SALESPERSONS - LIRGENTLY

GRUNDFOS

With previous cales expenselice for Manda, Luzem Viseyed
Phaseing previous selec expensions preferred to college practicals, college levelor High Bottool graduate. Temate. Hoge graduate, company and 25-40 yrd.
REGESTERED PHARMACIST

Person, 23-35 y/o, with 3 years work experience ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS 26-40 y/o, for reper of Medical Equipment, with 2 years

Application need to be in Menticion Interview or.
Seed requiré of Apply in person of:
ASSOCIATED BRUGS, INC. — 580 year-old

estabilished admonths in action of the property of the propert

### re bird has landed in

Yes, its true! **GOOO** the leading Australian owned Telco company is here to provide promising career opportunities to Filipino professionals.

offers above industry remuneration packages, attractive incentive schemes and performance based bonuses. The company also provides extensive benefits packages and insurance coverage.

Be part of the COOO team and experience what's BIG !

#### **OPERATIONS**

**Customer Service Representatives Technical Support Representatives Outbound Sales Representatives** Winback Representatives

#### SUPPORT

Quality Assurance Manager Workforce Manager Recruitment Manager Human Resources Officer Team Leaders Project Recruiter



#### Minimum Qualifications

At least one (1) year continuous call center experience handling an international account with exceptional English communication and comprehension skills

> Send your application to: careers.agent@acquireap.com for representative positions, or careers.nonazent@acquireap.com for support positions

Better I Sir. Retter People

We are looking for a self-starter that is motivated, mature, and consistent for IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

#### WRITERS/WEBSITE COPYWRITERS

- At least a Bachetor's degree in any field Must be interested in WRITING as a career
- Excellent English grammar & writing skills
- Internet-savvy or adept to using Windows applications and/or Linux environment Knowledge of HTML, web-based
- applications & other tools is an advantage PRESH GRADUATES ARE STRONGLY ENCOURAGED TO APPLY

#### WEBSITE COPYWRITERS (HOME-BASED /OFF-SITE)

- At least a Bachelor's degree in ANY field. Must be able to produce HIGH QUANTITY and HIGH QUALITY original website copy
- Proven ability to produce volume material Must understand instructions CLEARLY and QUICKLY and produce materials based on these specifications
- Must be able to meet strict daily deadlines. Must have at least ONE YEAR professional experience writing website copy or web articles
- Minimum compensation is P20,000

Successful applicants must pass a writing exam.

Interested applicants may send in their resumé with picture to. email to: nj.gloriana@gmail.com

PLEASE send a writing sample along with your resume. Applications without writing sample will be discarded.

#### FREELIFE EXECUTIVE TEAM TO SPREAD THE WORD ABOUT HIMALAYAN GOJI® JUICE!

FREELIFE CEO AND CO-FOUNDER RAY FALTINSKY

Don't miss the chance to hear from the visionary whose passion and commitment to the FreeLife® mission and Himalayan Gog® Juice are unparalleled. Make plans now to attend one of these exciting events to be held in the Philippines!



MIKE ZUNDEL SR. VICE PRESIDENT OF TRAINING 16TH OF NOV. BUILT 2 LAST: 7:30 PM 10:30 PM

> 17th OF NOVEMBER CEO TOUR 8:30 AM-6:00 PM PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER CCP COMPLEX, ROXAS BEVD PASAY CITY, METRO MANILA



RICK HANDEL CHIEF PRODUCT OFFICER

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT:

... GOII BUSINÉSS CENTER (632) 9107026-28

Equilibrium intertrade Corporation one of the country's leading distributor of coltee shop equipment and supplies is in need of the following personnel:

#### SALES/ACCOUNT OFFICERS

- □ Graduate of any 4-year course preferably in the field of NRA, HRM, Nutrition or Marketing.
   □ Male/Female, Age 21-25 years old
   □ Preferably a resident of Munitinippa, Sun Pedro or nearby areas.
   □ Albe to talk end relate to be and middle management people
   □ Good in apolice and written English
   □ Aggressive and written English
   □ Aggressive and written in go on field work outside Matter Manilla and other provinces.

#### ESPRESSO MACHINE SPECIALISTS

- Graduete or with at teest 2 years inchnical course background how Con Bosco, stepos. TIP, TIIP Withing to be stened on the job and to travel to provinces. Computer literate and fluent in English.
  - interested applicants may email or fee their resumbs to

opin trino.com.uh or equatirare 6 oktobristor.
Fan no. (02) 662-3640
For more intermedian please call (02) 662-3641 to 44. Distributor of:

Torani.

MAURO

#### Cost Accountant

Female 25 to 35 years old. At least 2 years experience in Accounting Computer Literate

#### Corporate Account Officer

Male or Female 22 to 30 years old Graduate of any business course Computer Literate

Send your RESUME to:

памаулетру@акудь дольры



Land Administration and Management Project (LAMP 2) is funded with grant aid for Technical Assistance from the Australian Government and World Bank loan to the Philippine Government. The Technical Assistance Team is in need of

#### CONSULTANT

(6 months)

for the development of a 3-year Land Administration and Management (LAM) Master Plan for San Carlos City under the trinovation Support Fund. The candidate must have the following skills and experience

- Knowledge in the whole planning exercise of the LGU
- An actual experience in plan preparation and project development/leasibility studies preparation
- Demonstrate capacity working with the different stakeholders in plan preparation/ project development
- Familiar with the Local Government Code and its related policies on local governance and autonomy
- Understand LAM issues and concerns
- Solid background on rural and urban development issues At least knowledgeable in IT applications on e-governance

The full Terms of Reference are available upon request.

Applicants may email their CV with cover letter and at least 2 references to palamo / Omindosts.net or fax to 9281176. Deadline for Submission: 5:00 p.m., Friday 16 November 2007



Land Equity International contracts and manages the grant funding for Technical Assistance. Please log on to www.tandequity.com.au, for detailed information about the company and to www.phil-lamp.org for the project information.

PINANCIAL TIMES

Financial Times Manile is looking to recruit a full-time Sub-Editor to work on FT.com. the Financial Times website.

The successful applicant will be an all-round journalist with at least 5 years experience as an editor on newspapers, elso preferably on magazines and working online. He/she must have a solid background editing and revising features, news and business stories. A sharp eye, great comprehension and grammar are assential. The ability to mix with the team and give feedback on their work is also important.

Qualified applicants should post their detailed resume, cover letter and most recent photograph not later than Friday, November 16, 2007, to The HR & Administration Manager at the following address.

#### Financial Times Philippines

42° Floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Pasec de Roxas, Makati City Incomplete applications will not be processed Visit our website www.fl.com



#### The ARANETA GROUP OF COMPANIES,

e well-established group of companies in Quezon City engaged in the real estate, fast-food and entertainment business, is interested in hiring the following:

SENIOR CORPORATE AND CONTRACTS COUNSEL (1) JUNIOR CORPORATE AND CONTRACTS COUNSEL (1) LITIGATION COUNSELS (3)

with the following qualities and qualifications:

- reliable, hardworking and trustworthy
- with good research and writing skills graduated in the top 20% of their law graduating class.
- with at least five (5) years of corporate and/or law firm experience for Senior Corporate and Contracts Counsel applicants
- with at least one (1) year of corporate and/or law firm experience for Junior Corporate and Contracts Counsel applicants
- with at seast one (1) year Rigation and/or law firm experience for Litigation Counsel

Together with their cover letter, applicants must submit their undergraduate and law transcript of records, ber exam grades, resume with recent 2x2 picture and a list of references with their telephone numbers and e-mail addresses in a seated brown envelope addressed to:

LEGAL SECRUTIVENT 16th Floor, Aurora Tower Araneta Center, Quezon City

Professional growth, stability and an attractive compensation package await the

#### Are YOU a born-again Christian?

وروا الكا خلاف الرواز موايد فورو

Above regreach in Integrity and honesty? Experienced in Hoestic Child Development? Passionate to serve children in poverty? Then we strongly encourage you to explore employment opportunities with us as:

#### TRAINING AND SUPPORT SUPERVISOR

Manages the Partner Development Strategy to build and support capacity of implementing Church Partners for Compassion's Helistic Child Development Programs

- Key Competency (KSA) Areas: Knowledge in Adult Learning Principles, Methods and
- Tachniques Highly Advanced Facilitation, Verbal, Written and Presentation
- Expertise in Training Design Dev't and Evaluation
- Expertise in human growth and development, preferably in child development Excellent interpersonal and communications skills
- Mintmum Qualifications.
- University degree in Management/Leadership or Adult Education/
- Training 5-8 years training or adult education experience
- 3 years expenence in people management Experience in Church relations and ministries an advantage

#### HEALTH SPECIALIST/COORDINATOR

Supports the implementation of health initiatives as a subject matter expert, collaborator is curriculum development, and group-level trainer Monitors and evaluates physical development outcomes indicators and activities. Networks with professional counterparts and identifies possible resources and alliances to benefit the core programe models

Key Competency (KSA) Areas

- Knowledge in Public Health, Health Strategies and Research Methods
- Ability to effectively train non-medical personnel in basic health subjects and halp lay leadership adapt best practices to the local context
- Excellent interpersonal and communication sides

Minimum Qualifications:

- A masters degree or equivalent experience, Human Madicine. Nursing or Public Health
- 5 yrs experience in primary and preventative health care field
- 5 years experience in research in cross-cultural studies of public health, human and child development etc.

#### PARTNERSHIP FACILITATORS

Serves as Compassion's primary leason with Church Partners; works closely with partners to pursue mutual vision and goals and achieve affective holistic child development.

- Key Competency (KSA) Areas. Knowledge and expenence in Project Management (Planning,
  - implementation, Monitoring and Evaluation)
    Highly Advanced Facilitation, Verbal, Written and Presentation Skills
- Knowledge in Child Development and Child Issues related to Poverty
- Strong ability in building relationships and natworking Minimum Qualifications.
- university degree in fleid-related Social Sciences. Christian Ministry or Management
- 3 years professional or intensive volunteer experience in managing Christian ministries
- Preferably Visayan or Cebuano Speaking; Willing to travel I you satisfy the above requirements and desire to minister to child an with us, kindly mail or amail your letter of intent and

resumé to The Human Resource Specialist Compassion International - Philippine Office 2/F 99 F81 Bidg , Roces Avenue, QC 1103 Contact Numbers. (632) 373-3021 to 23 Fax (632) 410-6972



Emai alamigo@ph.cl.org

#### Our Group of Companies,

which specializes in the acquisition, management and disposition of personal and real properties, is in need of the following:

#### SALES ADMINISTRATION HEAD

Graduate of any four-year business course With minimum five (5) years work expenence With experience in customer service Preferably with experience in real estate industry sales administration Proficient in Excet, Word, Powerpoint and other computer applications

#### ASSOCIATE LEGAL COUNSEL

4-5 years expenence in a reputable taw firm With core practice in litigation and corporation law Strong background in contract-drafting and negotiations required Prescrably with experience in handling collection and extrapolicial foredosure cases

#### ACCOUNT MANAGER

Graduate of any four-year business course from a reputable college or university 4-5 years experience in problem loan management, preferably with the banking industry

Equipped with knowledge of basic banking policies and guidelines. including basic legal processes retained to mortgage, trade, and collection in-depth knowledge of financial and cash flow analysis Prolicient in Excel, Word, Powerpoint and other computer applications Willing to travel and work long hours when necessary

#### **CREDIT ANALYST**

Graduate of statistics, econometrics, mathematics, finance, business, management, marketing or other numerate disciptine, from a reputable college or university Preferably with experience in any related professional acea, such as consumer or mortgage banking Knowledge in credit ecorecard / scoring preferred Experience in date analysis - credit risk management experience desirable Willing and able to be flexible and adaptable to changing jets requirements

#### LOANS ASSISTANT

Graduate of any four-year business course from a reputable college or university With at least 2 years experience in loens processing and documentation, preferably with a commercial or universes bank Profident in Excar, Word, Powerpoint and other computer applications Knowledge of basic accounting is required

#### **ADMIN & HR ASSISTANT**

Graduate of any lour-year business course from a reputable college or university With minimum one year work experience Proficient in Excel, Word, Powerpoint and other computer applications

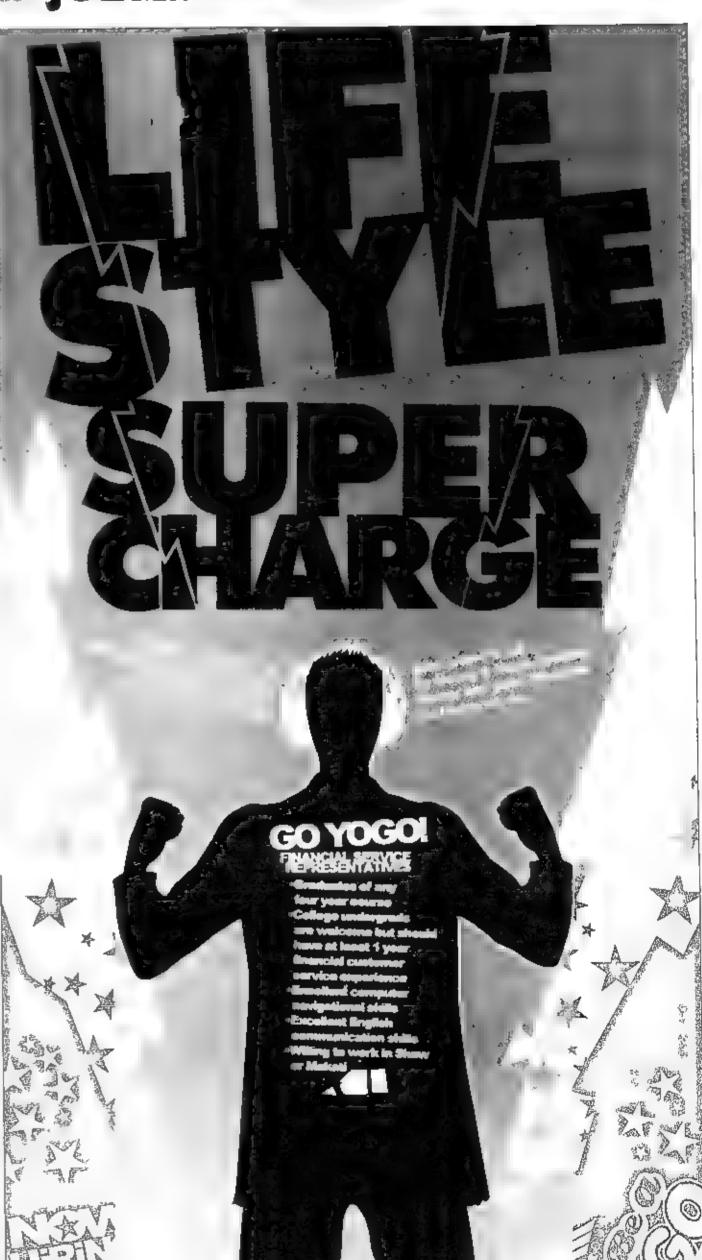
Willing to travel and work long hours when necessary

interested applicants can each their resume to: bi.samsាមិព្យាail.com Deadline of Submission: November 19, 2007



Where you find the best.

VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com



Shaw

3rd Floor Annex at Shaw Bldg. Shaw Blvd., Mandakiyong City

MICHIGARIA 18th Floor Tower 2, RCBC Plaza,

6819 Ayala Ave., Makati City

Marikina 2nd Floor ICT Bldg. 2, Riverbanks Centre, Marikina

Ortigas 14th Floor Union Bank Plaza, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

#### Title: STUDENT COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALIST AIRARA (HRAK BI MIITIKOY

This is your chance to work for the top JK education Agency. We value highly passionate, highly energetic, dedicated results-mismaed undordual who crave the opportunity to experience to work in this ever-growing region. Does this sound this you? Their there's defentely a place for you here in our time.

- Applicants most be MALE and have EXCELLENT English oral and willen
- Approximes must be written and the TOEFL or IELI'S test Constitution selfs, preferably laken the TOEFL or IELI'S test Constitution must possess at least a Bachelon's Degree in Management or equi-Preferably, Masters dagme holders, MBA. Preferably 3 to 5 years experience specializing in the same field student recruitment
- agency or education consultancy Must be computer literate, typing skills and good internet triuwledge Applicants must be witting to work FULL. TIME to Physich, Saudi Arabia (two year
- contract and column to extend)

Interested applicants must sabrell their ResumbCV milh chisto and personal statement (strengths and why you would like to join the firm) to the Director (c/o a22mgt@gmeil.com) or submit lo:

A/F, PANVIN BLDG., 1247 TAAL STREET, ZOBEL ROXAS, MAKATI

Please note that only qualified applicants will be notified. Enterview invitation and status applaces may be sent via email so please check your

This act is approved by POEA License Number: POEA416-LB-021804-R

Salientes-Gonzalez Associates, one of the top insurance agencies of the Philippine American Life and General Insurance Company (Philamlife), which offers the most comprehensive life insurance products and finencial services, URGENTLY needs the following:

#### TRAINER MARKETING ASSISTANT **CUSTOMER REFERENCE SPECIALIST /** TELEMARKETER **EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT**

- 9S degree, preferably in Marketing or a related field
- Male or female, single, no more than 32 years old Very good verbal and written communication skills
- Proficient in Microsoft Office applications (preferably MS
- Excel)
- Enthusiastic, hardworking, pro-active and results-oriented

Apply personally at

Satientes-Gonzalez Associates 10th Floor Philamille Salcedo Building 126 LP Leviste St. Saicedo Village Makati City Ter No. 7543955 / 7543960 Look for Charry or Tonette

S-mail: or metro@inquirer.com.ph.

For Inquiries

email: excel@alm.edu Manamich and Fleiders, Inc.

Tá 722-2318 / 727-7142

Tel. 845: 324 look for jasmin

prunez@trainingnworks com

EXCEL: Marketing Group

peaweblo@surfshop.net.ph

EXCEL, Marketing Group

email: excell@alm.edu

or test 0905-3354486

Tel. 806-5743

seawebrt@surfshop.net.ph

emodi: exceti@arm.edu

Training Works

Porser & Miles

EXCELL Marketing Group
Tel. 893-2050/892-4011 loc 166 / Reut

www.maramitiunet.iglo@marumith.net

Tel 893-2050/892-401 loc 66 / Raul

South East Asia Speakers & Walners Bu

Tel. 638-77 9/20 or 637-6884 / Mercy

Tel 893-2050/892-40 ( loc 166 / Read

South East Asia Speakers & Trainers Bu

Tel. 88 2540 (Francis/Delia/Myrrei)

Positive Mingt Sem. Magnétude HRD

ernalt: porterandmiles@yshoo.com

PowerMax Consulting Group Inc. Tel. 687 90 4/687 5478 Leni

Tel. 881 2540 (France/Della/Pfyrms)

### OBMARKETubdates

#### HSWs warned against agencies promising refund of placement fees

and Employment (Dole) warned household service workers (HSWs) bound for Hong Kong and other overseas destinations against recruitment agencies and individuals promising rehand of placement fees.

Labor and Employment Secretary Arturo D Brion said Filipino workers seeking employment as HSWs abroad should be wary of agencies and individuals who may charge them placement fees with a promise of a refund once they are already deployed

Brion cited a report from Labor Attache Romy Salud of the Philippine Overseas Labor Office

that Pilipino HSWs employed in the area had complained of refund of their placement fees it was apparent that the HSWs paid placement fees to recruiters prior to their deployment to Hong Kong.

The Dole chief said these re cruiters deceived the workers in view of the fact that they have been prohibited from exacting placement fees from HSWs since lote last year.

He said the new policies issued by the Philippine Overseas Em-Administration ployment (POEA) in December 2006 removed from the HSWs the pay-

THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR (Polo) in Hong Kong showing ment of placement fees to their recruiters

The Labor and Employment Secretary asked the HSWs to report immediately to the POEA those agencies and individuals who may charge them placement fees with a promise of a refund upon their

He said agencies found violating the policies on HSW deployment will be penalized in accordance with POEA rules and regulations

POEA rules provide that agencies collecting placement fees from workers despite prohibitions will be penalized with cancellation of heense and also refund of the fee collected from the worker

#### People Management Association of the Phils holds 2nd Luzon Summit

THE CHAPTERS COMMITTEE OF THE People Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) invites everyone to the 2nd PMAP Luzon Summit to be held at the modernized Fontana Convention Center, Claro M. Recto Highway Clark Special Economic Zone in Clark Field, Pampanga on Nov. 16-17 with the theme "People Managers: Delivering Business Success<sup>1\*</sup> Province of Pampanga Governor Ed Panklio as the keynote

speaker will talk on Why Good Governance? PMAP past presidents, Barbie L. Atienza, FPM, Oscar L. Contreras , FPM, Solita M. Delantar, FPM, Rene M. Gener, FPM, lawyer flancisto P Payos, FPM, will speak on Branding the HR Image. Competency-based Talent Acquisition. Compensation Pay and Benefits. The New

HR Perspective: Breaking the Rules, and

Conflict Management. Other confirmed

Enrique V. Abadesco, FPM who will share on Change Management and past president Ernesto B. Espinosa, FPM who with PMAP executive director Gerry A. Plana, FPM will present Work Life Balance in a learning in concert style President Mark O Go, FPM will give the opening message

For inquiries and registration, contact PMAP professional staff at lei nos. 726-1581/88/32 or email Tota Roldan (toto.roidan@pmap.org.ph).

#### PNP-CSG awards Truth Verifier Systems banks and many more, who have PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POLICE-

Givil Security Group (PNP-CSG) awarded the Truth Verifler Systems Inc (TVSI) as the Private Detective Agency of the Year.

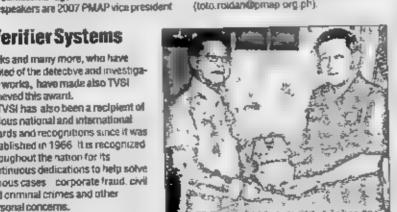
Said award was given during the CSG 27th Founding Anniversary, held on Oct. 22, at the PNP Parade Ground, Camp Crame, Quezon City.

Truth Verifier Systems Inc's exemplary performance and countless contributions to the private detective industry, has made it. adrudued.

The testimonials and commendations coming from the satisfied charteles from top corporations. security agencies, manufacturing firms, accounting firms, law uffices, evalled of the detective and investigative works, have made also TVSI achieved this award.

TVSI has also been a recipient of vertous national and international awards and recognitions since it was established in 1966. It is recognized throughout the nation for its continuous dedications to help solve various cases corporate fraud, civil and criminal crimes and other personal concerns.

TVSI's numerous national and international awards have truly proven to be the country's top private detective agency and one of the world's renowned private detective



Chief of Philippine National Police, police director general Avelino I. Razon, Jr. awards the Private Detective Agency of the Year to Truth Verifier Systems Inc through its president, Conrado G. Dumiao.

#### **Marche Christmas Bazaar**

THE MARCHE INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION together with its partners Philippine Women's University, Rising Phoenix Foundation, The National Council of Women of the Philippines, AiM: Conference Center Manila, Rotary Club of Makati Urdaneta Rt Disctrict 3830 and the following sponsors: Globe Telecom, Nestle Philippines, Del Monte Philippines, Philippines, United aboratories' HAVit ALL, RJ100, 92.3 Joey xFM. Motorota Philippenes and Samsung Electronics will holds its annual Christmas bazaar on Nov. 17 and 18 at the Makati Sports Club located at L.P. Levista St. Saicedo Makati. The bazaar is bigger and better than before, it is time to dig out your s bags and plan on joining us for a day of shopping and pood food

There will be raffle tickets courtesy of Rising. Phoenix Foundation, Proceeds from the bazaar will fund a variety of local projects geared towards the causes of the foundation and its partners. For further details please contact the Marche office at (632) 6375639, email: marchefdn@yahoo.com

#### errolf: magnitudehdr@yahoo.com Positive management seminar for supervisors nity to seam goal-setting

POSITIVE MANAGEMENT Seminar Magnitude Noman Resource Development, a training organization specializing in people development, announced its upcoming seminar-workshop entitled "Positive Management for Supervisors' at the Century Park Hotel P Ocampo Street, Manila, on Dec 6 and 7

Managers, entrepreneurs, and supervisors will benefit from this 2-day semina /workshop as they will learn how to handle their subordinales motivate them to improve performance. and discipline them effectively

They will have the opportu-

practice interpersonal skills and improve their communications ability to deal with all dayto-day employee situations Topics for this seminar

JOBMARKET TRAINING NAVIGATOR

WHEN

Nov. 12: 16

6-9 p.m.

Nov. 14 & 15

6:30-5:30 p.m.

Nov. 16

Nov. 9 23

6-9 p.m.

Nov. 22 8 21

Nov. 26

1-5 p.m.

Nov 26 28

B:30-5.30 p.m.

Nov 27 29

8:30-5:30 p.m

Dec 6 & 7

Dec. 6.8.7

WHAT

Auformation Socurity

**A5th From Sulfact to Managing** 

Marketing Distribution Algorit

Offication Business Writing

Sepervisory Leadership

The Quest for Manufacturing

**Expanded Withholding Tax** 

2. Attoroble Duduction

Presenting with Power

Postare Management

for Supervisors

WHERE

ARM Campus

**Melad City** 

Mandarin Oriental

Melati City

Mandarin Oriental

ASM Comput

Panehouse. Makati

Stock Exchange Bidg.

Holiday Inn

**Gateria** 

AIM Camous

Holiday Iren

Galteria

Pershouse, Maked

Stock Exchange Bidg.

Century Park Hotel

P. Ocampo St., Marita

include Performance Improvement, Correcting Poor Work Habits, Positive Motivation and Positive Discipline. Rafael Z Perfecto, a well-known speaker In human resource management will conduct the seminar

Perfecto is a former director of the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP), a Fellow in Personnel Management (FPM), and currently a consultant for lop



Rafael Z. Perfecto multinational companies

To register, please call 0917-890-9595, Tel. 806-6743 or email magnitudehrd@yahoo.com. Early registration discount applies

#### PhilMealth president is new Assa chair

LORMA D FAJARDO, ACTING presidem and DEO of the Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (Philifealth) accepts the new chairmanship of the Asean Social Security Association (Assa) from Datuk Azian Zainoi presidentiol the Employees Provident Fund of Mataysia and outpoing Assa board chair

The Assa is the umbrella

RIBBON CUTTING

first branch located at

operator of Stamford

Camerin, Caloocan City

and CEO of Generica Drug

Generica Drug Corp. and

Dra. Cristina Javison, guest of

honor who cuts the ribbon and

the owner of Clinica Javison.

organization of social security institutions from eight (8) countries in the Asia-Pacific region, namely, Brunei, Indonesia. Lao PDR, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Vistnam and the Philippines

Among its primary objectives is to promote regional cooperation in all areas of social security activities. Also shown is Octavino Q. Esquerra, Philifeaith



senior vice president and chief actuary

#### 五十十 Stamford Drugstore opens its Shown are (from left) lawyer Giovanni H. Melgar, president Drugstore, Merie T Melgar, vice president for finance of



#### AGE PURITURE

Reporting to the Manager, the Project Engineer provides engineering services and project management support, as well as advice, support and monitoring to other less-experienced staff involved on the project or contract. Responsibilities vary on the Division and the completely of the project and whether the Engineer is besed on or off site. Tertiary qualifications with relevant on site industry experience in areas

A targe Australian company urgently needs Engineers with job

descriptions below. It is most important that the candidate comes

from a mechanical/construction background, either Gold or tran ore

rpeladio\_drillingadvisory@yahoo.com or fax to (02) 952-0531

PROJECT ENGINEER

mineral processing. Candidates may e-mail their resumé lo:

- such as resources, maintenence, industrial services, engineering &
- Versal & written communication stalls Sound computer stalls in Word, Excel, MS Project and Prima Willing to work on a wide range of projects & basis involving on & oil site work and otten tregular hours

- Innovative focus on business solutions
  Project tending assessment, planning and in some instancies, design.
  Onling safety ensuring client confidence
  Confirming project requirements, scope, schedule, budget, risks,
  costs, procurement and quelity
- exast, procurement and spening Managing the execution Organizing project labour Assessing & developing facility Coaching & mentioning staff Managing customer relationships

#### PLANNING ENGINEER **JOB PURPOSE**

Reporting to the Planning and Controls Manager: the Planning Engineer Reporting to the Pranting and Controls separage in a Prenting Engineer provides supports and assistance for the planning and Coordination of project works across the Group. This includes ensuring that the planning is sale, togical, practical and realistic that adequate resources are evaluable when required; and follow-up of physical progress reporting. The position is a member of Project Execution team upon the aventing of landers:

Qualifications: Tertary qualifications with relevant or site industry experience in aroun such as measures, maintenance, industrial services, engineering it poidountance

Verbai 6 written communication skills. Veroal is written stills in Word, Essal, MS Project and Primevers
Willing to work or a wide range of projects & tests involving on & off

Innovative focus on business solutions Project tending assessment, planning and to some instances, review

or margh.

Division and promoting safety list ensures clima confidence

Continuous protect recomments, scope, schedule, budget, chick. proper promises and quality

Assessing & developing team partorments Coaching & mentoring stuff Developing and managing customer relationships

#### **ESTIMATOR**

**JOB PURPOSE** The Estimator provides support and assistance for the econpliation of hiralines and proposals for Engineering Construction Projects. This includes reviewing tender documents, visiting sites, listing with clients to obtain information and calculating costs for the lender. The position is a member of the tendering team for major tendering processes and takes the tend role on bids if required.

Qualifications: Terriary Qualifications in related area would be an ac-

Experience in a multidisciplinary environment – civil, structural, mechanical or pipetria fabrication and installation. Petavant or pite industry experience (e.g. resources, engineering and construction institutor).

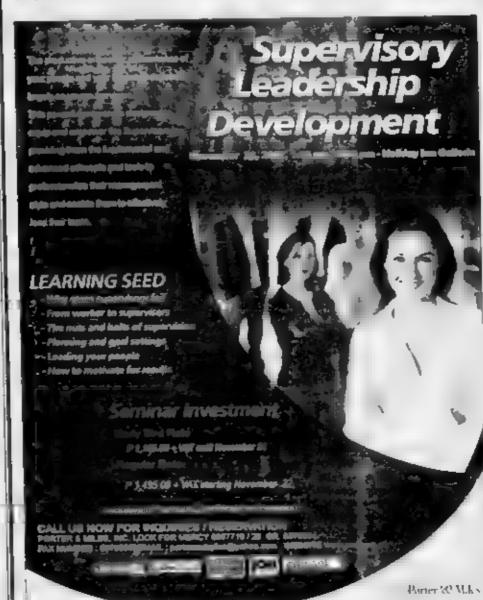
construction industry).
Estimating experience and immunitage of enterent construction north

and industry rates

- acquarations, and
- Manage overall project scope, execution and quality
  Manage project schedule (time) and risk
  Prepare project budget to manage procurement and costs
  Establish the team and interage key castomer relationship

ALSO REQUIRES BOILER MAKERS

Successful applicants will receive Australian standard laries & benefits plut a chance to be assigned in Australia



#### Three special programs set

D NAH. LOOMIS, PRESIDENT OF THE SOUTH East Asia Speakers and Trainers Bureau. no announces the conduct of the three special programs for Effective Business Writing on Nov 22:23 The Total Secretary on Dec 4; and Presenting With Power on Dec. 6-7 at the Penthouse, Makati Stock Exchange Building, Ayala Ave., Makati City

For inquiries, please contact Talephone Nos 881 2540 881-7358 882-5716, 883 2676 (Francis/ Della/ Myrna/ Andrew) or email us at seawebit@surfshop.net.ph. Surprise gifts await the first 10 callers who will register and pay

#### AIM's evening programs

THE ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT-Executive Education Liferong Learning Center (AIM-EXCELL) has found a way to pursue its training schedule from 6 to 9 PM, Monday to Friday, AiM Campus, Makati City on the following topics: Strategic Brand Management, Nov 12 to 16 and Marketing Distribution Management Nov 1910 23

For inquries, contact the EXCELL Marketing Group, Raul, Yola, or Apple at tel. nos. 899 2050 892 4011 loc. \$68 526 228 grama. excel/Chaim.edu.

#### Quest for excellence

THE ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT Executive Education Lifetong Learning Center (AIM-EXCELL) will conduct a seminar on The Quest for Excellence on Nov 26 to 28, 8:30 a.m. -5:30 p.m. at AIM Campus, Makati City

This intensive course will guide manufacturing managers in achieving new levels of business process excellence through proven systems and strategies that have brought breakthrough results in some of the leading companies in Asia Participants will learn best practices on process management, strategic deployment, engaging people to conform rather than to comply

To register in the course, contact EXCELL Marketing Group - Philippines, Raul Senedrin / Yola Genuino / Apple Ani at tel. nos. 893-2050; 892-4811 foc. 186; 526; 228. Fax nos. 893-2081; 892-3260

In this industry of

the right choice

depends

your 🖟

opens

want

intense competition.

on what you'd like

goals to be. VXI

with only SUCCESS

in their sights. It is

up to YOU if you

to walk through to

the other side.

it's doors to.

individuals

The choices we make

often dictate what we want to achieve in life.

What's good about this is...

Inbound Customer Service & Sales EARN AS MUCH AS = 30,000 A MONTH!

#### SUPPORT / MANAGERIAL OPENINGS:

Quality Assurance Manager, Inbound Phone Operations Manager, Trainers (Core Skills & Product), Training Consultant, Training Assistant, Real-Time Analyst, Workforce Scheduling Associate, HR Specialist, HR Administrative Assistant, I.T. Telcoms Engineer, Applications Developer

Candidates for the above positions must have relevant work experience



Visit our "CHRISTMAS in NOVEMBER" Job-Hunting events for this week.. NOVEMBER 13 and 14, 2007 - PIZZA DAYS at VXI MAKATI / NOVEMBER 15 and 16, 2007 (10AM to 7PM) - MOVIE RESUMÉPARTY at MYCINEMA GREENBELT 3

MAKATI CITY: 15/F Tower 2, RCBC Plaza, Ayala corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue QUEZON CITY: 1024 Global Trade Center Bldg., Project 7, EDSA - - - OCTOBER 29 TO 31, 7AM - 3PM -

WEBSITE: www.vxi.com

EMAIL: careersph@vxi.com

AD BLOG: www.vxl-ads.blogspot.com:

#### Overseas LANDBASED Career Opportunities

APPLY ONLINE NOW! www.abojeb.com

INTERNATIONAL MEDLINK REGISTERED NURSES

IEU and RR nurses with overseas besultal expérience (RS4, UAE, Singapure) préferable CGI tris et NCLEX passers

tertiary hospitals) accepts non-CG or non-NCLEX passers A PLUS MEDICAL CAREERS, LLC REGISTERED NURSES

CGFRS and/or NCLEX passers, with or without hospital experience. How-CGFRS or non-MCLEX passers are welcome but must have at least I year splid bospital

AUSTRALIA -- NEW ZEALAND

EFFEC PTY LTD
WELDERS SMAW/GMAW 1-6 G, MIG with experience in alumbum webling

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES, Dubai

WARTERA LLC
SERVICE EMBLINEERS - Mechanical/Marine engineering graduates emptricated
in mechanical equipment e.g., engines, air compressor, biower, purips, etc.
Knowledgeable with measuring instruments.

**ANGOLA** 

GLOBAL PETROPROJECTS SERVICES

CRANE OPERATOR - 150 tons crimiter type.

TOPOGRAPHER with affairers fabrication experience:

MALAYSTA

COS TECHNOLOGY SECTION ENGINEERING MANAGER

NYI PROCESS ENGINEER

**QATAR** 

PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL DATAR
PRE SCHOOL HEAD TEACHER

SCHOOL PLANSE SCHOOL CANTEEN COOK KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA

EXTERNAL NETWORK & FIBER OFFICE MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAMS ORACLE ADMINISTRATOR ARCOM TECHNICIAMS

COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERS

ELECTRICIANS FOR MARKPOWER POOLING COLY NO FRES TO BE COLLECTED

CONTROLS ENGINEERS with HVAC 5 years expensance, imported problem with BMS systems (installed and commissioned) OLE SETTERS

journeledgeable with blow and/or injection unadding APPLY ONLINE! Welt our website https://www.abojeb.com/for rouse details

MARIX A Office 2<sup>nd</sup> hoos: Herbor Center is Building Chicago corner Radioad Scs. 5puth Harbor Port Area, Harets Tel: 527 9980 lbc 432/433/627 Fax: 527 562

Corusa John/Flor

Cebu C/ry Tel: 2320:36 / 4129580-81

Contact Authbor/Wireland



Manpower Solutions Inc.

IL DELPHER OF THE AMOUNT GROUP OF CONTROLS.
PRINTS COM-18-40-82-40-82

is in need of

#### MARKETING ASSISTANT

**Qualifications** 

- Major in Marketing, Advertising, or Mass Communication
- At least one year work experience in the field of Communications
- Knowledge of marketing concepts.
- Proficiency in basic computer operations (Word Excel KEWS HOUT D
- Kirawik ign of balle design. software applications. (Photostop of I De ig t)
- Exceller a hithication presentation within caterpe sonal abalytics, planting in divigal izationskills.
- the as my personal ty and mid red tesse its proceeding against CLI TO CAT SC VICE

Printerested applicants may send their resumes to a any of the ff. jreyes@inquirerpublications.ph,spaniilio@inquirer.com.phr or bring their resume, two (2) 2x2 photos. Transcript of Records, and any valid I.D. to our office located at the 2<sup>rd</sup> floor, Louie R. Prieto Press Building.
Mascardo St., Makati City

JOB-LEBRE

everydoy!

#### For Immediate Employment

A Seismic Research Company based in Dubai, UAE is urgently in need of a

#### CREWING ASSISTANT

- Widning to be based in Dubin U.A.E.
  - Se-monvineo, can work under pressure with minima supervision With good English communication skills (both writers and oral)
- Knowledge in MS Of ice Application
- Wight of team 5 years expensive to minime crowing Should have extense a knowledge in someting manpower complement for
- the vessel, crew selectaling, application of flag endorsement, STCW and Salary other is US\$1,500.00 (negunable based on qualifications and work experience)

Qualified approximate forms personally subtrait their comprehensive resumé, with covered photocopic of table passport, NBI elemance digitalitis, cramerapi of record, marring continuous and other pertinent employment records to

Lagie Clare Mapping Phils., lee-Hard Place, Names Tours

12 5 Lean Commo Speed

Matate Assumb above Telephone 535 4 - 65

Contact Persons

Mr. Pio G. Villamoi / Francia Officer MacAurea P Rational ACM

Other beams are norm 9.00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Doubling for submission is on November 20 2007. The cavego Principal was evoluted their final interview from Nuvertiber 26 to

(POPA Jumper 054-SB-07, 305-R



An international, non-governmental (NGO), non-religious, non-political and non-profit organization has multiple vacancies for

#### RESEARCH ASSISTANTS

Quelifications

Bicul & curago regions.

Face: in Bicolanon dialect (Mosbate Sarsagon Cotanduanes) or

Surgiplation of clase: (Sungipla del Sur) strong spoken & widten English sids. 2yrs work with Participations Needs Assessments or Community Organizang College Degree in Confirmatify Development Sociology. Anthropology or received field of study Experience with PRAs Problem & Objective Trees. Project Proposals

Attenditive Liverhoods Discater Mitigation or Water & Sandation Engagery personally recomplayer date to use common sense Written or spoken Spaintith skills are a benealth

Deartine Bicol = November B 2007 & Corogo = November 30, 2007

Application latie current salary curriculum vilide, with daytime elephone and professional references can be emailed to HR, Department/sacrifilipinations Subject - CRABC applicant) or fax to telliforw (02,040-1808, Questions or requests for a detailed job description can be sent to the obove mentioned confocts. Please understand, only selected candidates will be contracted for interviews.

SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY

war us at wire sobrensketonline.com

#### RECEPTIONIST/SECRETARY

- Female, 22 to 29 years old - Can speak good English and has a good mind
- Cottege graduate Office is near Pasio Area
- Email resumé: bobijang@hotmail.com or tax to 6413641
- MY PHILS TADE AND SERVICES INC ACCOUNTING CLERKI BOOKKEEPER
- Fast in registeration and taken Writing as approved Constitution Silve Inth Writin adapting type of terrelated with their con-
- ADVERTISEMENT DESIGNER/EDITOR
- Hara, Joseph Jakoba, Tra Maria McLatanego, Maria All Al 1920 I Specific pi mentang mapandinen at ini McCanal Publi Wakeg to ngah in Committee, Shak Jakim

You can now checkout more jobs from JobMarket Libre

### **JB***Market* WORKINGPEOPLE

E-mail: workingpropie@inquirer.com.ph.

Ediar Margia Quirquo-Espina

### The high-paying jobs are no longer advertised

By Dan Magallanes Contributor

DO YOU KNOW THAT THE MOST important and highest-paying jobs with multinational companies in the Philippines are already farmed out to headhunters?

I am sure your understanding is multinational companies have their own human resource departments who hire their executives and employees. The truth is, yes, multing tional companies have their own human resource department. But decision-makers of companies have realized that "recruitment, selection and hiring" is not among their core competencies

It is the specialization of a headhunter. Why bother performing a function that could lead to a wrong selection of candidates and at the same time risk one's position as a human resource manager

In the Philippines, headhunting with born only in the 70s. Executive search began after World War II when some firms sought executives and professionals to fill jobs. Headhunters are different from employment agencies, which are basically clearing houses. Employment agencies screen job applicants who fill out appurations and refer the applicants to employers who have listed jobs with the agency. In most cases, the employment agency charges the employee a fee

Executive search recruiters or headhunters never charge the emplayee. They are paid by companies



to go out and find the qualified candidates. This distinction between & search firm and an employment agency is still not clear to many people today. In fact when I started my headhunding business 18 years ago. executives and professionals thought I was selling guns or was a member of some primitive group when I intro-duced myself as a headhunter. Then next question is "How much will I take our from their salaries."

The mission of the executive search professional is reflected in the term "recruster". The searcher not only locates the candidate but also belos to source/recruit that candidate. In the early days, this function was loudly denounced as "pirating." The word "headhunter" was associated with a person who ruthlessly stole employees from their employers Today "headhunter" is a generic term

for executive recruiter Some people have a hard time getring a job. Others are offered wellpaying jobs without even looking Some get more than three job offers a year. Not many of you can confidently say that your job is secure these days. Some executives are sure that in the event that they lose their jobs

they will still be in demand

These are the executives/profesmonals who stand out in their fields. They are the ones headhursters target. They won't remain without any offer because of their experience, talents and attitude. But there are those who are just as experienced and capable who are overlooked. The difference between the two is their visibility in the market. In these uncestain times, it pays to get noticed

To get noticed, you have to make yourself visible. You have to participate: actively in interest groups, industry associations and professional or-

As you become better known in the industry, chances are your name will be mentioned when a candidate is

Accept speaking engagements in the area of your expertise. Network at dinner or cocktail parties. Try to know the headhunters who specialize in your field in informal settings. Personal contact is always better than a phone call. And if a headhunter calls you up and you are not ready to move, be polite. Get his number. You may not need him today but you may need him tomorrow Search firms do not advertise. As a headhunter, we target execu-

tives who are not looking for jobs
(The author is CEO of Headlamter Manila, an executive search firm. He consults for blue-chip companies and lectures on moving your career up He also coaches energitives and professionals. Feedback at dan hhmla@

#### 'Your boss may not be getting her 'daily stroke' quota'

IS IT WRONG FOR ME TO want credit for what I have accomplished and be recornized that the accomplishment is mine? I'm 24 years old, female, single and a graduate of a state university I've been working with my present company for the past two years, during which I have had three bosses, all of whom are section heads. This last one is really breaking my beart, to say the least. Not only does she not acknowledge the good reports that I do; she is quick to criticize whatever I do and finds fault with my work. It is as though I'm not doing anything good at all for she never says anything positive about what I do. I have never received any pat on the back from her. It's not that she doesn't know how to compliment people. She occasionally praises her favorites. I'm so demoralized and demotivated that I want to seek transfer to auother section, or else quit my work and resign from my company if no lateral transfer is possible.

Ms Demotivated

. There is nothing wrong with wanting a pat on the back and be given recognition, especially from significant others, including your Boss. Affirmation, approval, recgention, etc. are emotional needs that are basic to survival. Or Virgania Satyr, a well-known American psychologist and therapist, writes that every human being needs to satisfy a "daily stroke quota," i.e., the minimum number of "strokes" we need daily for our psychological growth. These strokes are in the form of praise, smiles of approval, compliments,

Ask Your CAREER , COUNSELOR

Joste O Santamaria

hugs and other physical and emotional touches from significant others. According to Dr. Satyr, ev ery human being needs 10-15 strokes dairy, they serve as the "psychological oxygen" to make us

If these emotional needs are not met, especially in the home, a ch ld looks for them elsewhere. Attention deficit can be a powerful motivator chroughout life. In fact, a child or an adult engages in attention-seeking behaviors (we usually refer to these as "KSP" or kulang sa pansin behavior) just to get attention; negative attention, such as criticism, is better than no attention at a.i.

When a person does not get their daily stroke quote, it is difficult for them to see and to satisfy these needs in others. This could be the case with your boss. Perhaps she does not get her daily stroke quota which is why she finds it difficult to affirm, approve and give recognition to others. So instead of feeling hurt the way you do, try to understand her from this perspective.

What pains you is your percep-tion that she does put the back of her favorites and you are not one of them. This may be news to you among Filipino bosses, those who praise their employees for good performance are more the exceptions than the norm. This could be a cultural trait passed on from generation to generation. Children are not generally praised nor affirmed for fear that they become

fumaki ang ulo," or "Huwag mausog!" If baby or child is praised for being beautiful. In our management and leadership seminars we are always told by most participants, who are mustly frontline supervisors and section heads, that their managers rarely affirm and give them

So that you will not experience unnecessary pain, you need to have some paradigm shifts. The first of these is that doing good work is your responsibility and you are paid to do it. Doing your work the best way you can is your duty. You get appraised for the quantity, quality and nimeliness of your work. You get a high rating and a corresponding reward for exceeding standards of performance. Merit ratings or performances bonuses are already forms of recognition. If your boss praises you for what you accomposts, see this as a bonus

The second paradigm shift is to see your boss as your No. 1 customer. To satisfy and delight her is the reason you have a job. The fact that she doesn't have you repeat your job, and that she submits it or uses it in her report to her own boss, shows that she accepts your work. Give yourself a par on your back for this.

We cannot choose our bosses in our companies. We are given to them and we are there to accomplish the work for them. We have no control over the way they think, feel and acr. Instead of waiting for your boss to praise you, ask her, "What do you think of my report, Ma am?" If she criticizes and finds fault with it, accept her criticism with a "What is it you want me to improve and how do you want me to do 11?" Listen to her atten tively, then thank her for wanting you to improve. Say, fur example,

"swell headed" such as "Baka "Thank you, Ma'am, for wanting me to improve my work

If she continues with her critical attitude, you can take this opuon go to her and sell her something like this. "Ma'am, I am disappointed that you seem not to see anything good or positive in what I do. I wish you would also tell me what it is that I do right." Then listen to and wait for her response Then thank her again. Pechaps she can learn from you if you take this positive attitude. Parents learn from their children, teachers from their students, bosses from their subordinates, etc. They become aware of their negative behaviors from the assertiveness or facial expression of those younger or lesser than they

You must learn to reward your self for doing an excellent job rather than have expectations of getting recognition from an out side source, such as that coming from your boss. Doing an excellent report or presentation should give you a feeling of achievement

Give yourself a pat on a back Feeling proud of yourself for doing an excellent report, feeling of accomplishment and pride are intriosic rewards that make you selfmotivated to continue the good work you are doing. Add to this a spiritual dimension: offer your work, the efforts you exest, the outputs of your work, and the lack of recognition from your boss, to God, who, after all, knows what you have done and what you do God bless you.

(The author has a Ph.D. in Psy chology from the University of the Philippines. She and her husband Jorge manage Career Systems, Inc. a management consulting and human resources and organisational development company Feedback et josantamaria@career

systems.com.ph )

Gospel: Luke 20: 27, 34-38

Jesus said to them, "The children of this age many and remany: but those who are deemed worthy to attain to the coming age and to the resurrection of the dead neither marry nor are given in marriage."

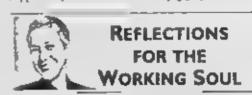
#### Life after work

By Bishop Preciose D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

REMINDERS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH ARE NOT WANTING IN OUR life but many seem to behave as if there were none of them. Perhaps work, too much work or even a pragmatic attitude towards work could be some reasons for such insensitivity. Many would be so burdened with work that they would have no more time to see other things particularly those which point to spiritual realities. Or, others may just look at work as the soie source for the satisfaction of their life's demands and necessities, and would make it almost their "god" for whom they would spend their waking hours and every onnce of their sweat and blood even to the point of sacrificing good relationships with their families and friends

But, there is life after death even if there are some people who do not agree nor believe in it. There is also a God, who is much greater than work and what it can offer to anyone. And Jesus reminds us of these realities. He Himself is the Life after death and the God of the work. He gives everyone the chance and the grace to transform daily work and whatever one tolls for in life into a means of attaining

eterna) life with Him. Giving priority to one's faith in Jesus and his relationship with Him would not compete with one's job performance. It would even make him work better and make him see work more meaningfully, thus exengtherung him to carry work's burdens and woes. Working with Jesus in one's mind would not distract concentration on the job. it would even give the worker better inspirations in doing his tasks. Seeing and appreacting work and the workplace with faith would not only make them remainders of things to come but also a possible foretaste of eternal happiness. (E-mail the outhor at mf-g@skylnet.net)





#### Coupling and catechesis

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

THE NEWSROOM (THAT'S WHAT JOURNALIST CALL THE EDITOrial room of a newspaper office) is not entirely devoid of "heaven talk." Sometimes they make references—albeit joidingly—to things like resurrection of the body, life after death, etc. I would notice that a most common reference pertains to philanderers, for instance, an efterwork drinking buddy would tease a womanizing colleague thus, "Pure, paano yan, pagdating ng resurrection day, sino magiging asawa mo forever and ever?" (Hey, buddy, what will happen come resurrection day—who'll be your spouse forever and ever?)

Such jokes (about philandering) have become so commonplace that they are almost counted upon to enliven many office parties and programs. I'm reminded of them while reading the Gospel for today, and wonder if people who hear those jokes get to think deeply about the subject matter in their quiet moments. Why do we laugh at those jokes? Are we hung up about coupling or is it just bad catechesis? I tend to think it's both, and as always, hang-ups and misinformation combined lead us to trivialize significant matters And that, unquestioned, leads to mediocrity

But let's not nitpick now about hang-ups and mysteries; instead ter's focus on what's more manageable in this life, here and now How can we-in our workaday world-think, feel and act as the children of God that we are? There are more important things for God's children to worzy about than partners for eternal life-like having rea, faith in ourselves and in God's love for us, and pondering the example of Jesus and striving to be more compassionate towards our coworkers. Amen? Amen. (E-mail the author at teresa de manita@yahoo.com)

#### It matters to consumers what cause your company supports

LOS ANGELES-SOME US COMpanies are stepping up their involvement in social activities as research shows such assues are having an influence on what consumers buy and where they choose to work.

"The marketplace is demanding that companies share what they stand for, so companies are looking to align themselves around issues that are relevant to their business," said Jeff Terry, a vice president for Cone Inc., a Boston brand strategy and communica-

A survey of 330 business and private sector leaders released ast month by the Business for Social Responsibility, a San Francisco nonprofit business association, found that 82 percent of respondents felt social responsibility would become a higher priority for companies in the next five years, driven by consumer behavior and concern about cosporate reputa-

At a Habitat for Humanity project this week in Los Angeles, companies such as Rome Depot inc., Dow Chemical Co. and Whirlpool Corp. donated tools, insulation and other products to help build more than 30 homes.

"We believe that a part of our responsibility is to help society," said Brian Maynard, Whirlpool's director of corporate responsibil-

Whirlpool has donated \$34 million to Habitat for Humanity globally in the last eight years. It gave 30 staffers time off with pay to participate in this week's Habirat build, an annual event bosted by former US President Jimmy Carter to build homes for lowerincome families.

The appliance maker also funds its own housing project called Building Blocks, a yearly event

during which it works with Habitat affiliates to construct homes to various US cities. Whirlpool built 10 homes in Nashville, Tennessee, in 2006, nine houses in Phoenix this year and will build in Dailes

"If we help solve the usue of affordable housing ..., ultimately you have healthier families, other homes get built, communities become stronger and self-sustaining and people buy appliances. Maynard said.

Choice of workplace This summer, Cone Inc. pub-tished a survey of more than 1,000 US residents that found that twothirds of respondents considered a company's business practices or support for social issues when deciding what to buy The research found that 77 per-

cent of Americans considered a company's commitment to socia. issues in choosing where to work, up from 48 percent in 2001 Sixtysix percent of respondents said social issues influenced decis ons about which stocks or mutual funds to invest in, up from 40 percent six years ago "Mustinational corporations

are incorporating corporate citizenship into their business strategies and making it very much a part of bow they serve their shareho.ders," said Bo Miller, curporete cinzenship director for Dow Chemical, which contributed \$500,000 in money and products to the Los Angeles Habit

Terry, the Cone vice president, said companies with notable social responsibility activities included Avon Products Co., which sponsors walks to raise money for breast cancer, and McDonald's Corp . which aids underserved chudren through its global charities.

#### Top careers for MBA graduates

By Ma. Esther Salcedo-Posadas Contributor

.AN MBA EDUCATION PROvides general management tools to equip the student with skills that will allow him to thandle varied management -concerns across industries The training is usually geared towards issues that affect me-dium to large companies.

There are also industries · that prefer MBA-schooled individuals due mainly to the complexity of the business or perhaps based on their tradition of hiring such persons. Following are some industries that normally hire MBA graduates

Banking. Many banks have management training programs that precisely cater to the new MBA graduates Some would visit the graduating students on leading campuses and hire them. even before they finish school The training program is usually weil-structured and a potential manager can gleam what is in store for him in the near future

Academe. This is one industry where higher education up to the Ph D. level is highly prized. A master's degree is usually required of someone who is interested to teach at the college level. Likewise, salary is also based on academic credentials, among others

Manufacturing, Many multinationals with large manufacturing facilities appreciate some MBA training. Traditional MBA schools usually follow the manufacturing model in their curriculum and thus, the education is highly comparible with the needs of a manufacturing firm

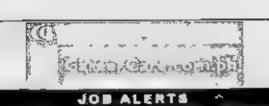
Investment banking, MBA graduates with finance background are usually considered The industry handles complex financial transactions and an MSA. training helps provide a general orceptation

Consulting. Consulting management firms usually require individuals who can see and analyze

the big picture. They tend to hire MBA graduates because the orientation in school is preessely that of helping students gain a broader knowledge about complex management

While a MBA education is not the only factor considered in hiring, it is a fact that cerrain industries tend to hire more of such graduates. Ultimately, however, the new graduate still needs to show that aside from his MBA training, he also has the work background and the right character for the job.

Send feedback to http:// www.joyposadas.blogspot.com



Account Executives Male or Famale, 22-30 yrs, old Graduals of any 4-year

Business course Area Sales Coordinators Male or Fernale, 23-27 yrs old 2 yrs working expensance With sales background and handling people.

Branch Menegers Male or Female, 22-27 yrs. old. course, with 1-2 yrs, working experience 桕 Project Manager

Male or Female, 22-30 yrs old Electrical engineer with interior designing background Systems Consultants Male or Female, 22-27 yra, old With sales beckground. Graduate of 85 IT

ComSct, Mngt., Mrking. CoE Lotes Notes Administrators Male or Female, 22-30 yrs old With 2-3 yrs experience in Lolus Notes

Management Trainees Male or Female, 21-25 yrs old Graduate of any Business Course Fresh graduales are welforms to scoly Mate or Female, 23-28 yes old Greduate of BS Merkeling With 2-3 yrs expenence Prof. In an HMO company **Medical Representatives** 

Male or Female, graduate of any medical allied course

Medical Doctors Male or Furnish Most be M.D. with or without expensance Registered Nurses

Marketing Officers

**Accounting Charles** Male or Female, 21-27 yes old With at least 6 mos. related experience Presh graduates are welcome to apply Accounting Officers

Male or Female, with or without exp

Male or Female, 21-27 yrs okt (Vith all least 1 year related experience CPA is an advantage Internal Auditors Male or Femele

Graduate of BS Accountancy CPA is an advantage Marketing Assistants Male or Female 21-25 yrs old Graduals of 88 Marketing

Vigit pur website at / www.parearcare.com.ph.

Or apply at: 38 3rd Ftr. PDGP Bank Cantra, VA Ruline St., seimer Leviste St., Batcado Villege, Makell City (92) 864.2788 / 8840468 Leek for Cethy or Rechelle



Medteos, a multinational group of companies listed on the Singapore Stock Exchange. Our group is a leading manufacturer and distributor of medical consumables for the medical healthcare industry and also a major player in the medical tiner leasing and hospital laundry business. We are currently looking for

#### CHIEF FIMANCIAL DEFICER

Job Description:

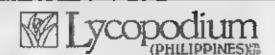
Plans, directs, and controls the organization's overall financial plans and accounting practices. Sets the direction of the full range of Inancia: functions of the organization. May deal directly with lending institutions and other sources of outside funding or credit

#### Qualifications.

- Graduate of BS Accountancy, CPA, male or female, preferably with MBA degree
- At least 10-12 years relevant working experience
- Well-versed in latest accounting for both Philippines and international reporting standards
- Must have good business acumen, leadership skills, problem solving and planning skills
- Willing to travel abroad

Candidates must possess excellent communication skills in English and the ability to excel in a multi-cultural environment. Proficiency in Windows applications is required.

interested applicants are invited to send their resume with 2"x2" picture, and copy of transcript of records to the Human Resources Dept., Mediteds International Corp. Ltd., 7th Floor Peninsula Court, 8735 Paseo de Roxas corner Makati Avenue, Makati City, or send it that, email. Ifflores@unet net ob



INTERNATIONAL MINING ENGINEERING COMPANY requires

#### SEMIOR DESIGN ENGINEERS

(MECHANICAL/STRUCTURAL/CIVIL)

Minimum 5 years experience in all levels of project design, fluent in structural analysis design load calculations, controlling and reporting equipment lists, equipment sizing and scheduling etc. Mining design and construction experience an advantage.

#### LEAD ELECTRICAL DESIGN ORAFTSPERSON

Minimum 5 years at senior electrical design drafting experience. Must be skilled in the use of Microstation and / or Autocad

Mining experience an advantage

#### STRUCTURAL AND MECHANICAL DESIGN DRAFTSPERSON

Minimum 5 years at structural and mechanical design drafting experience required. Must be skilled in the use of Microstation. and / or Autocad. Mining experience an advantage. Only experienced draftsperson will be considered.

Applications are invited from suitably qualified personnel for the above positions for the Makati-based office. All applicants must be fluent in written and oral English

Applications for the positions should include details of education and previous work experience and professional

Salary package and benefits are competitive. Please send all applications to manifa@lycopodium.com.au referring to the titles above

Applications must be received by COB on Friday, 16th November 2007





द्रभिष्ट्रा नहीं विद्युष्ट हे स्टब्स् इस्मित्रित विद्युष्ट (क्रि.(क्राब्राक)) विद्युर के स्टब्स् के स्टब्स् स्

RuMEPP's development goal is rural poverty reduction through increased economic development, job creation and rural incomes for 200,000 poor rural households. Central to achieving this goal, RuMEPP shall facilitate the increase of new and existing rural micro enterprises expanding and operating profitably and sustainably.



The programme, which is implemented by the DTI under the assistance of the International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD), will run for 7 years. Its Programme Management Unit (PMU) is in charge of facilitating the day-to-day management and coordination of all programme activities.

THE DTI-IFAD RUMEPP is in search of

#### MONITORING AND EVALUATION SPECIALIST

#### Core Requisites

- Bachelor's Degree in Economics, Social Sciences, Development Management or related field
- Solid understanding of rural livelihood program development and management with focus on participatory processes and gender issues
- Familiarity with microfinance and micro enterprise development
- At least 5 years experience in monitoring and evaluation with proven ability on
  - Results-based management approach and other strategic planning approaches
  - Monitoring and Evaluation system design, methods, and approaches
  - Conduct/facilitation of M and E learning-oriented sessions for multiple stakeholders;
  - Information analysis and report writing
- Good interpersonal skills, especially in relating with people's organizations with various cultural backgrounds
- Highly analytical with good networking and negotiation skills
- Excellent oral presentation and written communication skills
- Proficient IT skills
- With unimpaired integrity
- Fit to undertake regular field visit and interact with different stakeholders

#### General Scope of the Job

The M&E SPECIALIST shall be responsible for the overall monitoring and evaluation of programme activities, coordinating studies and surveys, preparation of reports, programme statistics/information, and assisting the Programme Manager in programme planning and public relations. He/she shall also serve as the Secretary of the Programme Steering Committee.

Qualified applicants will undergo assessment process

Submit comprehensive application/resumé with 2x 2 ID picture and copy of transcript of records on or before 16 November 2007 to

HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT SERVICE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY

361 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue Makati City, Philippines email. hrds@dti.gov.ph or rumepp@gmail.com



Hechanova & Co., Inc., a leading intellectual property consulting firm

Associate Lawvers

Shale/Female with pleasing personality, Graduate of Bachelor of Laws from a reputable university with good scholastic records, passed the Bat-Excellent written and oral communications proficiency. Can work under

Legal Assistants/Paralegals

preferably with undergraduate Cherdical, Mechanical Engineering course from a reputable university with good acholestic records. Good written and oral communications proficiency. Can work under pressure with fermidable knowledge in analysis, Flexible, attentive, resourceful. fast learner and highly mothrated, proficient in MS Office, Fresh graduates are

Executive Assistant/Secretary

Female, with pleasing personality. Graduate of any 4 year course from a reputable university with good scholastic records. Excellent written and oral communications proliticency. Excellent argentizational skills and can be expected to function to optimize capacity with very minimal supervision, within on multi-less, the optimize prinsitude and thorses the value of confidentiality. Flexible, attentive, resourceful, fast learner and highly motivated, proficient in MS Office, Fresh graduates are welcome.

Technical Assistants

MajorFernste with pleasing personality, Graduate of computer related course and should have solid technical background on (computer installation, networking, repairing, maintenance, upgrade, assembly, softenire loading, hardware troubleshooting), abitity to read and understand technical terms and product specification, probdent in MS Office, Freshooting are solid to the contractions are solid to the contractions.

> Accounting Staff
Fernale, not more than 30 years old with pleasing personality, with a Bachelor Degree in Assounting, Proficient in MS Office Applications, Good communication skills, Results oriented and bardworking, Fresh graduates

Email your resume with recent picture and transcript of records of: mail@hachanova.com.ph or mail to:

Hechanova & Co., inc.

Unit 2 Ground Floor, Champhil Bidg. 861 A. Ametz Avenue. Malotti City

#### WE NEED YOU! IT Officer / Admin. Assist. **Purchasing Officer / Treasury Assistant**

Male, 20-30 yrs. old 1 yr, exp. as an IT officer and proficient in ERP Can do admin, services and start immediately.

All interested applicants may submit or send their application letters or resumés to: jobs@concut.com.ph or fax to: 8130354, attention to Ms. Aloysus Oliquino



### Start the New Year, with a New Career. See yourself grow in the next great software company!

Build a successful career at NetSuite, where opportunities for growth know no boundaries...



### The future of Accounting is in technology... Join our driven Customer Support Teams.

#### **Payroll Support Specialists**

#### Responsibilities

Maintain broad and technical imawiedge of product and services.

Great customers in a courteous, fitendly one professional manner using agreed upon procedures.

 Uster attentively to customer needs and concerns, demonstrate empathy. Clarify customer requirements; probe for and confirm understanding of requirements or problem

wheel customer requirements through first contact resolution, Minimize escalation to Tier-II support.

Confirm customer understanding of the solution and provide additional customer education as needed.

 Prepare complete and occurate work and update customer file. Communicate effectively with individuals/feams in the program to ensure high quality and limiting expedition of

Effectively transfer misdirected customer requests to an appropriate party Contribute ideas to resolve problems to baller serve the austomes and/or improve productivity.

Participate in octivities designed to improve outlamer satisfaction and business performance.

 Decasionally use decision-support tools to answer questions.
 Solve problems that may be unstructured and that may require reliance on conceptual thinking. «Ofter solutions to issues that are after non-standard/non-routine and require some clarification.

#### Qualifications

Experience on end to end Poyroti process, preferably US Poyrot.

Basic knowledge on US Payroll Taxes and 401K.

Direct experience and knowledge of general accounting principles.

Knowledge of Poyroll or ERP systems is a must

«Experience in a call center (technical/customer) arganization providing feterinane or small support or relative

experience in a BPO it a plus. Knowledge of Internet, browsers and web navigation is destroble.

Excellent written and verbal communication skills

Strong personality, highly enthusiastic and service oriented individual

Troubleshooling skills.

#### Support Specialists (Web-ecommerce/CRM)

Develop and motivatin up-to-date knowledge of our constantly expanding and evolving set of products and services through

Internal training and salf-training.

• Utilize the available resources and tools to provide high quality flor 1 technical support over the phone and via small for designated areas of the product

Document the work done in our internal passe/issue management system using predefined procedures

 Maintain high customer satisfaction through the use of proper phone efficuette, active listening and customer service stills Work in a dynamic from environment to ensure customer requests are re-routed accurately and efficiently to the right resource.

 Communicate customer-reported issues with our Quality Assurance and Development (earns using established guidelines. Design creative solutions to non-standard problems and modify existing solutions to resolve non-routine problems.

#### **Qualifications**

 Solid experience in developing or irroubleshooting web services using major platform fixe Java I. NET or solid experience with Javascript and HTML is a must

Experience with Web Design. Web Development and general infernal infrastructure is strongly recommended.
 Experience with any ASP/SooS software or any ERP. CRM and Web/E-Commerce is a definite plus.

 A minimum of 2 years of call center (lechnical) customer) organization providing email and telephone support is required. Direct experience and knowledge of general accounting principles is recommended.

Excellent written and verbal communication skills

Highly enthusiastic, positive minded, service oriented individual.

Demortsfrated troubleshooting skills. Superb analytical and critical thinking skills

· Abbily to think "outside-line-box"

Candidates must be willing to work in proving shifts, weekends and/or halldows.

Billngual Support Specialists - English + Nihonggo, Mandarin or Spanish

### business tools and solutions that matter most to global customers...

Work alongside our highly skilled and professional Technical Teams.

#### Implementation Consultants

#### Responsibilities

Responsible for managing clients in post sole environments i.e. the delivery of implementation services for customers of NetSuite. Working with NetSuite Soles and the bolonce of the Professional Services Team, this position will quickly assess customer implementation needs, develop innovative plans to solve thisir problems, and implement these plans to the customer's satisfaction.

The successful condidate must have a possion for business and the technologies that run if, as well as, advanced analytical problem solving acumen. Working with aggressive timelines and a full project particle is required. -Work will be done over the phone with customers across North America and on North American business working

#### Dualifications

Candidates for the implementation Consultant rate should have many of the following qualifications:

•2 to 5 years experience in systems applications consulting, either internally via an IT organization or externally with a consulting firm or software provider.

 Solid experience in change management and Business Process Mapping in support and / or in conjunction with a major IS Initialiye

 Excellent understanding of common industry standard business practices as related to ERP. CRM and E-commerce. •Excellent understanding of common industry standard business practices as related to Accounting (Accounts Receivable, Accounts Payable, General Ledger Invoicing), Sales Force Management (Opportunity Proposal, Sales Orders, Forecasting, Territory management and Guotas; Inventory Management, Purchasing and Fulfilment, as well as support (Cases Management and Textilory Management).

· Exposure to less obsquitous, more escienc business practices such as Accounting (Payroll, Expense Tracking, Multicurrency and commissions). Sales Force Automotion (Relums, Fearn Selling), Marketing Compolars and Web presence INe: or E-Commerce. Shopping carts, Website layout),

Successful candidates should have demonstrated experience in translating austamet bushess requirements into workable world class business salutions, either as a saftware solution on a re-engineering introduce. Candidates should have solid alient management skills and be able to work with customers to ex

implementation plon. Experience with softwore in an ASP environment is a plus or it any experience with financial accounting, outlamer

management, and sales force automation software. Previous consulting experience with the following applications is a salid predictor of success as a PSM of NetSuite; QuickBooks, Great Plains, SalesForce.com, Upshof, ACT, Goldmine. MAS 90, Siebel, Orocle SAP, PeopleSoff, JD Edwords. Working knowledge of and experience using XML JovoScript, HTML Crystal and SQL is deskrible

Experience with designing and writing frimit, Javo and Java script for an e-commerce website.

#### Sr. NT System Administrator

#### Retoonapales

•The position that we need to fit is for a full time Sr. NT System Administrator. This person will be responsible for providing desktop and server support primarily to NetSuite's Philippines employees and occasionally to NetSuite employees toggled in the Poolitic Rim. This position requires 24/7 availability. The most critical aspect of this position is the obility to complete if projects and tasks independently Recuted knowledge, skills, and ablities

•The condidate will need, at a minimum, 3 years experience as a system administrator, working in a Microsoft

Windows environment.

•Proficient in, Windows 2000 and 2003 Server technology •Knowledge of Erchange e-mail administration, Windows servers, VPN, and lape back-up technology is also critical, Experience in setting up on Exchange email server from start to finish is a plut.

Proficient in Microsoft Active Directory

 Familiarity with various back-up software packages (Verillas preferred). MCSE NT/2000/2003 preferred.

· Ability to establish and mointain effective working retationships at all levels. This person will need to be focated within a 45 mile radius of the HelSuite office in the Philippines.

Examples of work

«Piczs, documents, and communicates of changes to server software minimizing customer disuption. Installs, lesis, and implements server operating system upgrades and enhancements.

 Responds to emergency dalls relating to server and desktop performance, alagnosis of problems, and resolving tisues.

Maintains data integrity and security of desklop and server software. Create system images for desklops, laptops, and servers.

Build desklop and loptops systems from on image.

Ability to diagnose and resolve desktop and mobile computing issues.

 Monitor Error logs and provide routine maintenance to mission critical servers. •Research and recommend security solution for desktop computers and servers.

 Procure office computers and computer related equipment. Evaluate install, debug, audil, maintain, and document Windows server forms.

•Se a part of on on call rotation that does 24x7 monitoring, and be accessible via pages and/or cell phone · Take irolang courses that align with corporate objectives to bridge still gops and learn new

relayant technologies. Ability to express anieself clearly and constraint are well, both written and verbally, within a

possionale technical team Technical Musis: Windows NT/2000/2003 architecture, implementation, monitoring, troubleshooting Active Directory Administration Exchange Server Administration OS Protocols/Applications (DNS, DHCP) Telecom Soft Music Excellent Communication, Prioritization, Teamwork, Working Independently

MANCHAIL MANCHAINS PROPERTY AND

#### **Data Migration Consultants**

#### Responsibilities

The primary responsibility of this position is to assist austomers with the migration of data from enterprise systems into NetSuite. Day to day activities will involve providing austomers advice on the data migration process, rationalizing data from multiple enterprise systems and extracting and merging the data into NetSuita.

· A minimum of 2 years work experience An undergraduate degree in mathematics, computer science or engineering is preferred but a liberal arts degree followed by all

least 2 years training in Computer Technologies (on Hill type course) is sufficient. Note: This is not a programming position. There may be accordanal programming work but the bulk of the work is in data migration. using NelSuite's existing tools

·Strong communication skits

Experience with the data migration process [extraction, transformation and loading; and a good understanding of tool and attraction.

•All legit one year programming experience with either Cit or VBJHel or Java Experience with the data architecture and data formats of popular SMB applications (GB. Sage, Great Plains, Galdmine and sfdc.com) is destrable but not mandalary

For Practice Manager (Implementation Team) and Team lead (Data Migration Team) strong readership stills are required; at least 7

and 5 years hands on supervisory expenence, respectively.

#### Systems & Tools Engineer (1) Systems & Compliance Manager\* (1)

#### Responsibilities.

 Support key internal customers with insight, dustorn sinuctures, code, searches and reports that enhance internal workflows & productivity and enfance internal contrait. The ideal condictate will be possionate about finding creative ways to improve employee performance, eliminate/reduce data entry errors and give better visibility to data and frends via the existing capabilities in Metsuite, and via action look (where necessary). Additionally, the Systems & Took Manager will lead and supervise the affishare Jeom of Systems & Tools Engineers · Lob entails supervisor/management responsibilities as well as scripting and application/tools development for NSCorp projects,

including for test-drive, demo accounts and Sales proof of concepts, specifically

\*Lead local learn of Systems & Took Engineers

Client-side JavaScript

Server-side JoyoScript

\*Tools and Application development in Java and Web Services

 Identifying customer requirements and development of systems that support productivity improvements and enforce corporate policies and procedures

 Customization of forms, fletds, online forms and austom records Support internat and external audit activities

#### Qualifications

Leodership / Employee Developmeni\*

 Align Individual and company objectives, develops a cohesive fear and delegates effectively; inspires respect and confidence; recognizes and coaches effectively; promotes employee development and training; hires high performers and supports divertily provides a sale workplace. Execution / Productivity

 Monages workload and priorities to expectations; overcomes obstacles; demonstrates effective planning; meets deadfinest develops and follows work procedures, flexible to changing needs.

Customer Focus / Quality Understands who internal/external audiomers are and meets expectations, work is accurate and at high quality; makes

continuous process improvements; owns and pols on quality problems Communication / Teamwork Communicates protessionally, accurately and punctually, both verbally and in writing; exchanges information and ideas with others; accepts feedback with open mind; manages conflict constructively; participate in cross-functional team

Decision Moting/Problem Solving Recognites problems and responds, resourceful; open-mindedness; ability to franslate problems into practical solutions;

obility to separate objective/subjective criteria; can make difficult decisions and communicates them Languages JavaScript, JAVA, HIML, OHTML, XML, SOAP SQL Doloboses: Orocle Systems: Windows 2000/XP Applications: Microsoff Excel, Microsoff, NET Visual Studio



Send your resume and apply now at manila jobs@netsulte.com and visit our website at www.netsuite.com 6/F Tower 1, RCBC Plaza 6819 Ayala Ave cor, Sen, Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City 1200

At NetSuite, we believe in ONE SYSTEM. NO LI



# Junior

WHAT'S INSIDE:

Win this Magic Answer Ball and cool memo pad from Disney's "Enchanted'! Page 4

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 2007 + 8 PAGES + VOLUME 10, NUMBER 85

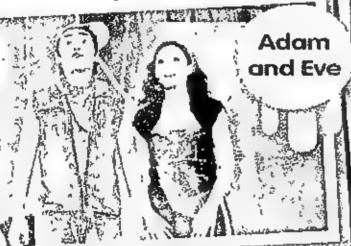
# By Ruth L. Navarra

MAGINE KNOWING GOD'S e-mail address or instant message handle. Would you know what to say to Him?

"Our archives were off-limits, Our director Freddie Santos didn't want us to have

Trumpets' musical production "First Name," a boy named Eric talks directly to God with the use of an old, unplugged computer.

Eric discovers the computer inside his school's storage room where he hides to escape an angry teacher. This is when his journey through the bible begins. The



musical will take the audience from the time of Adam and Eve until the crucifixion of Christ.

"First Name" was originally staged 20 years ago by the people who created the theater group Trumpets. Yet despite the material's age, none of the present cast was able to study the original play before and during their own rehearsals.

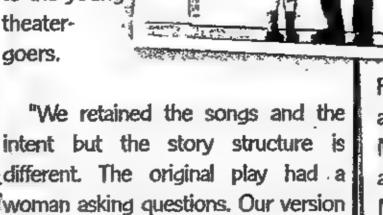
for

the prophets

a pre-conceived idea of how our characters were previously played," says JC Gotinga, a cast member.

> Director Freddie says that the restaging of "First Name" has the young audience in mind.

They looked jokes, dance moves? and singing: styles that would appeal to the young theatergoers.



All the songs. proudly. are produced by local Freddie artists. wrote the Santos lyrics and the original music was written by big

revolves around a boy," JC says.

names like Gary Valenciano and Nogh and wife Ogie Alcasid.

> The ensemble cast includes PJ Valerio, Kevin Concepcion,

Fame Flores, Nelsito Gomez Marin and Kakki Teodoro of "High School Musical On Stage". Also in the cast are Ring Antonio, Khalil Kaimo, Eric Mercado, Butch Montejo, Andrei Pamintuan and Maita Ponce.

"First Name" will be staged until Dec. 7 at the Centerstage, Mall of Asia. For schedules and tickets call 631-7252 and 635-4478.





This is your own special space, where you can express your thoughts and feelings about anything under the sun in the form of essays, poems, letters

Send all contributions to ji@inquirer.com.ph. Don't forget to indicate your full name, age and the city where you live. We'll be waiting!

### Junior ?

28. 2. 2

GRACE M LEUNG Editorial Consultant LYNETT A. VILLARIBA Design Consultant LIZ RANGLA Art Director RUTH L. NAVARRA Staff Writer DIANNE M. VILLAFUERTE **Editorial Assistant** STEPHANIE BRAVO Miustrator CHITO SAN MATEO Marketing Officer MYLENE DE JESUS Sales Officer -

2-14-0-0-0-0

THE JUNIOR INQUIRER IS published by the Philippine Dally inquirer on each Sunday of

E-mail: [i@inquirer.com.ph Office address: Philippine Daily inquirer Building, Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) 'corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, **Philippines** 

Telephone number: 897-8808 loc. 340 (Editorial) and 534 (Sales).

Snail mail: P.O. Box Makati Cen-1263 Makati City, Philippines.

2005 Best Children's Newspaper Awardon Halt of Farms



By Hero Go
13 years old Sta. Gruz. Manifa

EACHERS ARE THOSE WHO USE THEMSELVES as bridges on which they invite their students to cross. They help their students cross and encourage them to create bridges of their own.

Most may detest Math, but with Mr. Capili as our bridge and mentor, Math will never be the same again. I was never that inspired in Math until I had him as my teacher. "You can do it," he always reminds everyone. He may be as strict as Snape from "Harry Potter," but he can also be as funny as Mickey Mouse. He tickles everyone's funny bones with jokes whenever he feels that the lesson



Mr. Capili never fails to give his students lessons that they can apply in their daily lives. He said, "In Math, we practice patience; we try to answer long and quite deceiving questions in order to arrive at the moment when we have the feeling of inner joy that we finally arrived at the answer. The same goes for our life; we really need to undergo difficulties and trials before we can reach success."

My teacher made my Math experience truly worthwhile, because he taught me not only Math, but also the secret of living life.

I was happy when I read your issue last Sunday, about the newest super heroes, the Eco Defenders. The Eco Defenders inspire me because of their powers and costumes.

> I like Waste Buster. She is so cute and she has a nice dress. With her paintbrush; she can help sweep the floor.

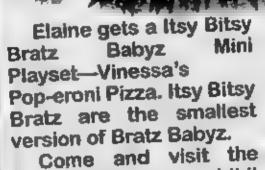
I quess I can be an Eco Defender too because I can help my mom clean the ... house.

Thanks for sharing this with us!

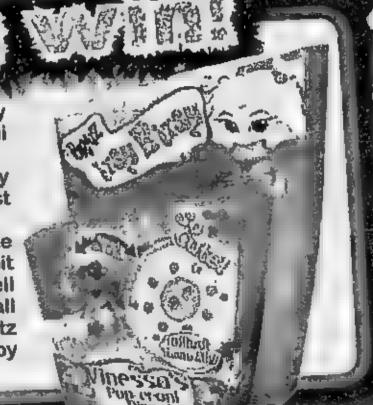
> -Elaine I. Reyes 11 years old Guaqua, Pampanga

We hope you do become an Eco Defender too, Elaine! No one is too young to help the environment.

\_\_JI Staff



Bratz Month long exhibit at KidzStation Rockwell For details please call 3719978 loc. 102. Bratz Itsy Bitsy is distributed by Ban Kee Trading.



romany in the films

### Junior Inquirer

## HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT ERAP BEING PARDONED?

Think Out Oud

I think it's a good idea because he is nearly dying and his mom needs him by his side.—Iana Gwen G. Ringor, 13, Baguio City

What's the use of the long investigation when he got away easily? I just wish they let him suffer in prison even for just a while.

—Christine Jane R. De Guzman, 12, Baguio City

The guilty verdict was pointless because he didn't serve his time in prison.—Jemima A. Sawey. 13, Baguio City

It's okay because a lot of people are already angry at GMA. Besides, Erap is already sorry for what he did.—Lance S. Garcia, 13, Baguio City

I feel sorry for Erap because he's old and he regrets his mistakes.

—Jason M. Motin, 11, Baguio City

Erap is sorry for what he did and he already sperit six and a half years in house arrest. I think he has suffered enough.

—Reymond B. Aragon,

12, Baguio City



Billy has broken all the toys in Santa's workshop and we need your help!



Watch everyday Mon-Fri at 6pm to spot the broken toys that need to be fixed. Contest ends Nov 16. GN

CARTOON NETWORK.
The best place for cartoons

The more toys you spot, the more chances you have to but send your answer vid SMS or www.cartoometwork.com.ph

This contest is subject to terms and conditions. For complete terms and conditions and full contest details, visit tool correspond took complete.

CARTOOM DETWORK

Presenting Sponsor

Со-сроясот

Major Sponsor

Prize Sponsors





SAYCABLE Venue Sponsor

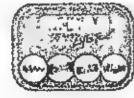


Promotional Partner













Bonakid









### Junior Inquirer

### Name that Champ!

Congratulations to the winners of our "Name that champ!" promo! The ex-wrestler who appears in "The Game Plan" is Dwayne "The Rock" Johnson.

The girls will get a shoe bag and a sports towel and the boys will get a water bottle and a sports towel, all courtesy of Walt Disney.

Jarvey James Huang, 12 Caloocan City

Antoni Martiniano A. Acuzar, 12 Bauan, Batangas

Marinela D. Atienza, 12 Las Pinas City

Nika Philippe D. Aycocho, 10 Makati City

Kim Alison Beatima, 8

Pasay City

Cholo Sediaren, 11 Cubao, Quezon City

Emmy Jill J. Funa, 10

Davao City

Tanya Razote, 12 **Antipolo City** 

Dominic Johan A, de los Reyes, 8 Marikina City

Thea Karina M. Estoy, 8 Baguio City

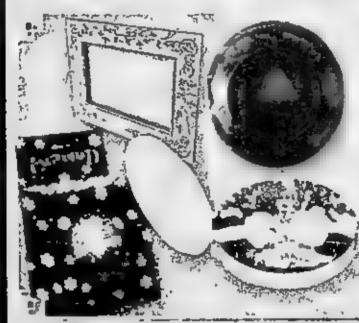
Please call Ate Dianne at 897-8808 local 340 to find out how you can claim your prize. All prizes must be claimed by November 23, 2007.

# Mirror mirror on the wall...

Who is the fairytale princess who gets transported from her? magical land to the gritty streets of New York in the Disney movie, "Enchanted"?

- A) Rapunzel
- B) Belle
- C) Giselle
- D) Liezl





Ten lucky readers who will answer correctly will get a Magic Answer Ball, set of stickers, photo frame and a manhole paper pad. Email your answers with your complete name, age and address to ji@inquirer.com.ph on or before November 20, 2007.



2007. Meet KOMIKON comic book superstars Pol Medina (Pugad Baboy) and Gilbert Monsanto (Rambol) in the year's biggest gathering of professional and independent comics artists and publishers. Check out the launch of the hottest new titles and exciting events like an on-the-spot drawing that contest will showcase the best in the industry. The 3rd Filipino Komiks Convention will be held at the UP Bahay ng Alumni in Diliman, Alim

Quezon City on Saturday, November 17, 2007, from 10am to 6 pm. Visit http://komikon.blogspot.com for more information

WANTED: COVER GIRL! Spark, the science magazine for kids, is looking for a

March 2008 issue. She must be 7 to 9 years old, residing in Metro Manila, and outgoing. Please send -1 closeup and I full body photo to spark@hip.ph on or before Tuesday, November 13, 2007.

ART FOR CHANGE, Sen. Aquilino "Nene" Pimentel Jr. and Buhay Isang Awit Foundation Inc. invite kids to join the Art for Change on-the-spot art contest on Saturday, November 17, 2007, 10 a.m. at West Wing, Level 3, Robinsons Galleria. The contest is open to all children ages 7-12 and is supported by Robinsons Place, National Bookstore and Globe Telecom. For

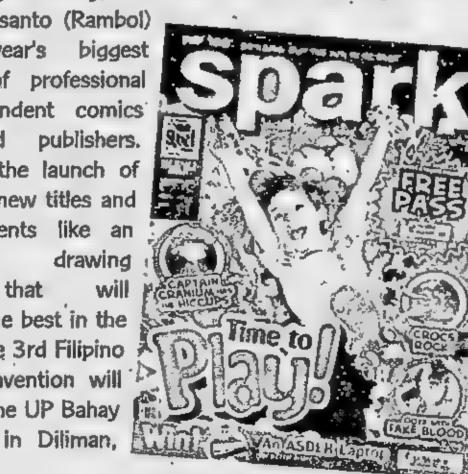
cover girl for its January- more information, call Eppie Sonjaco at 552-6733 or 552-6745.

> **NUTCRACKER.** Catch the "Nutcracker" as performed by the Philippine Ballet Theater at the Cultural -Center of the Philippines. Performance dates are Nov. 16 (8 p.m.), 17 (3 p.m. and 8 p.m.), and 18 (3 p.m.). For confirmation and, reservation, please call the CCP Box Office at 832-3704 or 832-1125 locals 1409 and 1410. You can also get tickets from Ticketworld (www.ticketworld.com.ph) and www.yehey.com

STORYTELLERS NEED-**EDI** Alitaptap Storytellers invites you to volunteer on

Dec. 1 and 2 as they join Guide Foundation in a one hour storytelling session children with ·for disabilities. A total of, 40 volunteer storytellers for 20 groups is needed. Stories to be used are Hardinerong Tipaklong and Mahiwagang Byulin. All volunteers will be briefed and rehearsed on Nov. 25 at the Multipurpose Hall of the Cultural Center- of the. Philippines from 8 a.m. to 11' a.m.: Please confirm your commitment and attendance for the Nov 25 workshop before Nov. 20. You may contact Percy 535-4689 Gapas at (Mondays to Fridays, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.) or 0917-5392630.

English .



white the transport of the same decrees the manufacture of the same

### Junior Inquirer





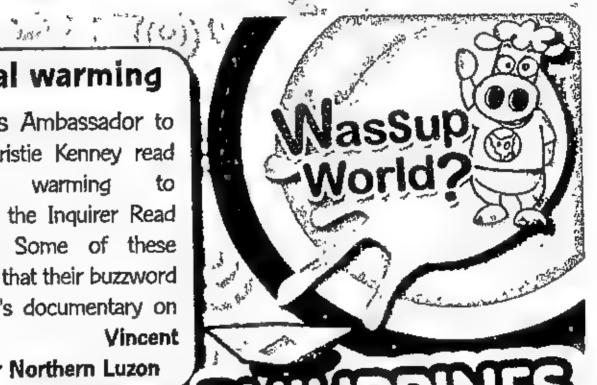
#### Pigging out

MICHELLE Schmitz feeds her pot-bellied pig, Alaina, a banana. The pig, which ate its way from 50 to 150 pounds while in the care of a sitter, has lost 15 pounds since being returned to Schmitz a week ago. Schmitz wanted to press charges after the animal gained 100 pounds while under a pet sitter's care. The pig is back on a strict diet.

#### Fight global warming

UNITED States Ambassador to the Philippines Kristie Kenney read warming global about schoolchildren at the Inquirer Read Along program. Some of these children admitted that their buzzword today is Al Gore's documentary on global warming. Vincent

Cabreza/Inquirer Northern Luzon



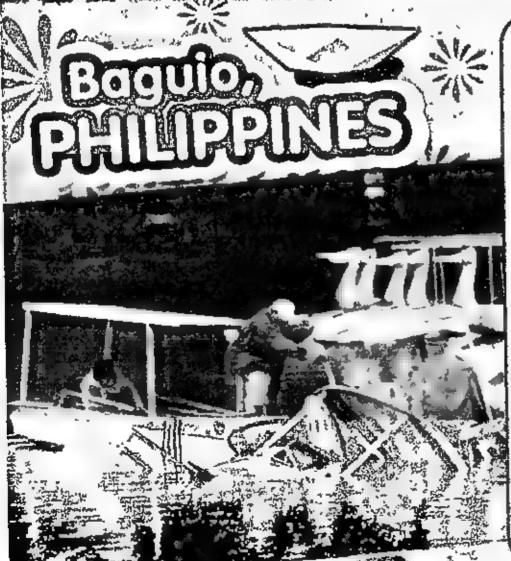
#### Room with a view

**VIOLINIST** and composer Patricia Arguelles plays a violin inside a transparent huge glass cube in Madrid. To show how an artist lives, sleeps and works, Arguelles will stay in this room until Nov. 13. Only the bathroom is sealed from the public view.



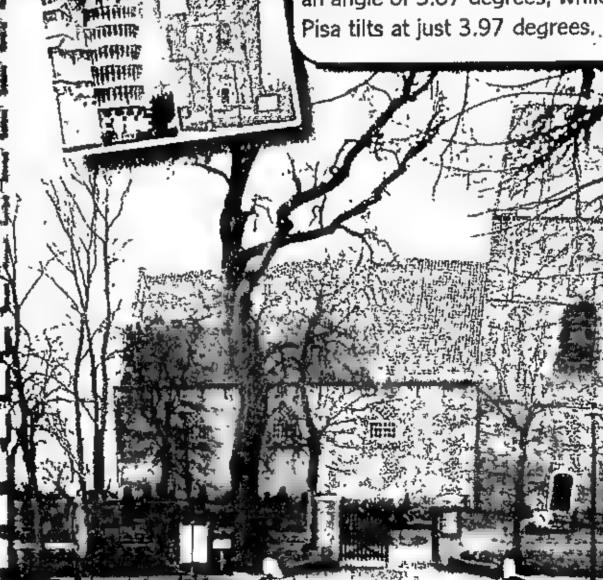
Suurhusen, Winning tilt

THE GUINNESS Book of World Records has ruled that a 15th century F church steeple in Germany, not Italy's leaning Tower of Pisa, is the most tilted tower in the world. The church tower tilts at an angle of 5.07 degrees, while the tower of Reuters



#### Peipah power

WORKERS salvage small sunken boats at Burnham Park , after tropical storm «Pejpah» blew out into the South China Sea. The storm toppled power lines and left more than 600,000 people without electricity in 🗠 the northern Philippines, rescuers said. There were no reports immediate . of casualties the unseasonal storm. AFP





### NOULLER

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 2007

#### RAGNAROK

BY LEVEL-UP GAMES







SUNDAY, **NOVEMBER 11, 2007** 

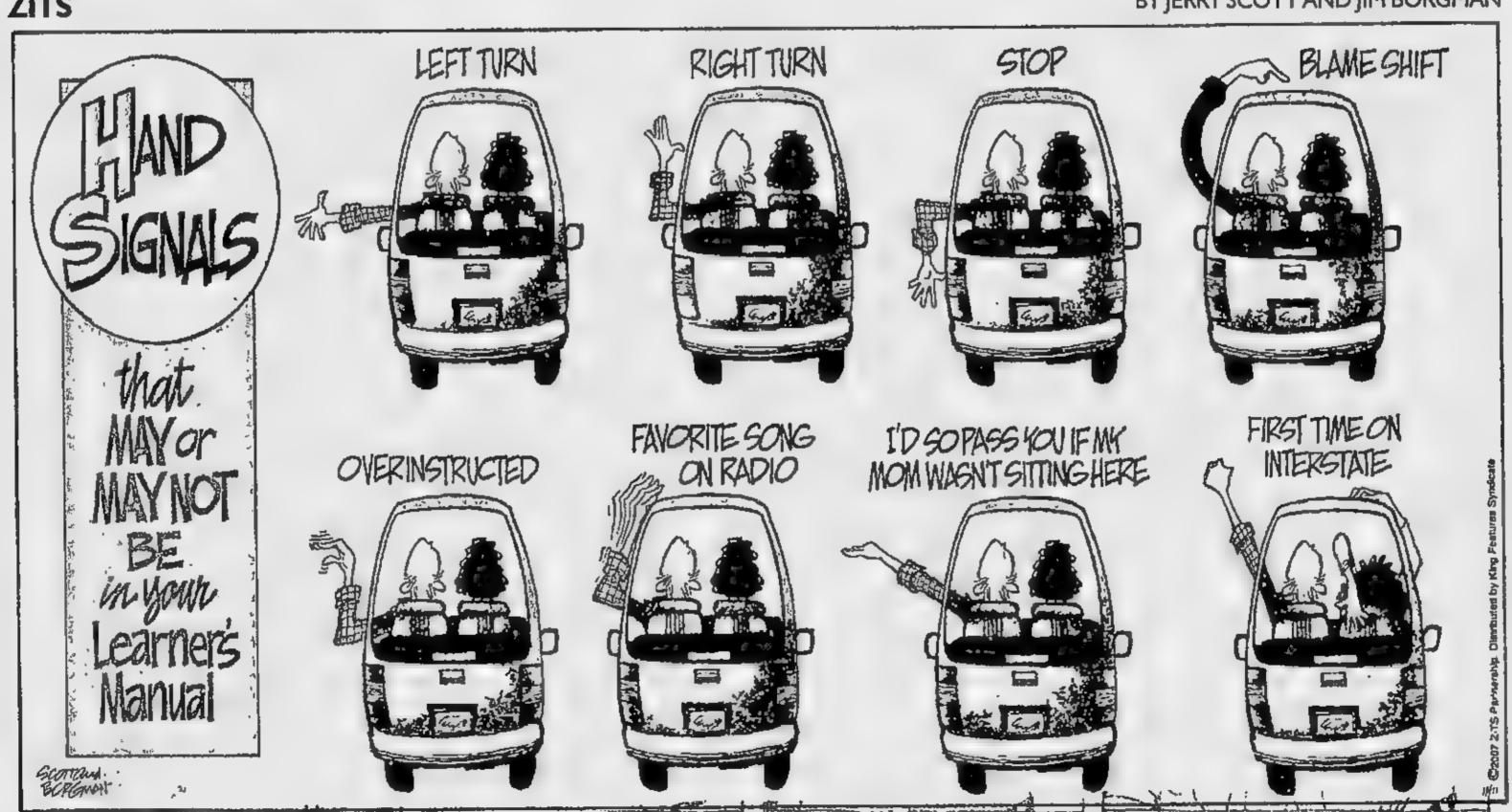
LASTWEEK, ASTIG ANG NAKALABAN NI SUPER INGGO, SI, KUMANDER KUTO, SUPER BILIS GUMAWA NG GATA ANG SUPER BIDA AT PINALIGO ITO SA KALABAN, MABISA PALANG PAMATAY NG KUTO ANG GATA NG NIYOG. SINO KAYA ANG MAKAKALABAN NYA NGAYON?



PAANO NATALO NI SUPER INGGO SI KOLOKOY SYOKOY? PANOORIN SA SABADO SA SUPER INGGO 1.5, ANG BAGONG BANGIS, NOV.17,5:45 PM, ABS-CBN

**ZITS** 

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN



# SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 2007

#### GARFIELD

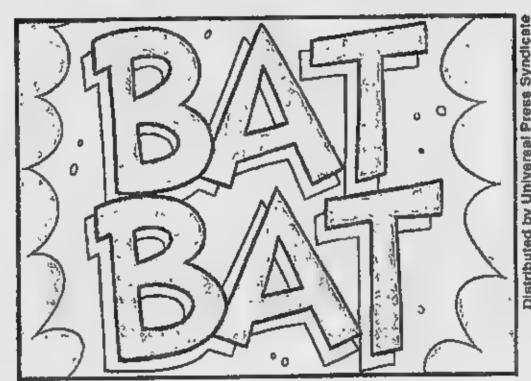
BY JIM DAVIS













#### BUCKLES

BY DAVID GILBERT











sundayINQUIRERmagazine

FREE

November 11, 2007



Marc Nelson and Rovilson Fernandez of The Amazing Race Asia 2"

balikbayan voice box populi retire in style more!





What's Inside Those Balikbayan Boxes?

Next to Christmas carols, these boxes announce the coming of the holidays. And the start of the Spam diet in most Filipino households

Burly Ramon Ungco has a schedule more hectic than Santa Claus as he makes his way to hundreds of Filipino homes every month, delivering the much anticipated balikbayan boxes that herald another season of cheer and plenty.

Ungco's sleigh and reindeer are the tenwheeler cargo trucks and closed utility vans that negotiate rough roads across the country to deposit the precious boxes safely at the doorstep of expectant families. His elves are the muscled men, hired truck helpers, who hoist and carry the heavy boxes and packages.

"I've been all over the country, from Aparri to Jolo, to deliver balikbayan boxes," says Ungco, who owns the Port Jersey Shipping International Inc. "And I've seen countless faces light up when they see the gifts from their loved ones in the US."

Ungco has been providing door-to-door balikbayan box service to the Philippines for the past 25 years, and is just one of the many "Santa Clauses" in the country who deliver loads of of goodies specially picked out by Filipinos living abroad, for their loved ones back home. The local yellow pages reveal more than 50 firms engaged in shipping balikbayan boxes from the US, Middle East, Canada, Europe and Asia.

"After two decades of running this business, I've realized that Filipinos abroad always have this desire to share the good things they have with their families here," says Ungco, who maintains an office in New Jersey, and in Estrella Avenue, Makati City.

Among the lucky recipients of such generous tidings is Albert Emas, 24, for whom Christmas comes almost five times a year, with the arrival of large sweet-scented boxes from his aunt Ida, who migrated to New Jersey in 2004, and cousin Mon, a doctor in South Hampton, United Kingdom.

The boxes his family receives from his



aunt, says Emas, are a treasure trove of canned goods, with the staples being corned beef and Spam; an assortment of chocolates and chocolate drinks; toys for the children and clothes for the grown-ups.

From his cousin, the goodles are usually bags, clothes and toys. "When malls abroad launch their yearly sales, you can be sure that another box will soon be on its way to our doorstep," he says.

Like Emas, most Filipinos receive balikbayan boxes loaded with canned goods, the favorite item sent home by overseas Filipino workers, reveals Ungco, whose clients are mostly nurses, doctors, engineers and accountants.

Last year, his company shipped about 10,000 of those 28- x 18-inch balikbayan boxes. Thirty-five percent of the goods inside the boxes were canned goods, he says, with clothes and shoes accounting for 25 percent; candies, 15 percent, and chocolates, 10 percent. Second-hand home appliances, electronic gadgets, old furniture, perfumes and toiletries such as soap, body wash and tissue paper account for the remaining 15 percent.

"Filipinos abroad have this penchant for grocery shopping for the folks back home, especially when there's a sale in supermarkets," says Ungco, who once made the rounds of New York City as a limousine driver before he started his shipping company in 1982. "Besides, canned goods are really cheaper abroad,"

he explains.

Around November and December—the holiday season—balikbayan boxes are packed with motley confections and chocolates, particularly those that are not available in the country, observes Ungco. "It's a habit among Filipinos abroad—buying stuff not usually found in the Philippines," he says, drawing from his own past experiences of sending home similar gift boxes to his mother. He recalls shipping back used home fixtures, old clothing and canned goods.

The UMAC Forwarders Express Inc., with offices in Quezon City and Marikina, shares the same experiences and observations on the contents of balikbayan boxes. The company, named after Teodoro Carino Jr., the late chair of the Forex Family of Companies, maintains offices in the United States, Europe, Middle East, Asia and Canada.

Canned goods, usually by the dozen, are the staple of the 23- x 20-inch balikbayan boxes, roughly 150,000 of which UMAC routed from the US, Europe and Canada last year. Other grocery items, including sacks of rice, are the next products of choice in the boxes that come from these countries, says Nette Baguisa of UMAC-Toronto. Used clothing and appliances come in third on their packing list. "Sometimes Filipino migrants even send packs of garlic and onions because they get them cheap abroad," she adds.

(continued on page 12)

# Nothing Tastes Like Home

"Don't take me to a fancy restaurant. What I want are the flavors of my younger years that I have not tasted since I left the Philippines."

10 November 2007 Napa Valley California.



Thank you very much for your letter. I am also very excited to see all of you after 20 years in California! Thank you also for offering to take me out to all these wonderful restaurants. But really, I don't want to go anywhere fancy! If I wanted fine dining, I could have that anytime here. Thomas Keller's French Laundry, one of the five best rated restaurants in the world, is just a drive away. What I want are the flavors of my younger years that I have not had the pleasure of tasting since I left the Philippines.

So when I land, I want you take me first thing to the Aristocrat on Roxas Boulevard. Is it still there? I used to go there with my friends back when it was still Dewey Boulevard. Your mom loved their chicken barbecue so much she was craving it the whole time she was pregnant with Goldee. There is nothing quite like it here!

Then I want to have some really fresh fish from Dampa. Your Tita Atchie made me green with envy when she told me about your early morning trip to this fish market. I want to choose my own tilapia from the market vendor and have them cook it for me right there! I can't wait to eat with my hands.

I may have a day or two free to go out of town but I don't want to go too far. Your Tito Bill has told me about Viaje del Sol, a tour where you can visit several restaurants and attractions from Laguna to Quezon. There is a restaurant in Laguna called Kusina Salud that is part of the tour



Say cheese: The Kesong Puti Salad at Sentro

that I am very curious to try. It is managed by Nina Tesoro, daughter of couturier Patis Tesoro, and the chef is Nina's husband, Paul Poblador. Your Tita Nicky tells me he creates very unique dishes with unique names like Adobong Antigo ni Patis and Sizzling Vegetable Gising Gising. I hear he also makes a mean Lamb Kaldereta. I really want to try those and to see the interiors of this converted ancestral home.

Then I just want one dinner out at a reasonably priced restaurant where we can take the whole family before I leave. Again, I don't want anything too fancy. And if you can find a place with good sinigang, that would be the best!

Before I go home I also want to shop for items I can't find here: really good sampaloc, pastillas, coco jam, ensaymada and tsokolate.

If we can do any of these food trips I will be very happy, happier than if you took me to a P2000 per plate French restauranti

Love, Ninang Dette

11 November 2007 Manila, Philippines

Dear Ninang,

Done!

For that family dinner, we must have it at Sentro to complete your Filipino food fix. It is a clean, simply designed restaurant in Greenbelt 3, (Greenbelt is now very

different from the Greenbelt you know! There are four different malls, and another one in the works, and these connect to other Makati malls and department stores like Glorietta, SM and Landmark. Don't worry about the recent Glorietta tragedy in the news. Goes without saying that it was really tragic but all Gloriettas have been in full operation since the day after the blasts.)

Anyway, you will absolutely love Sentro's Kesong Puti Salad, which has both fresh and fried kesong puti on fresh tomatoes and lettuce. For your sinigang fix, they offer a unique Corned Beef Sinigang which uses corned beef short ribs! I call it corned beef sinampalukan because it is cooked in a tamarind broth (my favorite!)

For your shopping we can go to the Salcedo Market, although this is just open on Saturdays from 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. We can have brunch there. You can choose from the many selections of fish flown in from the provinces and grilled before you or enjoy some Cebu lechon or even have lechong baka (cow)! There are also some really good puddings available like Tita Ope's, that also sells ensaymada, or Tita Moning's. And exotic fresh fruits like Bangkok lanzones or Chinese pears from a very amiable fruit vendor named Rene.

Or we can go to Market! Market! in Taguig. (Fort Bonifacio has a whole new personality now and is now called Bonifacio Global City.) A section there

(continued on page 13)

### Finding Their Way Back Home

Two couples and why they've decided to come back to the Philippines after living The American Dream

THERE are still a lot of things that get to Kristine Puno about the Philippines, "like traffic, pollution, the occasional lack of customer service and people's bahala na (fatalistic) attitude." But despite it all, declares this homemaker turned entrepreneur, the decision proved to be rewarding, especially in terms of business opportunities. The Punos moved back to the country in August 2006.

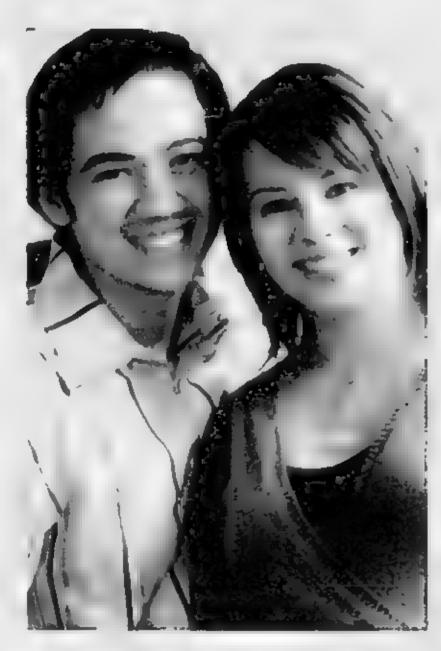
For Corky and Aileen Pasquil, resettling in the Philippines was a means to rediscover their roots and give their children a sense of their Filipino identity. "We've always wanted our young children to learn to speak Filipino and appreciate our culture and history," says Corky, CEO and COO of a garment business. "There's simply no better place for that than here."

Moving back to the old country when just about everyone these days is leaving for "better shores" may sound unusual, and Indeed, even the Puno couple initially rushed back to the United States when they first tried to resettle back in 1998.

"When we tried to come back and live here In '98," says US-born and bred Kristine, "the Philippines was very much behind in terms of technology, product availability, and medical care, among other things. I was miserable. After six months, we decided that the fit was not right for us, so we packed and moved back to the US."

A visit in 2004 softened their initial impression. Recalls Kristine: "Our son Nik was hospitalized due to a bug bite infection while we were in Manila, and I was impressed by the medical care he got. I remember telling my husband that we could take a stab at living here again. Little did I know that one year later, we would be offered the opportunity to come back."

In Valencia, California, the Punos ran two businesses—a medical and legal transcription company and an indoor air quality and mold inspection firm. In 2005, Raffy's father asked him to come home to run the family corporation, RPRP Ventures Management & Development Corporation, which is into real estate and property development, foreign



Good timing: Raffy and Kristine Puno

representation and public affairs consultancy.

"I went to visit in November 2005 to see exactly what it was that I would be doing," recounts Raffy. "I decided that there were some great opportunities, so we talked it over and moved back in." He adds, "I did this after having lived in the US for 21 years. The Philippine economy was on the upswing again, and with the weakening US dollar, it was a good time to invest in the country again."

The decision to move back wasn't easy though, says Raffy. "it was a tough decision for me and my family, but it all came down to opportunity and timing. So we went for it, and we're glad we did."

For Kristine, moving back to the country meant facing uncertainties about her future. "We knew exactly what Raffy would be doing, but what was my role? I figured I could be a stay-at home mom and raise my two boys. But just a year and a half later, I found myself getting busier than when I was in the States."

The cost of labor has everything to do with it, she adds. "In the States, I owned and operated my own medical transcription business, which I've continued in Manila. The only difference is, now I have someone who does the transcription for me!"

With time on her hands and the opportunity offered by her husband's RPRP Ventures,



"No better place." Alleen and Corky Pasquil

Kristine opened Lookgood Industries, Inc., which owns the clothing brand Limelight Fashions, which caters to fashion-conscious career women. Lookgood recently ventured into maternity wear with its Procreation Mommy Chic line, recently launched at Trinoma. The Pasquils have ventured into MyBarong.com, the first online store to sell barongs.

Aside from finding her own niche, Kristine points to the Internet as a crucial factor in making them stay. "There was no Internet in 1998 (when we first came in), but now the Philippines is just as advanced as other countries. The Internet is my saving grace when I miss home. I just connect to the Net and I feel like I'm back home in the US. As far as communications, texting and cell phones are concerned, the Philippines can be much more advanced than the States."

Business networking is just as good, says
Raffy. "I've found that I have far better
access to the movers and shakers of
industry here in the Philippines. In the US,
it's very rare to find yourself in the same
room with the CEOs of major corporations.
Here, I'm actually able to meet with them and
even play golf with them. It's a tremendous
opportunity to generate new business ideas
and to learn from these industry giants."

Metro Manila's rapid development has helped a lot as well, he notes. "It's hardly recognizable as the place where I grew up. I think the country has made great strides in the areas of technology and the service industry." However, he adds, a lot remains to be done if the country is to compete with the other emerging Asian countries. "The new airport is a good place to start—if it ever opens," he says.

For the Pasquils, going home meant finding family again.

"From my experience," says Corky, "being born and raised in the States meant learning very little Visayan, since my grandparents migrated to the US in the 1920s and 1930s from Cebu and Siquijor. So I'm still at the 'elementary' level in terms of speaking Filipino."

Wife Aileen, who migrated to the States with her entire family when she was six, managed to keep her language skills. Her grandfather, says Corky, required her to speak Filipino in his presence. He is following suit, he adds. "Here in Manila, our children use Filipino." They also learn about Philippine culture and history in school, unlike in the US where information on the Philippines are often distorted and biased," says Corky. "We're thrilled to now see our 7-year-old learning about *our* country and *our* heroes. It's important that our children learn about the world without being limited by a narrow-minded US-centric view."

A closer family life is another bonus of life in the old country, the couple notes. Back

in the US, as a middle class family, they barely had enough time and energy to raise the children, manage the household, and run the business. "Shuttling the children to and from school and their extracurricular activities was a logistical and time management challenge. Going out on a simple 'date' without the children was both costly as baby-sitting is expensive and infrequent since 'free time' was scarce," recalls Corky.

Now, he narrates, "We enjoy a lifestyle not possible in the US. Having a house staff and driver frees up our time to enjoy our life together. Beyond their daily schooling, the children are also savouring the many cultural, arts and sports activities that abound here. Aileen and I now have enough time to run the business and hang out with our children, travel and take up new hobbies."

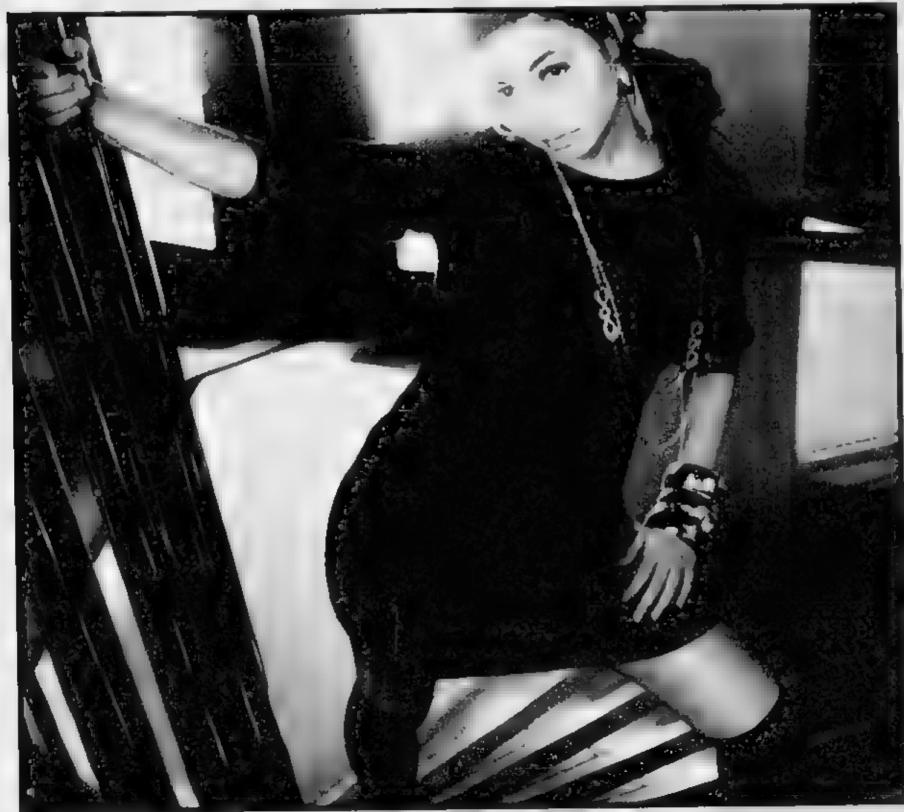
Even from a business perspective, Corky adds, it was "a no-brainer." He explains: "To be able to grow the business into a well-managed organization, we needed to surround ourselves with people who were better than us in their respective areas of expertise. In the US, it was cost-prohibitive for our small business to hire a full-time staff with the credentials we needed. Since we moved here in July, we've built an impressive team with skills that include customer service, industrial engineering, garment production, sales and marketing,

quality control, fashion design and web site development. Our products and our people are genuinely and proudly Filipino."

He feels as proud of the country, says Corky. "The Philippines is vastly underrated in many respects. There are many misconceptions about the country held even by our own relatives back in the US. For one, we often hear the question, 'Is it safe to be there if you're not a local?' followed by sensationalized tidbits from the US media about kidnappings, rebel insurgents, etc. But there are essentially the same social unrest, political turmoil, poverty and violence in the US as there are here. The US media simply don't spend the time or resources to objectively and thoroughly illustrate the complexity which is the Philippines."

Corky concludes: "Personally and simply stated, the Philippines is a much better place to raise children. Compared to the US, family life in the Philippines is superior. Of course, this is from the perspective of a family that earns dollars but lives here."

Kristine agrees, but then again, she might be speaking from the point of view of an expecting mother. At 34, as a busy business executive, a devoted wife and hands-on mother to two boys, being six and half months pregnant might present a crisis in the US. But here, she says, she considers it a blessing. •



New ventures: Clothes from Limelight Fashions and MyBarong.com





contributed photos



The country's weather, the Pinoy's sunny disposition, and the affordable cost of living have prompted some 16,000 expats to make the Philippines their twilight home, says the Philippine Retirement Authority

PRA: Mandated to attract foreigners and former Pinoys to spend their golden years in the Philippines

WHILE the rest of the world is luring the best young minds out of our country, we are attracting former Filipino citizens and foreign nationals to spend their golden years in these balmy islands.

In fact, a whole new retirement industry has sprung up in the wake of government's push to make the Philippines the premier retirement destination in Asia, an initiative embodied in Executive Order No. 1307 issued in July 1985.

And why not? Just like brain drain, there's an economic underpin behind E.O. 1307. The retirement industry, if fully developed, is projected to generate US\$18 to \$56 billion from about 840,000 foreign retirees by 2015. It is also projected to create some four million jobs and help reverse the outmigration of Filipino health workers and other professionals.

The Philippine Retirement Authority (PRA), a government-owned and controlled corporation attached to the Department of Trade and Industry, carries out the mandate of attracting foreign nationals and former Filipino citizens to retire in the country or make this their second home. Its main program, the Special Resident Visitor's Visa (SRVV) Program, offers a host of advantages and benefits to its target clientele.

Col. Fernando Z. Francisco GSC PA (Ret.), PRA's acting General Manager, qualifies that the term "former Filipinos" refers to

those born in the Philippines of Filipino parents, but who carry foreign passports. It distinguishes them from the generic balikbayans who can come and go or retire in the country as they wish without need for a special package of privileges and attractions.

Under the SRVV program, foreigners acquire permanent residency status without having to get an entry or exit permit from the Bureau of Immigration when they come in or move out of the country. Neither do they have to get the I-Card, the official document recognized by the immigration bureau, nor pay any travel tax.

The program also entitles foreign guests to duty-free importation of personal effects valued up to \$7,000. They can also avail themselves of assistance, free of charge, from PRA should they wish to work or engage in business in the Philippines. The retirement promotions agency can help walk the visitor through the necessary process so his business or employment will be legally recognized in the country.

Adds Francisco: "There are other perks like our 'Greet and Assist' activity right at the airport. If they provide details of their arrival, we can pick them up at the airport and bring them to their home here in the Philippines free of charge, if within Metro Manila, Metro Cebu or Davao."

The PRA looks beyond the hospitality and sunny smile associated with Filipinos to draw foreign retirees here, says Francisco.

"Retiring in the Philippines is not just about getting a special visa. We'd like to think we're offering a new way to a good life for them."

With personal safety being a top concern among foreigners, the PRA has focused on six destinations which are reasonably safe. In Luzon, this includes Northern Luzon and its environs, with Baguio as the main selling point; Central Luzon with Clark and Subic; and Southern Luzon with Tagaytay and Metro Manila.

In the Visayas, Cebu is a recommended retirement haven, along with Negros Oriental, Panay Island and Leyte.
Recommended safe destinations in Mindanao are Davao, Cagayan de Oro, General Santos City and Bukidnon.

The availability of health care facilities in most of the recommended areas for retiree residency is another selling feature of the program, with tertiary public and private hospitals accredited by the health department in these places. The selected areas also have leisure and entertainment facilities like golf courses, night clubs beaches, and resorts.

Then there's the warm weather and our world-famous hospitality. Says Francisco: "Filipinos smile through thick and thin. We've gone through a lot of crises—from martial law to the people power revolution—and came out smiling. That's an asset no other nation has."

(continued on page 11)

### Spell It "Balik-BUY-an"

What do balikbayans spend on when they visit the country? A possible retirement home, a bit of privacy, gifts for their families here, and home cooked foods and pastries to lug back and enjoy when they fly back home

YOU can take the Filipino out of the country, but you can't take the Philippines out of the Filipino.

Even when they've been living comfortably abroad for years, Filipinos can still be counted on to visit the country regularly to renew and revitalize their existing ties with relatives and friends.

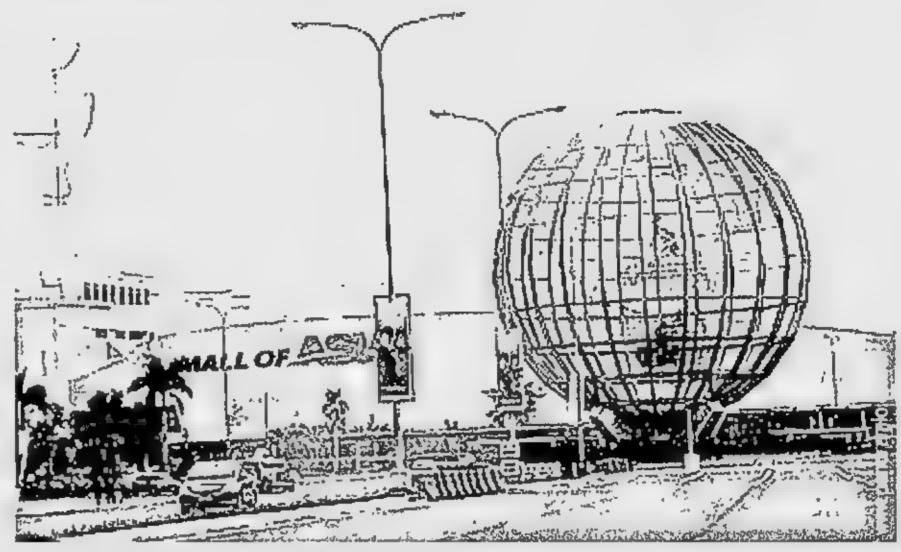
Data from the Department of Tourism show that the United States is consistently among the top sources of visitors to the Philippines, accounting for 20 percent of the 2.8 million visitors coming to the country. And almost of them are Filipinos carrying American passports.

The rest of the balikbayans are Filipinos permanently residing in other countries, like Canada, Australia, Singapore, Japan, the United Kingdom and the United Arab Emirates.

Like their counterparts in the US, these Filipinos are flushed with cash, which they are ready and willing to spend on themselves and their families. This makes balikbayans a potent economic force in the Philippines, with several sectors particularly buoyed by their moneyed presence.



Sentro: Filipino cuisine as selling point



Malls: Getting a fair share of balikbayan money

In an interview, John Victor R. Antonio, chief operating officer of the Century Properties group, one of the country's leading real estate companies, revealed that about one in four people who buy its single-detached units—like the Canyon Ranch in Cavite—and the bigger-sized condominium units, is a balikbayan or a visiting Filipino who is permanently residing outside the Philippines.

"They are really looking for retirement homes here because in terms of lifestyle, the Philippines can't be beat," Antonio explains. "About 80 percent of the people who come back to the Philippines regularly say that they want to retire here, and that's why they're buying homes."

For this reason, other real estate companies like Ayala Land Inc. and Megaworld Corp. are targeting the balikbayan market, and have even set up marketing offices in countries with big Filipino communities to get them to buy property in the Philippines.

Willy Ocier of Belle Corp., which owns and operates the Tagaytay Highlands resort property, confirms this. Members usually bring their visiting friends and family to the sports and country club to show them a better side of the Philippines, he noted.

"The club is a favorite destination because it's convenient to go there. It's a short drive from Metro Manila."

Malls are also getting their fair share of the estimated \$100 that tourists, including balikbayans, spend every day they are in

the country. Millie Dizon, vice president of the SM mali chain, said the group has even entered into a joint marketing agreement with the DOT, under which the tourism department encourages visitors to visit its malls, particularly the Mall of Asia in Pasay City. The SM group, for its part, includes the DOT special tours in its own customer campaigns.

"We do cross promotions and help these guests with what they need," Dizon said.

She added that balikbayan arrivals peak in July—when US schools go on a break until September—and in December, when balikbayans come home to spend their Christmas holidays here.

Roel Chan, brand manager of Uniglobe
Travelware Co., Inc. agrees. Chan said
that during these months, Uniglobe—which
handles The North Face, Columbia and
Jansport brands in the Philippines—notices
an increase in the sale of its goods, thanks
to purchases made by returning Filipinos
for their families.

"We did some qualitative studies and results show that there is an increase in sales from balikbayans, especially in June and December," Chan said, "In December, jackets and more novelty items sell, while in June, the Jansport bags sell because it's time to go back to school."

Even the restaurants are getting a windfall from balikbayans, especially those that specialize in Filipino cuisine like Sentro of the Chateau restaurant group. Chateau

(continued on page 11)

### An Eye on Medical Tourism

First world health services at third world cost have been attracting patients and tourists to our shores

HE outrage over the racist slur against Filipino medical professionals in the ABC hit show "Desperate Housewives," has led to an online petition circulated worldwide, calls for a boycott of all ABC shows, demands for an apology and a rewrite of the script, and a diplomatic complaint.

And rightly so. After all, Filipino medical workers are in demand all over the world, even in the United States where more and more Americans have been flying to Cuba to study medicine at less cost.

Similarly, foreigners have been coming to the Philippines, not only for medical studies, but also to obtain first world medical services at third world prices. Known as medical tourism or health tourism, this development is expected to boost the country's tourism earnings while burnishing the Filipino medics' reputation.

Medical tourism is popular because balikbayans and other tourists stand to save a lot by having the same expensive procedure done in this country at lower cost, says Dr. Jack Arroyo, president of the Associated Eye Specialists, who also performs keratorefractive surgery at the American Eye Center at Shangri-La Plaza Mall.

"In the Philippines, you have top doctors who have already treated hundreds or even thousands of patients and therefore have vast clinical experience to back up their qualification. In the US, you are treated by any doctor who's available, and at top dollar at that. These doctors may not even have the same qualifications as



Filipino medical professionals: First World credentials

observes.

Medical procedures such as dental treatment, cosmetic surgery and refractive surgery-which are not covered by standard medical insurance policies-cost approximately a third of what medical professionals in the US or Europe would charge, if done in the Philippines.

LASIK, a type of refractive laser eye surgery, for instance would cost about US\$2,000 an eye when performed in a reputable hospital in the United States. In the Philippines, particularly at the American Eye Center, it would only cost US\$800 an eye or about P35,000.

While a more affordable price tag

undoubtedly attracts patients, there are still residual fears among medical tourists that the results might be substandard. Arroyo sets those fears to rest.

The Department of Health, the Professional Regulatory Commission and PhilHealth establish standards and routinely perform the annual accreditation of these doctors, he explains. Such safeguards ensure that all licensed medical doctors in the Philippines are capable of and competent at performing medical procedures asked of them, Arroyo adds.

Arroyo, a self-proclaimed "Scholar ng Bayan," is a prime example of how Filipino doctors are of comparable medical expertise with their foreign colleagues, as he has personally performed over 25,000 LASIK procedures at the American Eye Center. As the first to perform LASIK in Asia, the doctor has a lot of American patients who fly into the country for the procedure.

"I am happy to practice in my home country where the relationship between physician and patient is sacrosanct," he says, adding that in other countries, there is a general wariness between doctors and patients because of the possibility of malpractice suits. The huge medical insurance that doctors pay for also affects their fees and leads to a lot of exploratory medical procedures that patients have to pay for.

The difference in costs and comparable service serves Domingo Ramon Enerio well. The tourism attache of the Department of Tourism in London goes home to the Philippines three to four times a year for official reasons. But like other balikbayans, he takes advantage of his trips home to frequent his doctor and have

(continued on page 14)

### Patients, My Dear.

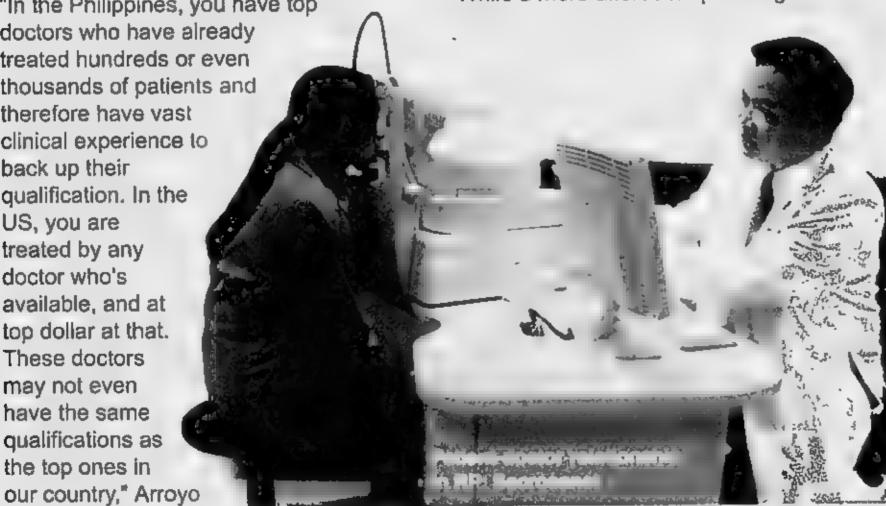
Here is a breakdown of the patient composition at the American Eye Center:

20 percent medical tourists (non-Filipino)

30 percent ballkbayans or overseas Filipino workers (OFWs)

30 percent Filipino with Chinese ethnicity

20 percent from the A & B socioeconomic strata (local residents)



the top ones in

### Setting their Sights on First Place

Philippine representatives Marc Nelson and Rovilson Fernandez put their best foot forward in the "The Amazing Race Asia 2," and might just bring home top honors

THANKS to good vision, Marc Nelson and Rovilson Fernandez are eyeing first place in the AXN Original Production "The Amazing Race Asia 2." Not that it's any surprise. One look at these athletic and attractive men and you know that our country's representatives definitely have a fighting chance.

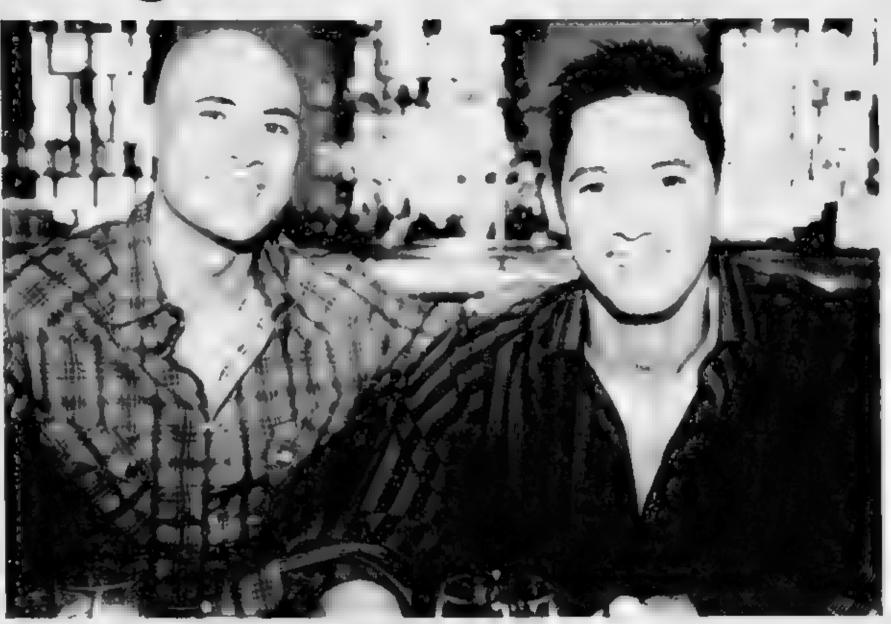
The two balikbayans, who have always led an active lifestyle, are perfect for this reality show which premieres November 22 on action-adventure channel AXN at 9 p.m.

"The Amazing Race Asia 2" promises to be bigger, better and bolder, with more exciting challenges and unexpected pitstops, plus lots of drama, laughs and conflicts among contestants from all over the world. Asia's edition of the Emmy Award-winning reality-competition series will surely push the envelope further with its second season.

Preparing for the race was not exactly a walk in the park for Mark and Rovilson. Although they're both gym rats who have been to some of the Philippines' most scenic spots, they have their own Achilles' heel. Running, admits Marc, is his weak spot. "I hate to run, I really do. It's not my favorite thing. The actual running during the race scared me. I don't do the treadmill in the gym, so I had to step up on my cardio a bit," he says.

For Rovilson, being part of the race meant brushing up on geography. "We had to be familiar with a lot of stuff, like maps and current events." The two also made sure to psyche themselves up and watched previous episodes of the series to study the right strategies.

Another essential element in joining a grueling contest like "The Amazing Race Asia" is perfect vision, the two guys reveal. When you need to search for clue boxes in a sea of people, spot route markers deliberately hidden from view or locate competing teams, perfect eyesight can make a difference.



In top form: Rovilson Fernandez and Marc Nelson

Before the contest, Rovilson had been wearing contact lenses for 10 years. While they're not limiting during day time, he says it's a different story at night. But then, he explains, people with contact lenses tend to have limited vision, dry eyes and a sense of walking through a haze or smoke.

He adds: "In 'The Amazing Race Asia 2,' where you are racing for 24 hours, contact lenses can slow and weigh you down." One needs to take the lenses out at night, clean them with various solutions and soak them overnight, only to repeat the tedious cleaning process before popping them in again the next day. "I wanted freedom from all that," explains Rovilson. "So I walked into the American Eye Center, where I had a consultation, picked an 'enhancement' date and—voila! 20/20 vision! I have a tougher time ordering a steak."

The enhancement that Rovilson refers to is Lasik, a surgical vision correction procedure intended to reduce a person's dependency on glasses or contact lenses. American Eye Center uses the LADARVision® System, a technology that lets the doctor personalize your laser vision treatment to match each of your eyes' individual optical characteristics. Much better than traditional Lasik, the LADARVision® System lets the doctor create a three-dimensional map of your unique visual distortions, ensures accurate placement of the small-spot laser beam, and precisely removes the targeted tissue

and reshapes your cornea.

Located at Level Five of Shangri-la Plaza
Mall, the American Eye Center holds the
distinction of being the country's premier
ophthalmic laser center for the treatment of
nearsightedness, farsightedness and
astigmatism. It is managed by the
Associated Eye Specialists, the most
experienced and longest-running Eye MD
group practice in the Philippines. The
Center also has the largest clinical
experience in Southeast Asia, with over
30,000 refractive procedures performed.

"It's liberating," Rovilson says of LADARVision® System and how it has changed his life.

Will 20/20 vision give Nelson and Rovilson an edge in the "The Amazing Race Asia 2"? Guess we'll just have to tune in to find out. •

American Eye Center is located on Level 5, Shangri-La Plaza, EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City, 1500 Philippines, with telephone nos. +632 636 0762 or mobile +63 917 LASER ME. Visit their website at www.eyecenter. com.ph or email info@eyecenter.com.ph

Catch the premiere episode of "The Amazing Race Asia 2" on November 22, 2007, and every Thursday at 9 p.m. exclusively on the AXN Channel. For more information, visit www.axn-asia. com.

### A Tragic Homecoming

Like other overseas Filipino workers, Jocelyn Dulnuan dreamt of sending her family a taste of the good life in a box. She never thought she'd come home in one

TORONTO, Canada—They migrate in droves. Every year, thousands of nannies from the Philippines arrive in Canada—often armed with nothing but some training in care-giving skills, a passport, a suitcase and a dream.

For Jocelyn Dulnuan, 27, a native of a farming community in Hingyon, Ifugao, the dream ended too soon. Dulnuan was found dead inside her employer's house in Mississauga, Ontario on October 1, 2007. While police probe the gruesome murder, her family and friends worked diligently to raise funds to return her body to the Philippines.

An educated woman with a degree in Criminology, she left her husband and one-year-old kid to work in Hong Kong in 2005 as a domestic helper, until she heard the buzz about the Live-in Caregiver Program (LCP) in Canada. Dulnuan learned that if she could work for two full years in a Canadian household within a three-year period, she could become a landed immigrant and bring her family to Canada.

According to Citizenship and Immigration Canada (CIC), the LCP is meant to fill up the country's shortage of nannies, a job Canadians are unwilling to do. Over 100,000 Filipinos—about 85 percent of whom are women—have come to Canada as caregivers, making the Philippines the main supplier of nannies to Canada. Many of them are trained nurses. The CIC has cited the Filipinos' ability to speak and understand English and high level of education as factors in their favor.

In the 2006 CIC report, 6,244 workers were admitted under this program, with 77 percent of them from the Philippines. At least 1,528 Filipino live-in caregivers were



granted permanent resident status.

Despite the promising statistics, LCP does not offer an easy life.

Leslie, 42, arrived in Canada in January 2007 under the program. A teacher and mother of three, she left the Philippines to help out her husband who works as a seasonal laborer. The Zambales native is taking care of a year-old baby in Toronto.

Said Leslie: "Who does not want to return to one's own country? But life is hard in the Philippines. There are no jobs. I have to sacrifice some more to give my family a decent life."

Fellowship with other Filipinos and caregivers helps ease Leslie's depression, as do regular phone calls home. In many cases, caregivers share an apartment, an arrangement that provides them with a surrogate family and divides the cost of rent.

Live-in caregivers like Leslie, are paid minimum wage, approximately C\$850 or P35,700 a month, minus C\$325 or P13,650 for room and board as well as other deductions. It is hardly enough to support her family back home, she said.

Despite that, Canada remains an attractive place for live-in caregivers, said Prof.
Denise Spitzer, the University of Ottawa's Canada Research Chair in Gender,
Migration and Health.

Spitzer is presently conducting a study called "The Land of Milk and Honey?"

analyzing what has happened to the thousands of mostly Filipino women who have come to Canada under the auspices of the LCP. Filipinos in Canada are considered one of the highly-educated and the fourth largest visible minority community but the deskilling of their profession has led many women to extreme desperation, the professor said.

"A lot of people who are already professionals in the Philippines are leaving because they can't support their families sufficiently with the wages they're making. As a result, a lot of university-educated individuals are working as nannies in private households in Canada," she said.

The LCP has recently come under formal scrutiny by Filipino women advocates in Canada, including the CIC for its tendency to exploit women.

Under the LCP, women who wish to have their status converted to landed immigrant must work as live-in caregivers for at least 24 months. This live-in arrangement has exposed them to abuses, according to Intercede, a Toronto-based non-government organization advocating the rights of domestic workers.

"The caregiver is often at the mercy of her employer," said program manager Columbia Diaz of Intercede, an agency helping domestic workers and new immigrants in Canada. "There are so many abuses being reported to us such as non-payment of overtime, holiday and vacation pay, excessive hours of work, non-

(continued on page 14)

#### Spell it "Balik-BUY-an" (from page 7)

chief executive Ricky Gutierrez said that easily 30 percent of its patrons are balikbayans, with arrivals peaking from December to March.

"They come to Sentro mainly because we provide comfort food for them. We offer something different from the cuisine that they are used to," Gutierrez said, "We are also happy that Filipinos here recommend the restaurant to their balikbayan friends." Best sellers include the sinigang na corned beef, the galunggong special and sago't gulaman.

Annabelle Wisniewski of the Discovery Hotel group said balikbayans also make up a sizable and growing market for the serviced apartment industry because not all of them want to stay with relatives.

"Many balikbayans choose to stay in a serviced apartment like the Discovery Suites because they can entertain their relatives here. At the same time, they can

Deli items: A piece of home

cook and have privacy," Wisniewski explained. She said the balikbayans usually stay for about two weeks to as long as a month.

"It's a growing market because there are now more people going abroad, and those who still have roots here will always come back," she added.

And since balikbayans have to go back to their new homes, food companies are there to sell them a piece of home they can take back with them. Goldilocks
marketing manager Pinky
Yee said balikbayans
usually take home polvoron,
mamon, ensaymada and
other pastries, so that
Goldilocks had to change its
packaging to make it easier for
them to tote the baked goodies.

Goldilocks has realized how balikbayans contribute significantly to its income, the company decided to come up with the Pinoy Deli line of cooked meals in doy packs, like dinuguan and bopis, which are approved for entry into countries like the United States and Australia.

With companies themselves seriously wooing balikbayans with goods and services tailored to their needs, it is little wonder that these seasonal guests have made the country part of their yearly holiday plans. •

#### To Retire and Prosper in RP (from page 6)

Economic cost is another plus factor, and one of the major focus of the agency's marketing thrust on its website and on road shows abroad. The Philippines is definitely an affordable destination for retirees, notes the PRA general manager.

"if we're looking at a monthly pension of \$1,000 to \$1,500, retirees cannot survive in the United States with that kind of money. In Japan, they must have at least \$3,000 to survive. But in the Philippines, with the exchange value of about P44,000 for every thousand dollars, retirees can live reasonably well with that pension. We have good hotels, condos and condotels, or they can lease a house and lot. They can employ a maid and even a driver with that amount."

Since 1985, about 16,000 expats composed mostly of Chinese, Taiwanese, Japanese and Korean nationals have enrolled in the SRVV program. Former

Filipinos account for a mere one percent.

Generally, the market has responded well to the program, says Francisco. Compared to the first semester of 2006, registration increased by 250 enrollees during the same period this year.

One factor for the increase could be the Enrol-A-Friend program launched recently, that gives overseas Filipino workers and balikbayans a little commission for every foreign retiree that they endorse and whom they have convinced to come and live in the Philippines. Upon the retiree's enrollment to the program, the endorser receives a referral fee of \$250.

More than the cash incentive, Francisco is banking on the Filipinos' love for the country: "We are requesting our kababayan (fellow nationals) to help promote the program by building up our country to foreigners. The larger purpose is of course to attract more investments here. If foreigners spend more money, that generates a lot of jobs. I would call that a patriotic duty of any citizen."

Acting as the private sector partner of the PRA in marketing its program is the Philippine Retirement Inc., a private voluntary organization whose members include real estate brokers, hospitals, lifestyle providers, and hotel operators. But definitely, they have as much stake in the program as the government.



Golfing paradise: Retirees can look forward to a leisurely pace of life in the Philippines

### **SUDOKU**

Sudoku is a number-placing puzzle based on a 9x9 grid with several given numbers. The object is to place the numbers 1 to 9 in the empty squares so that each row, each column and each 3x3 box contains the same number only once. The difficulty level of the Concepts Sudoku increases from Monday to Sunday.

### 

Answer to previous puzzle									
8	4	7	1	2	9	5	6	3	
6	3	2	5	4	8	9	1	7	Į,
9	1	5	6	7	3	4	8	2	1
2	8	9	3	1	6	7	4	5	i
3	7	1	2	5	4	8	9	6	100
4	5	6	8	9	7	3	2	1	F T
7	9	3	4	6	2	1	5	8	Tack by
5	6	8	9	3	1	2	7	4	Ş
1	2	4	7	8	5	6	3	9	\$ 200.4
Difficulty Level #### 1030									

#### sunday INQUIRER magazine

sim@inquirer.com.ph

Publisher: Leica R. Carpo

Executive Editor: Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz

Associate Editor: Ruel S. De Vera Staff Writer: Eric S. Caruncho Graphic Consultant: Paolo Viloria Editorial Assistant: Sharon M. Felipe

Advertising and Sales Officer: Mylene de Jesus

Product Manager: Chito San Mateo

Cover: Marc Nelson and Rovilson Fernandez Volume 21 No. 36 November 11, 2007 ISSN 0116-232X

#### What's Inside Those Balikbayan Boxes? (from page 2)

The boxes often contain food items because the general perception abroad is that "people are going hungry in our country," says Rene Pinzon, who oversees UMAC's international units. Sending imported food rations is almost tantamount to giving their loved ones back home a taste of their lives abroad, he adds.

There is a marked difference, however, in the packages that come from the Middle East, Pinzon points out. Rather than foodstuffs, the boxes are filled with appliances and second-hand clothing.

"The variety of food available there is limited. Being a Muslim country, (Saudi Arabia) doesn't allow pork, and that narrows down the choices of food to sheep and chicken, which are more expensive," he says.

Items such as towels, bedsheets, soaps and other toiletries are often used as "fillers," to make sure that every inch of space inside the box is utilized, observes Baguisa.

While balikbayan boxes are often sent as gifts to loved ones, some people see them as a means to earn extra cash.

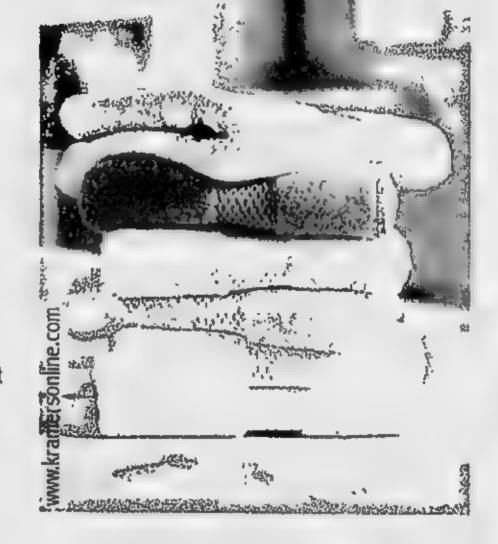
Take office worker Ann, 24, of Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, whose aunt in Chicago sends boxes of imported beauty products, toiletries and perfumes about twice a year.

"Sometimes there are just too many for the family, so we sell them to our officemates," admits Ann. The excess usually comes in handy during the Christmas season, she

says, adding that she would make the rounds in her office to ask for orders.

"Victoria's Secret body sprays are our bestsellers," says Ann. "We sell them for P550, P50 lower than the price at the malls, and on installment basis at that." Bath and Body Works soap products rank second. The informal business gives them extra cash for the holidays, she adds.

For Ungco, such enterprising moves are proof that the balikbayan boxes bring not only delight to families back home, but that they also help boost the country's economy. His own business has gained from it, he adds. "When (the forwarding) business boomed in the 1990s, it started bringing in billions of pesos in taxes to our economy," he adds. •



Popular pasalubong: Towels (above) and Victoria's Secret items (left)



#### Nothing Tastes Like Home (from page 3)

called the Fiesta Market has kiosks that sell everything a pregnant woman can imagine craving! They have sampaloc, dried fruits, fresh fruits, bottled jams from Davao, Bulacan, Cebu and other provinces, different kinds of vinegar, and even bottled Nana Meng Tsokolate that you can bring bring back to the States!

Once we're done shopping we can just cross over to Serendra, another new hot spot, and have some of that ensaymada you've been craving at Mary Grace Cafe. Mary Grace is known for her really soft ensaymadas. We can have classic or modernized versions, as in, with an apple cinnamon or different cheese toppings. We can pair these with the cafe's homemade hot chocolate tool

I can't wait to see you. We'll have a blast! Be prepared to gain 10 pounds!

Love, Your Inaanak •

Aristocrat. San Andres corner Roxas Boulevard. www.aristocrat.com.ph. Dampa. There are now many "dampa" or wet market locations, including Macapagal Boulevard, Farmer's Market and Libis. But the original Dampa is in Sucat, Paranaque City.

Viaje del Sol. Brochures available at Kape Isla in Serendra, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig.

Kusina Salud. 285 Bgy. Sta. Cruz (Putol), San Pablo, Laguna. (02) 699-5036 or 0921 722 6985. kusinasalud@yahoo.com.

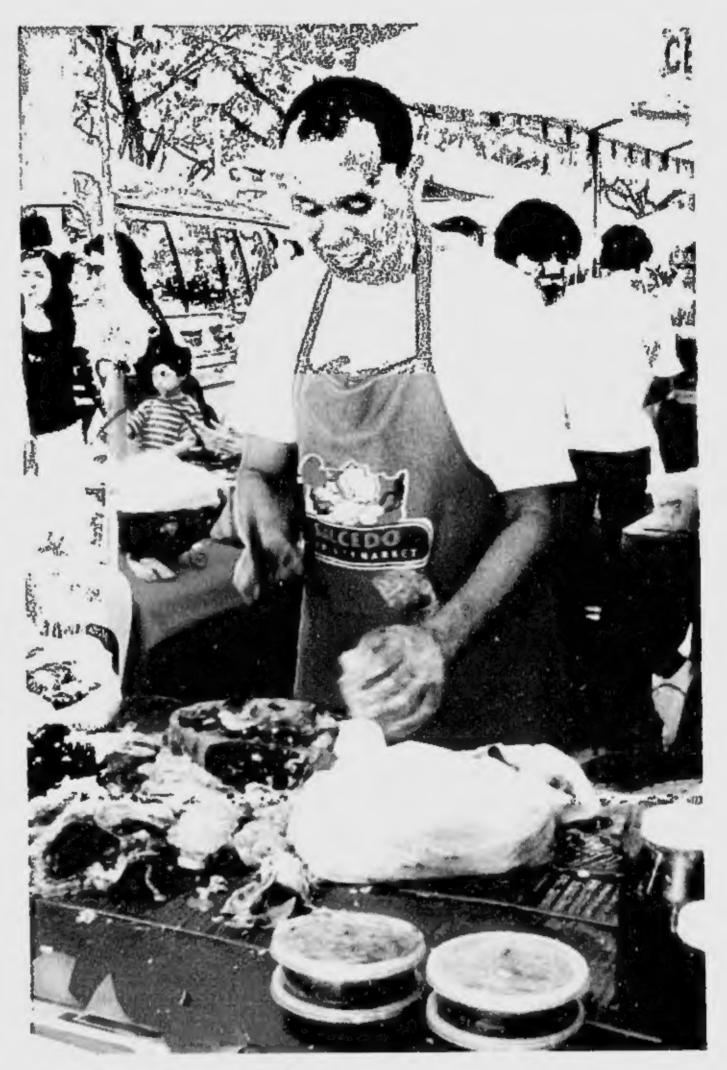
Sentro. Level 2 Greenbelt 3 Ayala Center Makati. 757-3940 or 0917-866-0449.

Salcedo Market. Leviste Street (beside Velasquez Park and Makati Sports Club), Salcedo Village, Makati.

Market! Market! Bonifacio Global City, Taguig. www.ayalamails.com.ph.

Nana Meng Tsokolate. 0920-902-3216. nana.meng@gmail.com.

Mary Grace Cafe. Serendra, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig.



Saturdays at Salcedo Market

### Figure it out

109,027: Total number of overseas
Filipinos (Philippine passport holders
permanently residing abroad, excluding
OFWs) who visited the country from
January to July 2007.

6: Percentage of overseas Filipino arrivals to total visitor arrivals in the country (January to July 2007)

36.2: Percentage of OFW families who say their OFW member comes home only once every two years, according to a survey by Nielsen Media Research (First quarter 2007)

21.6: Percentage of OFW families who say their OFW member comes home once a year, according to a survey by

Nielsen Media Research (First quarter 2007)

20 x 20 x 20 inches and 28 x 18 x 18 inches: Standard sizes of balikbayan boxes

15: Number of days from date of arrival that an OFW can buy goods from Duty Free Philippines (Extended to 30 days during the Christmas season, or from November 15 to January 15)

\$1,500: Worth of items a balikbayan may buy from a Duty Free outlet within 15 days from arrival; may only be availed of on a one-time shopping basis.

\$12.8 billion: Total OFW remittances in

2006

\$9.3 billion: Total OFW remittances for the first eight months of 2007

\$1.2 billion: Total OFW remittances in August 2007

1.2 million: Total number of deployed OFWs in 2004

1.3 million: Total number of deployed OFWs in 2005

#### Compiled by Kate Pedroso, Inquirer Research

Sources: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, National Statistics Office, Balikbayangear.com, Department of Tourism, Nielsen Media Research

#### A Tragic Homecoming (from page 10)

issuance of a Record of Employment and pay slips and degrading treatment," said Diaz. In 2006 alone, she noted, at least 5,804 live-in caregivers sought the help of Intercede with various problems arising from their work. These include "catastrophic illnesses" and other health-related problems arising from stress and the emotional impact of family separation, as well as the physical demands of working long hours.

Diaz noted that many caregivers suffer quietly in isolation, often cowed into silence by employers who threaten them with deportation and calls to the police. "Many of them are unable to complain or defend themselves as a result of their temporary status or contractual situations. But they remain hopeful," she said.

If advocacy groups in Canada like SIKLAB-Canada and the National Alliance of Philippine Women in Canada had their way, the LCP program would be scrapped. The groups describe it as "a modern type of slavery." In a statement, they condemned LCP as an "anti-woman and racist policy that sentences live-in caregivers to a lifetime of domestic work, cleaning, and other service sector work, stealing their dignity and stripping them of their previous work experience and education."

These groups are calling for the scrapping of the LCP. The Canadian government,

Area and a second and a second

Quest for justice: A rally for Dulnuan in front of the Foreign Affairs department

they argue, must remove its mandatory live-in requirement and allow workers to enter as permanent residents to prevent abuse and exploitation.

Diaz wants a review of the program. "We are pushing for the Canadian government to admit these live-in caregivers with a landed immigrant status to minimize, if not eliminate, abuse of these foreign domestic workers." She noted that these advocacies have been supported by the United Nations' Convention of the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women.

Despite stories of abuse in host countries, the Philippines remains the number one exporter of labor in the world, according to Spitzer's study. Over eight million overseas Filipino workers (OFWs) are in at least 168 countries. It is estimated that 2,000 Filipinos leave the Philippines every day to work abroad.

Central Bank statistics show that dollar remittances from OFWs amounted to \$12.8 billion dollars in 2006. The bulk of remittances came from the US, the United Kingdom, Italy, United Arab Emirates, Saudi Arabia, Canada, Japan, and Hong Kong.

Such figures continue to fuel the hopes of millions of OFWs who, like Dulnuan, dreamt of sending their family a taste of the good life in a box. They never thought they could come home in one. Women's Feature Service

#### An Eye on Medical Tourism (from page 8)

himself checked for ailments and other physical complaints. Doing so saves him a bundle in terms of time and money. The cost of medical attention in Europe is easily double what local medics charge, and setting an appointment with a doctor can take months.

Most medical tourists come for one-time or short term treatment, observes Dr. Florencio Lucero, a qualified and fully-trained plastic surgeon with Philippine and US residency training. "Many patients on medical tourism go for plastic or cosmetic surgery mainly because these operations are perceived to be minor and that they can come and go within a short time," he says. But Lucero tells his medical tourist-patients that though they may opt for "minor" operations, they should try to arrange for

a 10- to 14-day stay so that he can monitor the healing progress.

According to Lucero, the most common operations that medical tourists ask him to perform are eyelid and eyebag surgeries (blepharoplasty), noselifts (rhinoplasty), facelifts, liposuction and breast enhancements.

"Packaging medical and surgical services with tourism is my idea of medical tourism," Lucero says. But he does have reservations as well, he says, adding that our infrastructure continues to work against us. "I think the most common wishes of balikbayans to make coming home a better experience are peace and security, less traffic, a better airport, and a more convenient access to tourist spots."

Although there is still room for

improvement, Cristalle Belo Henares of the Belo Medical Group considers the immense growth potential of the Philippines as an emerging tourist destination for both holiday and health reasons, noting that we have doctors with world-class expertise and an international background, clinics with state-of-the-art facilities and the most modern technology, plus that uniquely Filipino brand of patient care. "Patients get the same world-class quality, plus the added bonus of seeing a prime and exotic tourist destination of their choice," she says.

It's probably for such reasons that so far, medical tourism has remained unaffected by the off-putting remark made by a character in the "Desperate Housewives" series. "For the record, the remark has not affected my practice at all," says Arroyo. •

### Home, Again

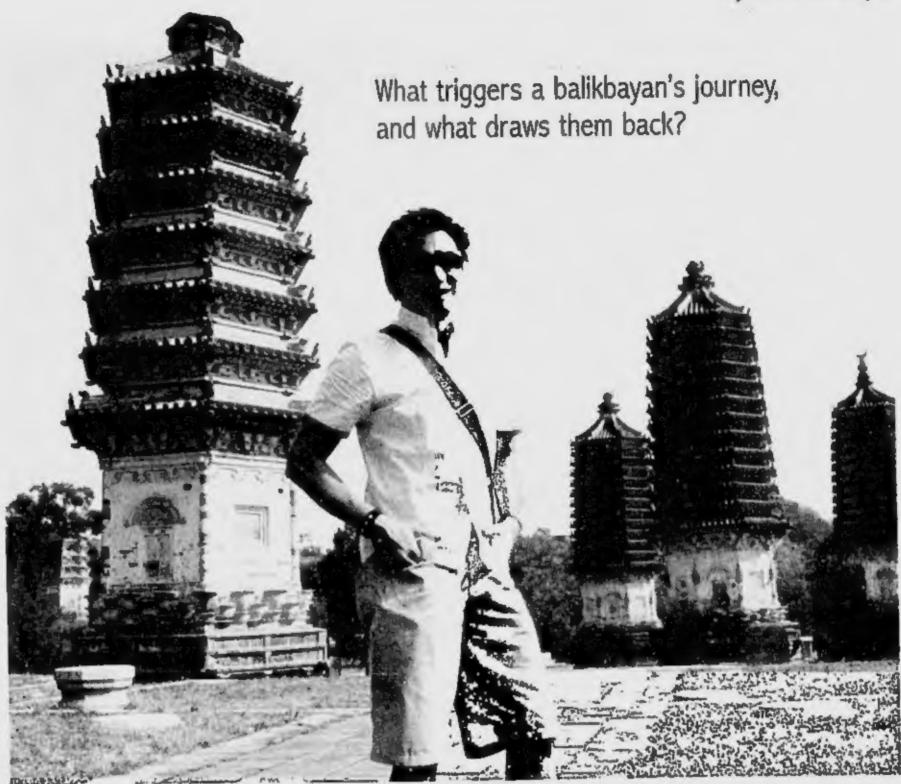
Remembering what is most beloved about one's home is an inescapable part of being away. Why did they leave in the first place? What do balikbayans miss the most where they're going about their lives somewhere else and their thoughts turn to home?



Duenas (left)

"There was an opportunity to work abroad on a regional marketing job, and to experience and explore a new country, culture and language. I miss my family and close friends and the special occasions that I couldn't go home to. The 86th birthday of your grandmother or the birth of your nephew isn't the same when you just make a phone call and receive photos. I also miss the food, especially adobo and sisig! Alabang is still home for me, that's where my family and lots of memories are. Can't wait to go home for Christmas!

-Sobee Duenas, regional brand manager, Color in Shanghai, China



"I love the Philippines, but I didn't want to die without experiencing life beyond the islands. Beijing, being an Olympic city, with so much excitement, hustle and bustle, seemed to be an ideal place.
While Rome wasn't built in a day, it seems this city was. I miss everything.
Until I left, I never realized I could be such a balikbayan cliché. When home, I

make sure I get my fix of Max's, Barrio
Fiesta, tinola and sinigang. I love the
night life as well. Everyday can be a
weekend! The Philippines is and will
always be my home. I will always be
Filipino. I wouldn't have it any other way."

-Marco Torres, marketing manager in China

"Close family ties have always been part of Filipino culture. And I feel this keenly whenever I'm in New York, with family always on my mind. You may lose everything but family will always be there to love and accept you for who and what you are. I especially miss my mother, who has been supportive of all my endeavors and nurtured my interest in art, fashion, and architecture. Then there are my sisters, my muses who inspire me to do well in my craft. They're like my Barbie dolls who try on the clothing and accessories I ask them to without arguing, because they know that it will look good on them. My niece also comes to mind. For her I want to do good so she'll know that anything is possible. Dreams are free. If you work hard, you'll achieve success in life.

"I kept this in mind when I was just starting out. Fashion has always been a

part of me. I have always been intrigued by the changing trends, season after season. When I was younger, I convinced my mother to take me to New York. I was drawn by the city's energy, people, and culture. I left Manila to gain independence. I wanted to prove that I could stand on my own. New York made me stronger, tougher, and even wiser. But it's the Philippines that played a major role in my success. I've always believed that I represent the country in any event that I go to. I'm proud of being Filipino. Our culture and traits make us different from the rest of the world. I've been telling my peers that the Philippines produces some of the best talents in the world. And they agree."

—PJ Pascual, assistant accessories editor for O, the Oprah Magazine, New York





## HAIRLOSS is no laughing matter

- JOEY MARQUEZ, Actor/Businessman

"I've been a comedian for a long time, I'm used to being the butt of jokes. But I can still be touchy about my appearance. When I started experiencing hairloss, people made jokes about it. I was even called Monsignor because my bald spot was increasing to the size of a Monsignor's cap! I tried to not let it bother me but the truth was, it did. Siyempre with less hair you look older. And I'd rather be seen as classic, not old. I tried special shampoos and topical injections sa States but with no success. Then I went to Svenson. After three weeks I saw a big difference. Now, when people ask me, 'Is it a wig? A transplant?' I say, 'No, it's my real natural hair! It's Svenson.'"

Call 892-HAIR (4247)

Svenson End Your Hairloss Today